



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

11464.26 (1)



PRESENTED
TO
HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT

THE
BANNATYNE
MANUSCRIPT

COMPILED BY
GEORGE BANNATYNE
1568

VOL I

PRINTED FOR THE HUNTERIAN CLUB
MDCCCXCVI

11464.26 (1)

✓



CONTENTS OF VOLUME I

	PAGE
Introductory Note. By the Editor - - -	ix-x
Memoir of George Bannatyne. By Sir Walter Scott, Bart. - - - - -	i-xxii
Extracts from the Memoriall Buik of George Bannatyne. By Dr. David Laing - - -	xxiii-xxxviii
Appendix to Memoir and Extracts. By Dr. David Laing - - - - -	xxxix-lvii
An Account of the Contents of the Bannatyne Manuscript. By Dr. David Laing. Extended by the Editor - - - - -	lviii-cxx
Index to First Lines and Titles. By George Bannatyne - - - - -	cxxi-cxxxviii
Names of the Authors. With Notes. By the Editor - - - - -	cxxxix-cxlii
Glossary to the Bannatyne Manuscript. By the Editor	
Preface, etc. - - - - -	i-viii
Glossary - - - - -	1 to 184
Facsimiles from the Bannatyne Manuscript, numbers I to XI	

ILLUSTRATIONS IN VOLUME I.

Monument to George Bannatyne's daughter Janet and her husband, George Foulis of Ravelston. Steel Engraving - - - - -	to face page xvii
The Old House of Ravelston, as it appeared in 1829. Woodcut - - - - -	page xxii

FACSIMILES FROM THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

No.		Folio.	Page
I.	Introductory Stanzas. "The Wryttar to the Reidaris." By George Banna- tyne. 18 lines - - - - -		1
II.	The Benner of Pietie. By Johne Bellenden, Archedene of Mvrray. 16 lines - - - - -	1 ^a ,	3
III.	The first Salme. By Alexander Scott. 32 lines (double page) - - -	16 ^a ,	39, 40
IV.	The Curfing of Sir John Rowll. 32 lines	104 ^b ,	298, 299
V.	"O, foly Hairt, fetterit in Fantefye." [Anon.] 24 lines . - - - -	212 ^a ,	600
VI.	"No woundir is althocht my Hairt be thrall." By George Bannatyne. 26 lines - - - - -	234 ^b ,	675, 676
VII.	"Ye blindit Luvaris, luke the reklefs lyfe ye leid." By Alexander Scott. 24 lines - - - - -	290 ^b ,	843, 844
VIII.	The Houlate, maid be [Sir Richard] Holland. 26 lines - - - - -	302 ^a ,	867
IX.	Colkelbie Sow. [Anon.] 26 lines -	357 ^b ,	1022, 1023
X.	Concluding Stanzas. "Off Begynnyng and Ending," and "The Wryttar to the Redare." By George Bannatyne. 15 lines - - - - -	375 ^a ,	1075, 1076
XI.	"On the Ever Green's being gathered out of this Manuscript, by Allan Ramfay." 16 lines (double page) -	374 ^b ,	1087

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

BY THE EDITOR.

IN the Memoir of George Bannatyne by Sir Walter Scott, the Extracts from the Memorall Buik by Dr. David Laing, and the other literary and bibliographical matter bearing on the contents of the Bannatyne Manuscript, which have now been grouped in the first volume of the Hunterian Club edition, there will be found all that is really known as to this famous collection of Scottish Poetry, and of its compiler, George Bannatyne.

There will thus be no occasion to traverse the same ground in the present note, but it will not be out of place to give a short account of the genesis and completion of the Club scheme for printing for its members a full and exact rendering of the eleven hundred bulky folios of the Manuscript, "written in the tyme of pest"—1568—by George Bannatyne.

Shortly after the work of the Hunterian Club was begun it was decided that a complete copy of the Bannatyne Manuscript should if possible be obtained, and permission for this purpose having been courteously granted by the authorities of the Advocates' Library in Edinburgh, where the Manuscript is deposited, arrangements for carrying it out were made.

The services of Mr. Aimers, a competent copyist of old writings, were retained, and the Rev. George A. Panton, a member of Council of the Club, and who about this time had gone to reside in Edinburgh, undertook the editorial work. Unfortunately, after only the first two sheets had been printed, Mr. Panton was seized with serious illness, from which he never recovered, and the Club was thus early deprived of his accomplished and genial co-operation in its projected work.

For some time after this the printing was suspended, until it was resumed under the charge of the writer of this note as editor, and it has now been carried on to a termination, though not without many serious difficulties and interruptions.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

It was soon found, for instance, that the constant references required to be made to the original Manuscript in Edinburgh for comparison of proofs and checking of copy, &c., imposed a serious tax upon the editor's time, till a way out of the difficulty was arranged through the great liberality of the Advocates' Library authorities, who allowed it to be transferred to the Town-Clerk's office in Glasgow, where, with ample provision for safe custody against loss or damage, it could at all times be accessible for editorial purposes.

During the whole time that this part of the work was in progress the editor had the advantage of being able to consult the Depute Town-Clerk, Mr. Robert Renwick, in whose room the Manuscript was always placed for examination, upon any obscure passages and doubtful readings which cropped up from day to day.

When the text had been thus quite disposed of there remained the considerable illustrative matter to be dealt with, and this was followed by the extensive glossary which involved much special work. In this latter the editor received valuable assistance from the late Mr. David Donaldson, the well-known and esteemed editor of the latest edition of Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary, whose recent death has been a distinct loss to Scottish letters.

It was thought that some facsimiles of parts of the Manuscript containing points of interest might be given, and those selected will be found to have been chosen on this principle.

The long delay which has occurred in the completion of the Hunterian Club edition of the Bannatyne Manuscript must have severely tried the patience of the remaining members, as it has done that of the editor. For any share of it which he may be responsible for, he has to beg their consideration on account of the very serious burden of work and worry which has in connection with it so long rested on his shoulders, and which he is now thankful to say is finally disposed of.

JAS. BARCLAY MURDOCH.

CAPELRIG, NEWTON-MEARNES,
RENFREWSHIRE, *December, 1901.*

MEMOIR
OF
GEORGE BANNATYNE.

BY SIR WALTER SCOTT, BART.

THE pious care with which some of our associates have searched out every particular which Time has spared respecting the honoured Patron under whose name our Institution is formed, has been materially aided by the discovery of George Bannatyne's "Memoriall Buik," in the possession of his descendant, Sir James Foulis of Woodhall, Baronet, who has obligingly lent it for that purpose. The result of the enquiry does not indeed throw much light on his personal character, or the incidents of his life, but yet conveys to the Members of the Bannatyne Club¹ some information which cannot but be acceptable. It is interesting to learn, that the indefatigable preserver of Scottish literature was by birth, education, and fortune, above the middling class of society; and still of greater consequence to know, that in an age of inveterate feuds and bloody violence, the outrages of the time did not reach the lover of the Muses, by whose unwearied exertions so much of the ancient Scottish poetry has been preserved from oblivion.

¹ This Memoir and following "Extracts from the Memoriall Buik" are taken verbatim from "Memorials of George Bannatyne," 1545-1608, printed for the Bannatyne Club, Edin., 1829.

The father of our Patron was James Bannatyne of the Kirktown of Newtyld, near the village of Meigle, in Angusshire. He was a burgher and writer in Edinburgh, and was probably the person alluded to by Robert Semple,—

For men of law, I wait not quhair to luke:
James Bannatyne was ane a man of skill.¹

Of the descent of this James, we know nothing with certainty; but it has been ascertained by our venerable associate Sir William MacLeod Bannatyne, chief of the name, that he was connected with the ancient family of the Bennauchtyne, more recently spelled Bannatyne, of Camys, in the Isle of Bute.² The name was sometimes spelled Ballenden and Ballantyne.

James Bannatyne of New Tyld had a numerous family by his wife, Katherine Taillieffer. She is recorded by her son to have been "a woman of godly conversation, with whom her husband led a godly, christian, and pleasant life." Their children were twenty-three in number. Had each, or any considerable number of this large family been gifted with a moderate share of the taste and perseverance of our Patron George, the literature of Scotland would have been in a state of preservation which might have been the envy of Europe. But the taste and patience which selected and executed the Bannatyne Manuscripts could only be indulged to one individual. The number of persons of condition whose names occur as god-fathers and god-mothers to the numerous family of our Patron's father, attest the respectability of the parents. We may distinguish

¹ The Defens of Griffel Sandylands.—BANNATYNE'S Manuscript, fol. 124.

² See Appendix, No. II.

the respectable names of Mr. James MacGill, Clerk Register, Fowlis of Collington, with a branch of which family George Bannatyne was afterwards connected, the relict of Henderson of Fordel, the spouse of Sir Niel Layng, Symon Preston, and other names belonging to the landed gentry. It is perhaps scarce worth while to notice, that Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton, a confidant of the too well known Earl of Bothwell,¹ was in the bonds of spiritual kindred with the family of our George Bannatyne, being god-father to his brother Patrick.

George Bannatyne himself, the seventh child of his parents, was born on the 22nd day of February, 1545 years. His god-fathers were George Tailliefer, his maternal uncle, and William Fifehear, his cousin; his god-mother Mawife Fifehear. He was bred up to trade, but does not appear to have been engaged in business in his own behalf early in life. Reverting to the death of his mother at the age of fifty-seven years, he adds, that she left alive behind her eleven children, of whom eight were still under the paternal roof, and did not possess any independent means of livelihood.

To this seclusion from active life during his youth we owe the possession of that rich collection of Scottish Poetry which forms our Patron's title to our respect. We will

¹ Francis and Mary, Mar. 23, 1558, Confirm a Charter of Sale by Patrick,* Bishop of Moray, Commendator of the Monastery of Scone (Augustine order), in favour of JAMES BANNATYNE, Burgess of Edinburgh, and Katherine Tailliefer his spouse in conjunct fee, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing, to the heirs whomsoever, and the assignees of the said James, of the lands of Balquhomerye and Formonthills, in the barony of Leslie and shire of Fife. To be holden *a se* of the barons of Leslie for payment of a silver penny at Whitfunday yearly. Dated 21 Mar. 1558.—Reg. Mag. Sig. XXXI. 446.

* Patrick Hepburn, son to Patrick, first Earl of Bothwell.

peak of it more at large hereafter; in the meantime it is sufficient to say that it was compiled and transcribed in the year 1568, and must have been a labour of love to the collector, since he pursued it with an earnest zeal which seems almost miraculous. The volume, written in a very close hand, and containing near eight hundred pages, appears to have occupied the transcriber only three months, an assertion which we should have scrupled to receive upon any other authority than his own.

In 1572, George Bannatyne was provided in a tenement in the town of Leith by a gift from his father. He was then twenty-seven years, and probably about to enter on business on his own account. But it was not until the 27th October, 1587, that, being then in his thirty-third year, he was admitted in due and competent form to the privileges of a merchant and guild-brother in the city of Edinburgh.

We have no means of knowing what branch of traffic George Bannatyne chiefly exercised; it is probable that, as usual in a Scottish burgh, his commerce was general and miscellaneous. We have reason to know that it was successful, as we find him in a few years possessed of a considerable capital, the time being considered, which he employed to advantage in various money-lending transactions. It must not be forgot that the penal laws of the Catholic period pronounced all direct taking of interest upon money, to be usurious and illegal. These denunciations did not decrease the desire of the wealthy to derive some profit from their capital, or diminish the necessity of the embarrassed landholder who wished to borrow money. The mutual interest of the parties suggested various evasions of the

law, of which the most common was, that the capitalist advanced to his debtor the sum wanted, as the price of a corresponding annuity, payable out of the lands and tenements of the debtor, which annuity was declared redeemable upon the said debtor repaying the sum advanced. The moneyed men of those days, therefore, imitated the conduct imputed to the Jewish patriarch by Shylock. They did not take

—— interest—not as you would say
Directly interest,

but they retained payment of an annuity as long as the debtor retained the use of their capital, which came much to the same thing. A species of transaction introduced for the purpose of evading the laws against usury was continued, as affording a convenient mode of securing the lender's money.

Our researches have discovered that Mr. George Bannatyne had sufficient funds to enter into various transactions of this kind, in the capacity of lender; and as we have no reason to suppose that he profited unfairly by the necessities of the other party, he cannot be blamed for having recourse to the ordinary expedients, to avoid the penalties of an absurd law, and accomplish a fair transaction dictated by mutual expediency.

We do not find the exact date of George Bannatyne's marriage, but it may have taken place about 1587, the term of his entering the community of guild-brothers. His spouse was Isobel Mawchan, relict of Bailie William Nisbett, whom he has celebrated as a "godly, honest, wise, virtuous, and true matron." Of her beauty he says nothing, either be-

cause there was no room for speaking of such vanities, or because they would rank ill among the moral attributes with which his sober prose has invested her. If the worthy relict of Bailie William Nisbett was the lady of his love when, "in the time of his youth," he collected the works of the learned Makers of his day, and added to them his own effusions, our patriarch had made up beforehand the omiffions of graver eulogium, by telling us, that as the pale moon to the bright eye of day,

My lady fo in beauty dois abound,
Above all other ladeis on the ground.

The earliest mention of their family is the birth of a daughter, Janet Bannatyne, born on the third of May, 1587, who survived her parents; a son, born sixth September, 1589, named James, died in childhood. From these circumstances, it may perhaps be inferred, that George Bannatyne's marriage took place about 1586.

It is certain that the subject of this imperfect Memoir, on the first January, in the year of God 1583, lost his father, James Bannatyne, of the Kirktown of Newtyld, at the age of seventy-one years, leaving behind him, in life, six sons and three daughters, all well and sufficiently provided by him, under God. "He was a man honourable, wise, and of an upright conscience," so proceeds the pious memorial of his son; "of all men well beloved, and to no man hurtful or wrongeous, and ended his life by praising God with a penitent heart, and an assured hope of his mercy, through Christ." He was succeeded in his estate of New Tyle by his eldest living son, Thomas, who became one of the Lords of Session by that designation, an appointment which forms

an additional voucher for the general respectability of the family.

In 1591, the aforefaid Master Thomas Bannatyne, Lord New Tyle, brother of George, and one of the Lords of the College of Justice, died, at the age of fifty-one years, leaving a numerous family. In 1597 he was followed by James Bannatyne, another of George's brothers, who pursued his father's profession of a writer. The same record of mortality announces, that on the 29th January, 1597, our compiler lost his only son, James Bannatyne, a boy of between eight and nine years old; and that on the 27th of August, 1603, he was deprived of his affectionate helpmate, Isobel Mawchan, at the age of fifty-seven. Her death is affectionately recorded by her husband. "She lived," says his memorandum, "a godly, honourable, and virtuous life, all her days; was a wife, honest, and true matron, and departed in the Lord in a peaceful and godly manner."

The remaining stay of our compiler's old age was his daughter, and only surviving child, Jonet or Janet Bannatyne. This young lady was married, on the 1st of June, 1603, to George Foulis of Woodhall and Ravelstone, second son of James Foulis of Colingtoun. It appears that, after his wife's death, George Bannatyne resided in family with his daughter. He mentions in his Memoranda, that in 1606 he was dwelling with his son-in-law and daughter in Dreghorn, near Colingtoun, when a nurse in the family caught the pestilence which was then raging. She died on the 26th day of August in that year after two days' illness. But this alarming visitation made no farther progress, for which our author devoutly expresses the gratitude due to

Heaven. George Bannatyne was at this time sixty-one years old; how much longer he continued to live we have not found means to ascertain, nor do we know by what summons he was finally removed from the scene.¹ But we have no reason to doubt that the end of his life corresponded with its tenor, and that his death was peaceful and timely.

This string of dates is all we have to record of our Patron's life.² But it is proper to take some notice of the work to which he owes his celebrity, and for which we acknowledge our gratitude to his memory.

It is seldom that the toils of the amanuensis are in themselves interesting, or that even while enjoying the advantages of the poor scribe's labour, we are disposed to allow him the merit of more than mere mechanical drudgery. But in the compilation of George Bannatyne's Manuscript there are particulars which rivet our attention on the writer, and raise him from an humble copyist into a national benefactor.

Bannatyne's Manuscript is in a folio form, containing upwards of eight hundred pages, very neatly and closely written, and designed, as has been supposed, to be sent to the press. The labour of compiling so rich a collection was undertaken by the author during the time of pestilence in the year 1568,³ when the dread of infection compelled

¹ That George Bannatyne deceased previous to December, 1608, appears from the Testament dative *ad omnia* of his spouse Isobel Mawchan, printed in the Appendix, No. II.

² Our knowledge of these dates is chiefly derived from "The Tymes of the Nativities," &c., contained in the Extracts from Bannatyne's "Memoriall Buik" which follow this Memoir.

³ Upon the aucht day of September [1568], ane callit James Dalglesche, merchant, brocht in the pest in Edinburgh.—*MS. Chronicle*, in the possession of Sir John Maxwell of Pollock.

men to forsake their usual employments, which could not be conducted without admitting the ordinary promiscuous intercourse between man and his kindred men.

In this dreadful period, when hundreds, finding themselves surrounded by danger and death, renounced all care save that of selfish precautions for their safety, and all thoughts save apprehensions of infection, George Bannatyne had the courageous energy to form and execute the plan of saving the literature of a whole nation; and, undisturbed by the universal mourning for the dead, and general fears of the living, to devote himself to the task of collecting and recording the triumphs of human genius;—thus, amid the wreck of all that was mortal, employing himself in preserving the lays by which immortality is at once given to others, and obtained for the writer himself. His task, he informs us, had its difficulties; for he complains that he had, even in his time, to contend with the disadvantage of copies old, maimed, and mutilated, and which long before our day must, but for this faithful transcriber, have perished entirely. The very labour of procuring the originals of the works which he transcribed must have been attended with much trouble and some risk, at a time when all the usual intercourse of life was suspended, and when we can conceive that even so simple a circumstance as the borrowing or lending a book of ballads, was accompanied with some doubt and apprehension, and that probably the suspected volume was subjected to fumigation, and the precautions practised in quarantine.

As therefore, from the contents of the work in general, we may conclude our Patron to have been both a good judge and an energetic admirer of literature, we will not

perhaps be too fanciful in deeming him a man of calm courage and undaunted perseverance, since he could achieve so heavy a labour at so inauspicious a period.

In endeavouring to form an estimate of his character, we naturally look to his literary efforts. That which we love we usually strive to imitate; and we are not surprised to find that George Bannatyne, the preserver of so many valuable poems, was himself acquainted with the art of poetry. Amid the various examples which he has compiled of the talents of others, he has obliged the reader with two poems of his own. They are ballads "tuned to his mistress's eye-brow;" but even we, his children, cannot claim for them a high rank amongst the productions of the Scottish Muse, for the power of loving and admiring with discrimination the poetry of others is very far from implying the higher faculties necessary to produce it. The reader will, however, find these two specimens of our father George's amatory poetry in the Appendix, No. IV.,¹ and may probably be of opinion that our Patron showed himself merciful in the sparing and moderate example which they afford of his poetical powers. The verses are a string of extravagant conceits, setting forth his lady's beauties and his own despair in a tone of frigid extravagance, which must have astonished Isobel Mawchan, if to her they were addressed. We are somewhat startled to hear that the lady's locks altogether resembled a bush burning in red flames, but without smoke; and scarce less so at finding our Patriarch demanding for himself as dead, an instant and hasty funeral, "because Actæon had been slain by his own fell dogs;" since the

¹ See pp. 669, 674 of the Hunterian Club text.

position that George Bannatyne should be forthwith buried, because Actæon was dead, seems to approach to what the learned Partridge calls a *non sequitur*. Actæon, we suppose, brought Adonis into our Patron's head, for we find him next remonstrating with the boar for not slaying him, and calling as loudly for death as he had done for burial in the preceding stanza.

Oh, thundering Boar, in thy most awful rage,
Why wilt thou not me with thy tusks rive?

But our Members will probably themselves apprehend an invasion of the thundering Boar, if we proceed any farther in this subject. Our respect is not paid to George Bannatyne as a poet, but as a friend and lover of poetry, and one to whom the Scottish Muses are eternally indebted, whether we consider his industry, or the taste by which it was directed.

In the reign of James IV. and V. the fine arts, as they awakened in other countries, made some progress in Scotland also. Architecture and music were encouraged by both those accomplished sovereigns; and poetry, above all, seems to have been highly valued at the Scottish court. The King of Scotland, who, in point of power, seems to have been little more than the first baron of his kingdom, held a free and merry court, in which poetry and satire seem to have had unlimited range, even where their shafts glanced on royalty itself. The consequence of this general encouragement was the production of much poetry of various kinds, and concerning various persons, which the narrow exertions of the Scottish press could not convey to the public, or which, if printed at all, existed only in limited editions, which soon sunk to the rarity of manuscripts.

There was, therefore, an ample mine out of which Bannatyne made his compilation, with the intent, doubtless, of putting the Lays of the Makers out of the reach of oblivion, by subjecting the collection to the press. But the bloody wars of Queen Mary's time made that no period for literary adventure; and the tendency of the subsequent age to polemical discussion discouraged lighter and gayer studies. There is, therefore, little doubt that, had Bannatyne lived later than he did, or had he been a man of less taste in selecting his materials, a great proportion of the poetry contained in his volume must have been lost to posterity; and if the stock of northern literature had been diminished only by the loss of such of Dunbar's pieces as Bannatyne's Manuscript contains, the damage to posterity would have been infinite.

This darling of the Scottish Muses has been justly raised to a level with Chaucer by every judge of poetry, to whom his obsolete language has not rendered him unintelligible. In brilliancy of fancy, in force of description, in the power of conveying moral precepts with terseness, and marking lessons of life with conciseness and energy, in quickness of satire, and in poignancy of humour, the Northern Maker may boldly aspire to rival the Bard of Woodstock. In the pathetic, Dunbar is Chaucer's inferior, and accordingly in most of his pieces he rather wishes to instruct the understanding, or to amuse the fancy, than to affect the heart. It is with pleasure we understand that an edition of the excellent poet, unrivalled by any which Scotland ever produced, is soon to appear under the auspices of our Secretary.¹

¹ Dunbar's Poems, edited by David Laing, 2 vols., Edin., 1834-1865.

We shall then be in possession of what a correct text can give. But where is the Dryden to be found who is to translate, for the benefit of more modern times, the wisdom, the wit, the humour, which can now only be comprehended by the scholar and antiquary?

But although Dunbar be in himself a host, it is not for his pieces only that we are called to thank our Patron. The beautiful pastoral of Robin and Makyne, the works of Lyndesay, Scott, Henryson, and other poets of the sixteenth century, have been also preserved by the care of George Bannatyne, who, if he had merely acted under the impatience arising from want of employment, would perhaps have gone no farther for subjects of transcription than the "drafty rhimings," which gave so much displeasure to honest Harry Bailly, mine Host of the Tabard. But he aspired at collecting and preserving that which was really worthy of preservation, and his Manuscript must be considered as comprehending a copious selection of the best Scottish poetry. The Manuscript, therefore, which bears his name, eminently deserving of our veneration as a monument of ancient times, a record of early literature and of ancient manners, is yet more worthy of respect, from the genius and talent displayed by most of the authors whose works Bannatyne has transcribed and preserved. There is yet another point of view in which the collection may be regarded. Independent of the intrinsic merit of the poems collected in Bannatyne's manuscript, the insight which they afford respecting the manners of Scotland at that early period, is as valuable to the historian and antiquary, as their poetical merit renders them acceptable to readers of taste and judgment.

At the beginning of the Manuscript is the following Address by Bannatyne, detailing the general nature of the contents of the five parts or divisions under which the poems are classed:—

THE WRYTTER TO THE REIDARIS.¹

Ye reverend redaris, thir workis revolving richt,
 Gif ye get crymis, correct thame to your micht,
 And curse na clark that cunnynghly thame wrait,
 Bot blame me baldly brocht this buik till licht
 In tendereft tyme, quhen knowlege was nocht bricht,
 Bot lait begun to lerne and till translait
 My copeis awld, mankit, and mvtillait;
 Quhais trewth, as standis, yit haif I, sympill wicht,
 Tryd furth, thairfoir excufe sumpairt my estait.

Now ye haif heir this ilk buik sa provydit,
 That in fyve pairtis it is dewly devydit.

1. The first concernis Godis gloir and our saluatioun;
2. The nixt ar morale, grave, and als besyde it,
3. Grund on gude counsaile. The thrid, I will nocht hyd it,
 Ar blyith and glaid, maid for our consollatioun;
4. The ferd of luv, and thair richt reformatioun;
5. The fyft ar tailis and storeis weill discydit:
 Reid as ye pleifs, I neid no moir narratioun.

After the introductory verses is the following title—

“Ane most godlie, mirrie, and lustie rapfodie,
 maide be fundrie learned Scots poets, and
 written be George Bannatyne in the tyme
 of his youth.”

The First part, “contenand ballattis of theologie,” extends to folio 43.—“Followis the Secound pairt of this buk, conteneand verry singlar ballatis, full of wifdome and moralitie, etc.”—At folio 97 ends the Second part, and “Heir begynnys the Thrid pairt of this buik, contenand

¹ This and other quotations from the MS. are given here as in the Hunterian Club text.

ballettis mirry, and vther solatius confaittis, fet furth be diuers ancient Poyettis. 1568." These "mirry and solatius confaittis," include Chrif's Kirk on the Grene, The Wyfe of Auchtermuchty, The Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy, and many other pieces of broad humour, made, as Bannatyne expreffes it, "for our confollatioun." The moft conspicuous place, however, in this divifion, is occupied with Sir David Lyndfay's well-known Play, "The Satyre of the Three Eftates;" from which, on account of "the long procefs of the play," Bannatyne contented himfelf with tranfcribing detached portions, in the form of "fertane mirry Interludis thairof, *verry plesand*, levand the grave mater thairof, becaws the famyne abvfe is weill reformit in Scotland, prayfit be God."

These "mirry" Interludes extend to folio 210; and on the next leaf, "Heir followis ballatis of lue, devydit in four partis. The firft ar fongis of lue; the fecound ar contemptis of lue and evill wemen; the thrid ar contemptis of evill fals vicius men; and the fourt ar ballattis detefting of lue and lichery."—Bannatyne commences this Fourth part with the following appropriate addrefs:—

To the Reidar.

Heir haif ye, luvaris, ballattis at your will,
How evir your natur directit is vntill;
Bot wald ye lue eftir my counfalling,
Lue firft your God aboif all vder thing;
Nixt as your felf, your nichtbur beir gud will.

Among thefe "Ballatis of Lue," for the prefervation of which we are indebted to our Patron, we may notice the love verfes of Alexander Scott, who has been ftyled "the Scottifh Anacreon."

On proceeding to folio 298, we read, "Here followis the Fyift pairt of this buik, contenyng the Fabillis of Esop, with diuerfs vthir fabillis and poeticall workis, maid and compyld be diuers lernit men, 1568."—This part of the manuscript is likewise introduced by an addrefs from the compiler "*To the Redar.*"

My freindis, thir storeis subfequent,
 Albeid bot fabillis thay present,
 Yit devyne doctowris of jugement
 Sayis thair ar hid, but dowl,
 Grave materis wyis and fapient,
 Vnder the workis of poyetis gent;
 Thairfoir be war that thow consent
 To blame thir heir fet owt.

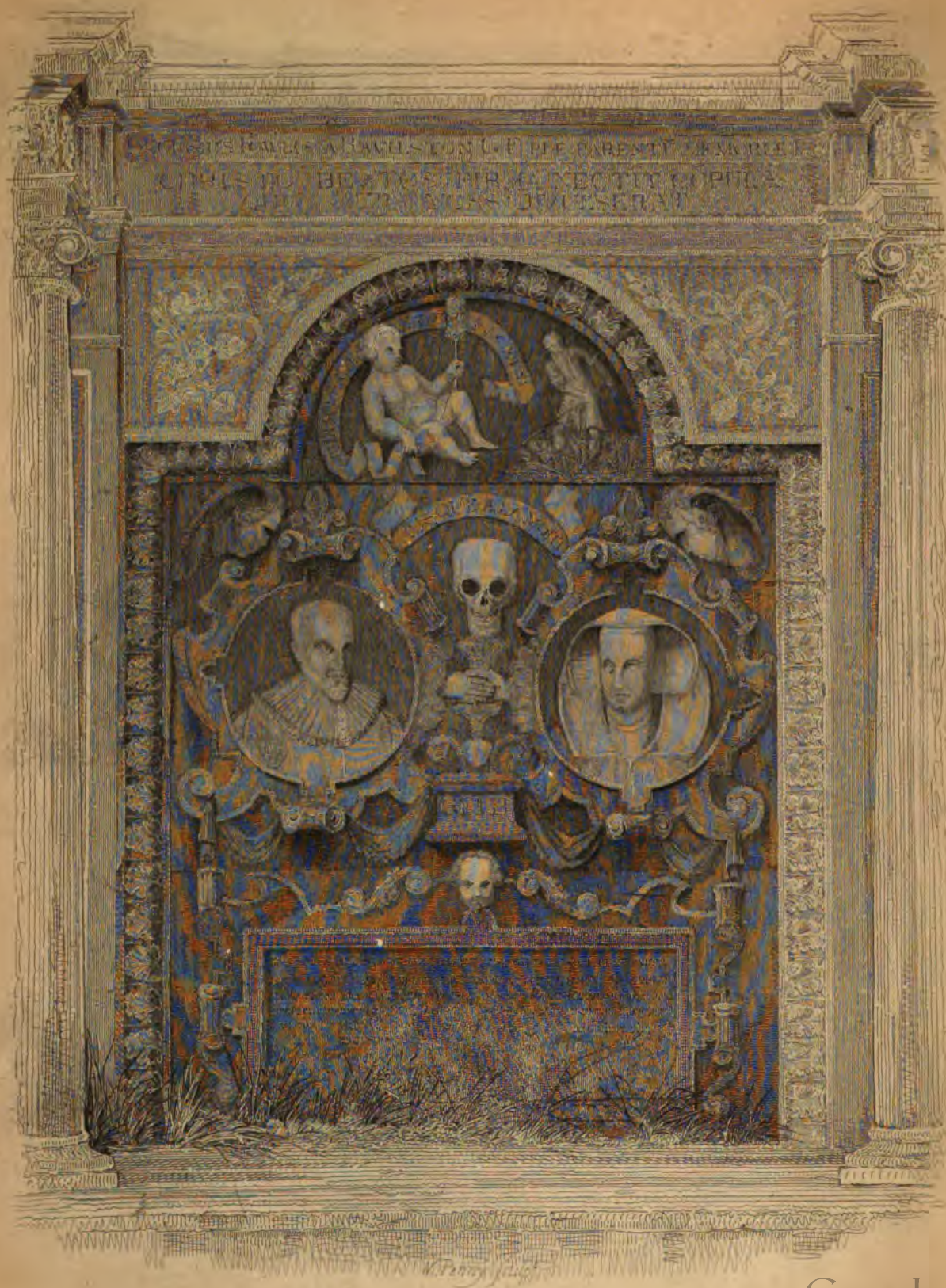
The chief poems contained in this divifion are feveral of Henryfon's fables, with his exquisite pastoral of Robin and Makyne; the ancient allegorical poem of the Howlat; the Freirs of Berwick; Dunbar's Goldin Targe, and his Thriffill and the Rois; together with the fingular rhapsody of Colkelbie's Sow. On the laft leaf (folio 375) is inferted this valedictory addrefs:—

The Wryttar to the Redare.

Heir endis this buik, writtin in tyme of peft,
 Quhen we fra labor was compeld to rest
 In to the thre laft monethis of this yeir,
 Frome oure Redimaris birth, to knaw it heir,
 Ane thowfand is, fyve hundreth, threfcoir awcht;
 Off this purpoifs namair it neiddis be tawcht,
 Swa till conclude, God grant ws all gude end,
 And eftir deth eternall lyfe ws fend.

Finis. 1568.

Any further notice of the contents of Bannatyne's Manuscript is rendered unnecessary, by the detailed list which forms part of this publication, exhibiting the titles and first



lines of all the poems contained in the manuscript, with references to the works in which they have been severally printed.

After the death of George Bannatyne, the industrious compiler, this Manuscript became the property of his grandson, George Foulis, of Ravelston. His daughter, Jonet Bannatyne, died on the 31st of March, 1631, and her husband, George Foulis of Ravelston,¹ (who was Master of the King's Mint), on the 28th May, 1633. They lie buried on the west side of the Grey Friars Churchyard, where a very handsome tomb was erected to their memory. The emblematical figures which adorn this monument, for the purpose of attesting the wealth and respectability of our Patron's descendants, have been much mutilated; but the centre part, as represented in the accompanying engraving, is better preserved, and highly creditable to the state of the arts at that period; and it is the more interesting, as containing portraits of George Foulis and Jonet Bannatyne.²

¹The old house of Ravelston was built about the year 1622, and is ornamented in various parts of the building with the ciphers of George Foulis and Jonet Bannatyne intertwined, and the ceiling of the principal room is painted with considerable elegance. A view of the house, from a sketch by James Skene, Esq., is given as a vignette at the end of this Memoir. From the prominent manner in which Jonet's name is uniformly exhibited in conjunction with her husband's, we may infer that, as an heiress, she had inherited considerable wealth from her father, George Bannatyne.

²The inscription is become illegible: Monteith, however, in his "Theater of Mortality," copied it more than a century ago, and we insert it from his curious work:—

"MEMORIÆ SACRUM,

"VIRI optimi *Georgii Foulis*, a *Ravilston*, ex Nobili familia *Colintonia*, Rei monetariæ Regiæ Magistri, Civitatis *Edinburgensia* Prætoris, ac per annos 16 Senatoris; Qui, in omni munere publico privatoque Egregia Fide et integritate; in florentis familiæ splendore et Fortunæ Amplitudine; eximia animi Modestia; bonis omnibus charus; nemini etiam improbo invisus; ad maturam

C

It only remains to observe that, on the 20th of November, 1712, William Foulis of Woodhall (the great-grandson of George Bannatyne¹) bestowed this Manuscript, the monument of his ancestor's taste and labours, upon the Honourable Mr. William Carmichael of Skirling, advocate. Finally, in the year 1772, the liberality of John third Earl of Hyndford made this *Corpus Poetarum Scotorum* public property, by depositing it in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates.

Such is all we have been able to learn of George Bannatyne, and such the general history of the compilation which he formed. It is a lesson to the Society of persons who have used his name as a rallying word to mark their attachment to Scottish literature, for it serves to show how much the patience and energy of one individual, directed by taste and good sense, was able to achieve for the preservation of the poetry of a nation within the limited space of three months.

usque senectutem provectus, honestam vitam, pia morte, feliciter clausit, 28 Maij 1633. ætatis 64.

"Mortalitatis exuvias, in novæ vitæ spem, hic deposuit, una cum charissima Coniuge *Joneta Bannatina*; cum qua 29. annos vixit, in summa concordia.

"Reliquit filios superstites 6. totidemque filias; præmortuos 5. filios, et filiam, in regnum cœlestē, ante ambulones habuit."—[Theater of Mortality, 1704, 8vo, p. 32, and reprinted in Maitland's History of Edinburgh, folio, p. 197.]

¹ In Bannatyne's Manuscript "Memoriall Buik," a register has been kept of his grandchildren and their posterity, from which it appears that George Foulis and Jonet Bannatyne had a family of eleven sons and five daughters. The godfathers of Janet Foulis, their eldest daughter (born the 18th of April, 1604), were Mr. Thomas Craig and Henry Nisbett; and of James, their eldest son (born 15th March, 1605), were (says the writer) James Foulis of Colintoun, "my father," Sir James Foulis, "my brother," and Mr. James Bannatyne of Newtyld, one of the commissaries of Edinburgh. The godfathers of George, their second son (born 6th April, 1606), were GEORGE BANNATYNE, "my godfather," and George Heriot, elder; his godmother, Dame Beatrix Chirnfyd, spouse to Sir Lewis Craig of Wrychtis Landis, one of the Lords of Session.

Besides affording assistance to almost every antiquary who has written upon the ancient history of Scotland, "Bannatyne's Manuscript" has afforded exclusively materials for the collection by Allan Ramsay, called the *Evergreen*, in two little volumes, printed in the year 1724, and for a selection of ancient Scottish poetry, subsequently published by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.

Ramsay has left traces of his labours by some lines written at the end of the Manuscript itself.¹ In his preface he praises with truth and spirit the works of the ancient Masters, to whom he had become Editor. "I have observed," he says, "that readers of the best and most exquisite discernment frequently complain of our modern writings, as filled with affected delicacies and studied refinements, which they would gladly exchange for that natural strength of thought and simplicity of style our forefathers practised; to such, I hope, the following Collection of Poems will not be displeasing.

"When these good old Bards wrote, we had not yet made use of imported trimming upon our cloaths, nor of foreign embroidery in our writings. Their Poetry is the product

¹ These lines, dated July 6, 1726, are as follows:—"On the *EVER GREEN*'s being gathered out of this Manuscript by Allan Ramsay, who had the loan of it from the Honourable Mr. William Carmichael, advocat, brother-german to the Earl of Hynford."—

In Seventeen hundred, twenty-four, did ALLAN RAMSAY keen- ly gather from this Book that store, which fills his <i>EVER GREEN</i> .	Fashions of words and witt may change, and rob in part their fame, And make them to dull fops look strange, but fence is still the same,
Thrice fifty and sax Towmonds neat, frae when it was collected; Let worthy Poets hope good fate, thro' Time they'll be respected.	And will bleez bright to that clear mind, that loves the antient strains, Like good CARMICHAEL, Patron kind, to whom this BOOK pertains.

“ of their own Country, not pilfered and spoiled in the
“ transportation from abroad: their images are native, and
“ their landfhips domestick; copied from those fields and
“ meadows we every day behold. The morning rîses (in
“ the Poet’s description) as she does in the Scottish horizon.
“ We are not carried to Greece or Italy for a shade, a
“ stream, or a breeze. The groves rise in our own valleys;
“ the rivers flow from our own fountains, and the winds
“ blow upon our own hills. I find not fault with those
“ things, as they are in Greece or Italy: but with a
“ Northern Poet for fetching his materials from these places,
“ in a poem, of which his own country is the scene; as our
“ Hymners to the Spring and Makers of Pastorals frequently do.

“ This Miscellany will likewise recommend itself, by the
“ diversity of subjects and humour it contains. The grave
“ description and the wanton story, the moral saying and
“ the mirthful jest, will illustrate and alternately relieve
“ each other.

“ The Reader, whose temper is spleen’d with the vices
“ and follies now in fashion, may gratifie his humour with
“ the satyres he will find upon the follies and vices that were
“ uppermost two or three hundred years ago. The Man,
“ whose inclinations are turned to mirth, will be pleased to
“ know how the good Fellow of a former age told his jovial
“ tale; and the Lover may divert himself with the old-
“ fashioned Sonnet of an amorous Poet in Q. Margaret and
“ Q. Mary’s days. In a word, the following Collection will
“ be such another prospect to the eye of the mind, as to the
“ outward eye is the various meadow, where flowers of

"different hue and smell are mingled together in a beautiful "irregularity."—This passage contains a deserved, and not an inelegant compliment, both to the merit of the ancient poets and the taste of George Bannatyne, who selected and arranged their compositions.

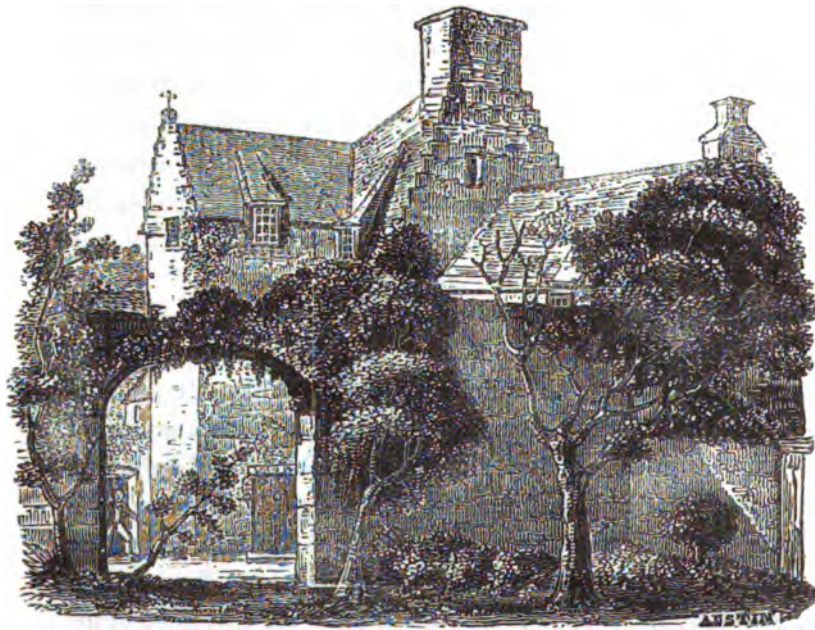
In point of editorial accuracy, Ramfay took greater license than would be now admitted. He never scrupled altering the text where he thought he could make an improvement, and very frequently he was of that opinion when it was a very mistaken one. This, however, was not the fault of honest Allan, who, as observed by Lord Hailes, was certainly a man of singular natural genius, although incompetent to editing a collection of ancient Scottish Poems, for want of the antiquarian lore essential to such a task. He had announced his intention to publish two additional volumes of the *Evergreen*, with lives and characters of the different Scottish poets, but the success attending his first publication was probably not sufficient to encourage him to proceed in completing the design.

The publication of Lord Hailes is entitled "Ancient Scottish Poems, published from the Manuscript of George Bannatyne. 1568. Edinburgh, 1770," 12mo. It was designed to correct the many infidelities and inaccuracies of the *Evergreen*, and is accompanied with notes and a glossary, valuable as coming from the pen of so celebrated an antiquary. Yet *aliquando dormitat*—Lord Hailes, himself the most accurate of men, after spelling the name of our patron correctly in the title-page, calls him in the first page of his preface "one Ballantine." Had he discovered this misnomer in the work while in the bookseller's hands, he

would certainly have cancelled the preface. The publication is an excellent specimen of Bannatyne's Collection, though the severe delicacy of Lord Hailes's taste has excluded some curious matter.

Here, therefore, must end our brief account of our Patron, Bannatyne, his Manuscript, and the use which has been made of it. Let us conclude with the classical wish—

—————*Sine pondere terram,
Spirantesque crocos, et in urna perpetuum ver.*



The Old House of Ravelston as it appeared in 1829.—See Note, p. xvii.

EXTRACTS

FROM THE

MEMORIAL BUIK OF GEORGE BANNATYNE.

No. I.

THE TYMIS OF THE NATIUITIES OF MY FADER
JAMES BANNATYNE OF THE KIRKTOUN OF NEWTYLD,
AND OF HIS BAIRNIS GOTTIN BETUIX HIM AND
KATHERYNE TAILLEFEIR MY MODER, &c.

HE wes borne, upoun the thrid day of Maij 1512 yeiris;
his godfader was Mr. James Kincragy, dene of
Abirdene, and Johne Lichtoun, burges of Edinburgh.

1.—LAURENCE BANNATYNE, his eldest sone, borne
upoun the xiiij day of September, the yeir of God 1539;
his godfaderis war Mr. Laurence Tailliefeir, thesaurar of
Dunkeld, and Mr. Henry Balnavis of Halhill; his god-
moder, . . . Windeyettis, the spous of Johne Fishear.
—[Deceissit the vj of October 1557.¹]

2.—THOMAS BANNATYNE, his secound sone, borne the
last day of August 1540 yeiris; Mr. Thomas Bellenden and
Symone Prestoun, his godfaderis; Agnes Cokburne his
godfmoder.—[Deceissit the xiiij of August 1591. Levand
eftir him on lyve xj bairnis; to wit, vij sonis and four
dochteris.]

¹ The words printed within brackets are inserted at a subsequent time as marginal notes in the original MS.

3.—JONET BANNATYNE, his eldest dochter, borne the last day of September 1541 yeiris; hir godfaderis, Thomas Hammiltoun of Preiftfeild; hir godmoderis, Jonet Purves, the spous of Mr. Thomas Marjoribankis, and Elizabeth Yung, the spous of Daudid Tod.—[Mareit to Henry Nisbet.]

4.—AGNES BANNATYNE, his dochter, borne upoun the . . . day of . . . the yeir of God 1542 yeiris; hir godfader was George Taillefeir, elder, his gudfader; her godmoderis was Agnes Liddardaill, his moder, and Dame Paterfone.

5.—ITEM. Upoun the viij day of Julij 1543, his wyf partit with ane fone deid borne.

6.—BARBARA BANNATYNE, his dochter, was borne the v day of August, the yeir of God 1544; hir godfaderis, Johne Paterfone, fone of Thomas Paterfone; hir godmoderis, Jonet Fischeare and Jonet Yrland.—[Mareit, first to Robert Paterfon, nixt to James Nicoll, merchantis.]

7.—GEORGE BANNATYNE, his sone, borne the xxij day of December 1545 yeiris; his godfaderis, George Taillefeir, his moderis broder, and William Fischeare, his eme; and his godmoder, Mawife Fischeare.—[Mareit to Issobell Mawchan, &c.]

8.—JAMES BANNATYNE, his sone, borne the viij day of December 1546; his godfaderis, James Corlby and James Bassintyne; and his godmoder, Agnes Bannatyne.—[Mareit first to Margret Hay, dochter to the Clark of Register; and nixt to Helene Rutherford, dochter to]

9.—CRISTIANE BANNATYNE, his dochter, borne the xxvij day of Junij 1547; hir godfader was Johne Yung, wryttar; and hir godmoderis war Cristiane Yrland, reliet of umquhile Thomas Rynd, and Margret

10.—MARION, my [his] dochtir, first of that name, borne the xij day of December, 1548 yeiris; hir godfader was Sr George Clapparton, proveest of the Trinitie College; hir

godmoderis, Marioun Scott, reliēt of George Henderfone of Forder, and Iffobell Rynd, spous to S^r Neill Layng, &c.

11.—ITEM. The ferd of August 1549, his wyf partit with ane fone.

12.—MARIOUN BANNATYNE, secound of that name, borne the first of November 1551; hir godfader, S^r Robert Danistoun, perfone of Dyfart; hir godmoderis, Agnes Blakstok and Marioun Yrland.—[Mareit to Thomas Akinheid, baillie.]

13.—ITEM. The xxvj day of August, the yeir of God 1552 yeiris, his wyf partit with ane fone.

14.—CATHARENE BANNATYNE, his dochter, borne upoun the secound day of Februar, the yeir of God 1553 yeiris; hir godfader was Johne Carkettill of Fynglen; and hir godmoder, Catherene Windeyettis and Jonet Rynd, the spous of Johne Yung, wryttar.—[Mareit, first to James Bannatyne, yungar; and nixt to William Steward, wryttar. Deceiffit the xij of Julij 1592, levand eftir hir vj bairmis; thré to the first, and thré to the secound.]

15.—JOHNE BANNATYNE, my [his] fone, was borne the xxviiij day of Appryll, the yeir of God 1555 yeiris; his godfaderis, S^r Johne Bellenden of Awchnowll, knycht, Justice clark, and Mr. Arthour Tailliefeir, perfone of Crythmond, his gudfader; and his godmoder, . . . Swynttoun, the spous of Mr. Robert Herreott, &c.—[Deceiffit, the last day of Marche, 1571.]

16.—PATRIK BANNATYNE, his fone, borne the thrid day of Julij 1556 yeiris; his godfaderis, Patrik Hepburne of Wawchtoun, Alex^r. Guthrie, burges of Edinburgh; and his godmoder, . . . Bertoun, the spous of Thomas Thomfone, Ypoticar.—[Mareit to Sara Johnstoun.]

17.—MARGARET BANNATYNE, his dochter, borne the thrid day of December 1557; hir godfader, S^r Williame

M^cDowell; hir godmoder, Katherene Hendirfone, the spous of Thomas Hendirfone, and Margret Taillefeir, his wyffis sifter.—[Deceiffit]

18.—CRISTIANE BANNATYNE, his dochter, borne the xv day of Maij 1559 yeiris; hir godfader was Maister Henry Fowlis of Collingtoun; and hir godmoderis, Cristiane Abircumby, dochtir to Mr. Johne Abircumby, and Katherene Irland.—[Deceiffit]

19.—ROBERT BANNATYNE, his sone, wes borne the xxiiij day of December 1560 yeris; his godfaderis, Robert Scott, wryttar, and Johne M^cneill, wryttar; his godmoder, Katherene Murray, the spous of Nicoll Ramssay, &c.—[Mareit to Marioun Blyth, &c.]

20.—HENRY BANNATYNE, his sone, borne the xiiij day of Januar 1561; his godfaderis, his sone in law Henry Nisbett, and James Millar, wryttar; and his godmoder, Elizabeth Danielftoun, spous of S^r Neill Layng, kepar of the signet, &c.

21.—SAMUALL BANNATYNE, his sone, borne upoun the fyift day of Maij, the yeir of God, I^m v^c lxiiij yeiris; his godfaderis, Mr. William Scott of Balvery, and Mr. James M^cGill, clark of regiftre; and his godmoder, Margret Lundy, Lady Wauchtoun, &c.

22.—ISSOBELL BANNATYNE, his dochter, borne upoun the xxij day of Junij, the yeir of God I^m v^c lxiiij yeiris; hir godfader was Robert Paterfone, his godfone; and hir godmuderis was Issobell Bannatyne his sifter, and Jonet Bannatyne his dochter, &c.—[Deceiffit yung.]

23.—ANNA BANNATYNE, his yungest dochter, borne upoun the xxv day of Februar, the yeir of God I^m v^c lxx yeiris; hir godfader, Robert Hendirfone, chirurgiane; and hir godmoder, Margret Taillefeir, his wyvis sifter.—[Deceiffit yung.]

KATHERENE TAILLIEFEIR, his spous and my moder, off the aige of xlvij yeiris, Deceissit upoun the penult day of Junij, the yeir of God I^m v^c lxx yeiris; levand behind hir on lyve, ellevin bairnis; off quhome viij ar yit in his house unput to proffeit. Scho was ane woman of godly conversatioun, with quhome he led ane godly, cheretable, and plesand lyfe; quhais sawle ringis with God eternally, thruch Chryft. Amen.

My fader, **JAMES BANNATYNE**, wryttar, and of the Kirk-toun of Newtyld, being of the aige of lxxj yeiris, deceissit upoun the first day of Januar, the yeir of God I^m v^c lxxxiiij yeiris; levand behind him on lyve, fax sonis and thré dochteris, all weill and sufficiently provydit be him, undir God. He was a man, honorable, wyife, and of ane upricht conscience; off all men weilbelovit, and to no man hurtfull or wrangus; and endit his lyf, prayfing God with ane penitent hairt, and ane assurit howp of his merceis thruch Chryft. Amen.

BARBARA BANNATYNE, deceissit the aucht day of Junij 1577, and of hir aige 33 yeiris, levand behind her viij childryne; to wit, tua laidis of Ro^t Paterfonis; and tua laiddis and four maidin bairnis of James Nicollis.

MAISTER THOMAS BANNATYNE, my bruder, deceissit the xiiij of August 1591 yeiris, being of the aige of lj yeiris, and ane of the Lordis of the College of Justice, &c. He left of childryne, vij sonis and four dochteris, &c.

KATHERYNE BANNATYNE, my sifter, deceissit the xij of Julij 1592, levand of hir born vj chydryne. Scho was of the aige of 35 yeiris.

MAISTER JAMES BANNATYNE, my bruder, deceissit the xvij of September 1597, leivand thré femell childryne begottin of him; being of the aige of lj yeiris.

JAMES BANNATYNE, my sone, deceissit the xix day of

Januar 1597 yeiris, off the aige of aucht yeiris and fyve monethis, or thairby.

ISSOBELL MAWCHAN,¹ my spous, departit this lyf the xxvij day of Auguft, Anno I^m vj and thre yeiris, off the aige of lvij yeiris; ane godly, honeft, wyife, vertewis, and trew matrone. Scho was firft mareit to umquhile William Nisbett, baillie; and laft to George Bannatyne, merchand burges of Edinburgh.

The thrid day of Maij, the yeir of God I^m v^c lxxxvij yeiris, JONET BANNATYNE,² my dochter, was borne at fyve houris eftirnone, or thairby. Hir godfader is Mr. James Bannatyne, wryttar, my brudar; hir godmoderis, Jonet Bannatyne, my fifter, and Jonet Miller, my ant, &c.

The faxt of September, 1589, my fone, JAMES BANNA-TYNE, wes borne abowt foure houris in the mornyng. His godfaderis war Mr. Patrik Bannatyne, my bruder, and James Nisbett, my fifter fone; and his godmoder is Katherine Dick, the reliet of umquhile William Biffett, chirurgiane.—[Deceiffit.]

The xxiiij day of Merche 1592 yeiris, my wyf wes deliuerit of ane deid maid bairne, at the plefour of God, &c.

ISSOBELL MAWCHAN, my spous, depairtit this lyf the xxvij day of Auguft 1603 yeiris,³ fcho being enterit in the lvij yeiris of hir aige. Scho levit ane godly, honorable, and vertewis lyf all hir dayis. Scho wes ane wyife, honeft, and trew matrone, and departit in the Lord in peice and maift godly maner; quhais faule, I am affurit, is in the Hevin, amangis the faithfull, thruch the mereitis of Jefus Chryift our Saviour.

¹ On the margin is written, "Iffobell Mawchan, my spous, twyifs writtin," in reference to the fimilar entry which follows on the next page.

² On the margin is written in a different hand from the rest of the MS., "*Jonet Bannatyne, my mother, departit the laft of Marche 1631 yeiris.*"

³ On the margin of the MS. is repeated, "Iffobell Mawchan departit the 27 of Auguft 1603."

The 24 of Auguft 1606.

GEORGE FOWLIS, JONET BANNATYNE, his spous, my dochter, and I, GEORGE BANNATYNE, thair fader, being dwelland in Dreghorne, besyde Colingtoun, the nureife infectit in the pest, being upoun ane Sounday, and the secound day of the change of the mone, and Sanct Bartilmo his day; and scho deceiffit upoun the Tyfday nixt thaireftir, the 26 day of the same moneth. And eftir ane clenging, na forder truble come to our houshald, bliffit be the Almighty God, off his Majesteis miracoulufe and mercifull deliuerance, &c.

NO. II.

MEMORANDUMS OF CERTAIN EVIDENTIS AND UTHERIS
WRITTIS CONCERNING GEORGE BANNATYNE.

ANNO 1582.

THE HOUSE OF LEITH.

RENUNCIATION maid be George Bannatyne of the first feisin gevin be James Bannatyne his fader to him upon the redemptioun of xl s. of his tenement of land lyand in Leith, "betwix the lands of umquhile Andro Tynnyngame, and now pertyning to the airis of Florence Cornetoun upon the fowth, and the tenement of land pertening to W^m Fowlar upon the north, and the common cloise and street upon the west, and the tenement of the land of Corstorphyne now pertening to the airis and successors of umquhile David Melvill upon the eiftfyd, &c."—Done at Leith the last day of June, 1572.

NEW CHARTER OF THE HOUSE OF LEITH.

Ane new charter maid to the said George Bannatyne be his said fader of the said house and tenement of Leith, re-

erving the said James lyfityme thair of. Daitit at Dyfert, first July 1572, &c. Witness, "Sir George Strawchan, vicar of Dyfert, Johne Sampfone, panter, Patrik Bannatyne his sone."

Safine followed in favour of the said George, under the above reservations of same date.

Contract maid betwix James Bannatyne, burges of Edinburgh, and William Fowlar, sone and air of umquhile John Fowlar, burges of the said burgh. Dated at Edinburgh, 8th July 1553, subscrivit with baith thair handis. Witnesses, "Johne Carkettill of Fynglen, Mr. Johne Bannatyne and Gilbert Greg," &c. "This said contract concernis the vendition and allienation of the tenement and west land pertenening to the said William being brunt be Inghland lyand in Leith."

ANE CHARTER THAIRUPOUN.

Charter of venditioun to James Bannatyne and Katherine Talliefeir his spouse, be William Fowlair burges of Edinburgh, makand Johne Carkettill of Finglen his baillie, for seling to be geven to thame of his said west tenement of land, lyand in maner befor specifit, "with the fowth half of the close lyand at the backfyd of the said William uthir tenement of land lyand on ye north fyd of the said tenement now fald." Dated at Edinburgh, 24th July, 1553. Witnesses, "Gilbert Greg burges of Edinburgh, David Kingorne, James Libbertoun and Johne Robefone, with utheris diverse."

SEISING THAIRUPOUN.

Safine followed upon this charter in favour of the saids James Bannatyne and Katherine Tailliefeir, and "the langer levar of thame twa, thair airis and assignayis heretable of the said tenement." Dated 24th July, 1553 years. Witnesses, "Sir George Clappertoun provost of the Trinitie

College, Sir Cuthbert Paterfone, James Libbertoun, Johne Robefone notar."

CHARTER OF THE LAND OF GARTHLAND.

Charter maid be Owthreid M'Dowall of Garthland to James Bannatyne of the Kirkcoun of Newtyld, and Jonet Cokburne his spouse in lyfrent, and George Bannatyne his sone, heretably, of the twa merk land of Ardwall of awld extent, lyand in the barony of Corfwalt, parish of Kirkcum and sheriffdom of Wigtoun, sealed and subscrit 3d August, 1577. Witneses, John Henderfon writer, Alexander Lesk, David Moyfie and Gavyne Alexander.

"Payit and redemit."

Safine followed theron the 23d August, 1577.

"Redemit at Mertimes, 1596."

Ane uthir charter maid be the said Laird of Gartland to the said James Bannatyne in lyferent, and George his sone, in fee of the said merk land of Ardwall. Dated third August, 1577.

Safine followed theron 23d August, 1577.

CONTRACT MAID THERUPOUN.

"Memorandum, Robert Gourlaw and Adame Wallace, burgeffes of Edinburgh, as cautionaris for the yeirly payment of thir twa annuallis foresaidis untill the full redemption therofo, conforme to ane obligation and decreit of the dait at Edr, the day and yeir of God foirfaid, and the said land of Garthland to releif thame."

MEDOP.

Ane charter maid be Alex^r Drummond of Medop to James and George Bannatynes, for infesting the former in liferent and latter in fee of ane annuallrent of forty pounds yearly, to be uplifted of the lands of Medop, with the fortalice, &c., lying in the sherifdom of Linlithgow. Dated at Edinburgh, 14th June, 1578.

Safine followed thereon 23d July, 1578.

"Payit."

"Payit."

Mem: Robt Abercromby is surety for payment of the annualrent, in terms of ane decreit of the Lords of Counsale, 14th June, 1578.

Item, ane contract maid be John Logan of Sherifbra and Cowftoun, Thomas Young wryter, surety for him on the ane part, and George Bannatyne merchand burgefs of Edinburgh, on the uder part, for infestment to be given the said George Bannatyne, of an annualrent of fyfty merks furth of his acres and lands of Hillhousefield. Dated at Edinburgh, 21st May, 1588.

Item, a charter made by the said Johne Logan to the same effect, of the same date.

Instruments of seifing thereupoun followed in favour of George Bannatyne and of Isobell Mauchan his spoufe, 24th April, 1590. Amongst the witneffes occurs "Henry Bannatyne, brudar to the said George Bannatyne."

GOGAR CHARTER.

"Redemit."

Ane charter maid to me be James Bannatyne, my fader, of ane yearly annualrent of forty merks out of "all and haill his annuall rent of ane hundred pounds, quherin he is infest be ye laird of Restalrig, and Dame Agnes Gray, Lady Home his moder, in the lands and toun of Gogar." Dated 10th Nov. 1577.

Safine followed thereon 16th January, 1577.

Obligation of Dame Agnes Gray Lady Home lyfrenter, and Robert Logan of Restalrig heritor of the lands of Gogar, upon which a decreet followed in favour of James Bannatyne, of a hundred pounds during his lifetime, and to the heirs particularly infest "be the said James, after his deceis, quhairof the said George Bannatyne is infest in maner foresaid of xl markis. The decreet is dated at Edinburgh, day of 1585."

WALK MYLNE.

Charter by Sir Lues Bellenden of Awchnoull knight, clerk of Justiciarie, to James Bannatyne elder, and George Bannatyne his sone, of the yearly annuall of fifty merks for infeftment in their favour of the Walk Mylne and mylne therof. Dated 6th August, 1580. Witnesfes, Patrick Bellenden of Stenhouse his fader-bruder, Johne Bannatyne and Johne Crychtoun his servitouris.

Safine followed 18th August, 1580. Witnefs, James Bannatyne younger, writer, Robert Hunter tailor at the Westport, William Blak in Walk Mylne, Andro Kello fervitor to Archibald Thomfone at the faid mylne.

GIRVAL MAINS.

Ane charter maid for fefing to be gevin be Alex^r Kennedy, sone and air to Gilbert Kennedy of Bog, &c., to James Bannatyne elder, in liferent, and George Bannatyne in fee of ane annualrent of twenty pundis furth of the lands of Girval Mains, pertaining to Gilbert Kennedy of Bog. Dated laft day of April, 1580.

Safine followed 24th August, 1580.

“Redemit.”

Ane obligation to the faid James and George Bannatyne, registered in the books of council by Gilbert Kennedy of Girval Mains, as principal, and William Horne burgess of Edinburgh, as surety, for payment of the faid annualrent. Dated 29th April, 1580. Witnesfes, James Logane clerk of the Canongate, Peter M'Gowen son to Patrick Provost of Whytehorn, John Hunter and Mr. James Bannatyne son to the faid James.

“Payit.”

“Redemit.”

Memorandum, ane reversion grantit and given be thame thairupoun for the payment of the soun of iij^c merkis, with the byrunis.

CANNOMYLNIS.

Ane charter maid be Sir Lues Bellenden of Awchnowll knight, &c., for infeftment to be given to George Bannatyne

“ Bot my
name borrowit
herin.”

“ Pertenis to
James Banna-
tyn yunger.”

“ Nota.”

his heirs and assignees, of an annualrent of fourscore ten merkis, to be tane up yearly and termly of his myllis and mill lands of the Cannomylnis, conforme to the charter maid therupon, of date at Edinburgh, 12th December, 1580. Witneffes, Johne Grahame, Mr. Gawyne Borthwik and John Bannatyne servitours to the said Sir Lues Bellenden.

Safine followed thereon in favour of the said George Bannatyne the penult day of December, 1580.

Ane obligation maid to the said George be the said Sir Lues Bellenden, and W^m Adamsone, as surety for him, for payment of said annualrent. Dated 3d December, 1580. Witneffes, Henry Nisbet, Johne Grahame and Johne Bannatyne, servitors to the said Sir Lues.

Ane reversion gevin by the said George Bannatyne to the said Sir Lues for redemptioun of the said annualrent, “ be deliverance to me or Katheryne Bannatyne and hir airis off the fowme of nyne hundreth merks, with the byrunis and mailis, gif ony happinis to be awin.” Dated at Edinburgh, the day of 1580.

“ Memorandum, this said nyne hundred merkis laid upoun the said Cannomyllis, appertynis to my said sister Katheryne Bannatyne, reliēt of umquhile James Bannatyne burges of Edinburgh, quhilk silver was reffavit fra Johne Towris of Inverleyth in hir and hir sonis name, for the renunciatioun maid be hir, and to be maid be hir sone, of the ten aikaris of land q^{lk} the said James hir husband was infest into be David Mawchan, for payment to the said David of certane fowmes of mony quhilk he and his predeceffors had layit therupoun in the handis of the lairdis of Inverleyth. The quhilkis aickaris the said Johne Towris of Inverleyth has redemit be payment of the principale fowme of vj^c merks or therby, and be satisfeing of the said Katherine of hir kyndnes, hes payit vthir iij^c merkis, extending to the said fowme of ix^c merkis, quhilkis aickaris and land my brethir Maister Thomas Bannatyne and Henry Nisbet hes obleift

thame, be way of contract registrat in the buikis of counsale the day of , the yeir of God j^mv^elxxx yeiris, to the said Johne Towris of Inuerleyth, at the resset of the said sowlme, to cause the said Katherynes airis to renunce all tytill had be thame in and to the same at his perfyte aige. "And thairfoir thay, be the avyce and consultation of freindis, with the consent of the said Katheryne lyfrentar therof, hes thocht gude and expedient to infest me in to the annuallrent therof yeirly untill the redemption of the same, provyding that the said Katheryne and hir airis intromet and up-tak the samyn, and dispone therupoun at hir plesure; quhilk annuallrent extendis yeirly till fourscore ten merkis, &c.

"In witness hereof, I haif subscrivit this my intention and declaration, with my hand, at Edinburgh, the aucht day of December, the yeir of God j^mv^e and lxxx yeiris, befor thir witnesses, Maisteris James Bannatyne, Patrick Bannatyne my brethir, and Robert Bannatyne also my bruthir, with utheris diverse."

"George Bannatyne, with my hand."

Ane charter maid be James Guthrie of Bannabicht, with consent of Cristiane Barroun his spous, and Mr. James Guthrie, his eldest sone and aire, to George Bannatyne burges of Edin^r, and Isobell Mauchan his spouse, of all and haill ane annuallrent of j^c merkis yeirly, to be upliftit out of the samyn landis of Bannabicht, quhereupon the said George hes given ane reversioun contenand the sowlme of ane thousand merkis. Dated 24th May, 1588.

Safine followed thereon 22d Oct. 1589.

Item, ane contract past betuix thame for the yeirly annuall therof, Dated 24th May, and the last day of August, 1588, and registered in the books of Council, at Edinburgh, the last day of July, 1594.

"This is dischargit by me, George Foulis, to the Laird Kinfauns."

"The copy of my burgefis-fchip and gild bruder, &c. &c.

"At Ed^r, the xxvij of October, 1587 yeiris.

"The quhilk day, in prefens of the provost and baillies and counsale of the burgh of Ed^r, George Bannatyne, sone lawchfull to umquhile James Bannatyne wryttar, burges therof, is maid burges and gild bruder of the said burgh, be his said umquhile fader; and hes payit thretty thre s. iiijd. for his dewty, to Mr. Michael Chisholme dene of the gild of the said burgh. Extractit furth of the buk of dene of gild, be me, M^r Alex^r Guthry, commoun clerk of the said burgh."

Acquittance of M^r Peter Yung of Seytoun maid to John Campbell of Ardkinles principall, and George Bannatyne, John Cunninghame, merchandis, and John M'Cure, his sureties for him, for payment of v^m. merkis at Martimes 1591, quhilk wes satisfeit and payit to the said Mr. Petir. Dated xiiij June, 1591; recorded in the books of Councell, 16th Nov. 1592.

"Redemit
and payit."

Ane contract maid betwixt James Hamiltoun of Ruchbank, and Dame Margaret Dischingtoun of Langherdmestoun, and James Hamilton, the eldest son, and George Bannatyne, anent the alienation of an annualrent of two hundred merkis vpoun the reverfion of two thousand merks to the said George, forth of their lands of Linghardmestoun and Curry, and Henry Nisbett, and W^m Hamilton, and John Gardin Lyttar, as cautioners with thame to the said George. Dated 19th and 26th November, 1591.

Charter by the saidis James, Dame Margaret, and James Hamilton younger, their son therupon; of the dait foirlaid. Safine following theron. Dated 26th day of Novr, 1591.

Item, ane contract or obligation maid be umquhile Andro Jowffsy burges of Edinr, and Sara Huntar his spouse, to George Bannatyne and Ifobell Mauchan his spouse, of ane annualrent of ane hundreth poundis to be payit furth of their twa tenements, the ane lyand in Libbertons wynd, the other lyand at Alex. Bruces clofs head. Dated 26th May, 1593. Registered in the towns books 2d December, 1595.—Safine following theron, 15th June, 1597.

Retour and service of said Henry Jowffsy as heir to his umquile father William Smaill being baillie, 6th April, 1596.

Confirmation of said Andro Jowffsys testament, 27th February, 1595, contenand that he leives his spous, Sara Huntar, tutrix to his haill bairnis; and in caise of his marriage heireafter, nominatis John Howifon merchant, burges of Edinburgh, spous to Margaret Jowffsy, his brother's daughter, in tutor.

"Quhilk
retour is
deliverit
agane to
John Ho-
wifone."

Note.—The writings relative to the two tenements delivered to Patrick Moscrop and his wife, 1st July, 1597.

"The first of Appryle, 1598.

"I haif registrat ane acquittance of Edward Nesbit my gudfone maid to me George Bannatyne, and Ifobell Mauchan his moder and spous to the said George, of the deliverance of the particulare airfchip guidis pertening to the said Edward, and of all and fundry his writtis, evidentis, acquittance, contractis and utheris writtis quhatfumever pertenyng to him; and siclyk, of the fowme of sevin hundreth ten pounds mony of this realme, and of all manner

things he may clame of thame. Of the dait, at Edin^r, the last day of August j^m v^c fourfoir and twelff yeiris, and regiftrat in the borow contract buk of Edin^r the first day of Appryl, the yeir of God j^m v^c fourscore auchteen yeris."

Nota.—That E. Nisbett was borne the 18 day of Appryll, 1571, and was bapteifit the xx day of the same month, and is of perfyt age of xxi yeir at the dait foirfaid.

Ane Acquittance maid be Jonet Bannatyne and John Nisbett his spouse, to George Bannatyne, of the sowmes of fyve hundred and one hundred merks. Dated 22d February, 1597. Registered in the contract book of the burgh, 1st April, 1598.

"The 22 of December, 1601.

"Redemit
and payit."

"I and Isobell Mauchan my spous reffavit seifin conforme to our contract of the propertie of the fairland now pertenening to Margaret Carkettill dochter and air of umquhill George Carkettill of Munkrig with consent of Arch^d Hamilton of Beirfurd now her spouse."

This seifin, gevin be Margret Carkettill and hir spous is redemit, and therfor is deleit and renuncit.

APPENDIX
TO
MEMOIR AND EXTRACTS.

No. I.

NOTE, CONNECTED WITH AN ACCOUNT OF HIS OWN FAMILY, BY GEORGE BANNATYNE, whose Manuscript Collection of Scottish Poems furnished part of its materials to Ramsay's Evergreen, and a subsequent publication by Lord Hailes.

(Communicated by SIR WILLIAM MACLEOD BANNATYNE of Kaims.)

IN that account he states himself to be son of James Bannatyne of the Kirkcoun of Neutyle and Catherine Taillefer, and a younger brother of Thomas Bannatyne, who, by the death of his elder brother, Lawrence, under age, and without children, became the eldest of his sons, succeeded to him in his lands of Neutyle, and whom he states to have become a Senator of the College of Justice.

Agreeably to this statement we find, in the List of the Lords of Session published by Lord Hailes, from a Manuscript Abridgment of the Acts of Sederunt, which had belonged to Lord Pitmeddin, Mr. Thomas Ballenden's name entered as a Judge in 1577, in room of Auchinoul—and as deceased 26th November, 1591—the year in which George Bannatyne states Thomas to have died; and we find Andrew Wemyss, Myre-Cairne, named as a Judge on the decease of Neutyle—a circumstance which, with some other entries in it, shows that the writer of that Catalogue used the names

of Ballenden and Bannatyne indifferently for each other; and that the Thomas Ballenden of Neutyle, who is entered as becoming a Judge in 1577, and dying in 1591, is no other than Thomas, the elder brother of George Bannatyne.

Respecting James, their father, whom George states as proprietor of the Kirkton of Neutyle, and as married to Catharine Taillefer, mother to Thomas, himself, and the other children mentioned in his account, there appear (in Mr. Thomson's Register of the Great Seal) two charters obtained by him, the one 1st June, 1548, *Jacobo Bannatyne, burgenfi de Edinburgh, "superioritatis terrarum de Kin-clevin," Perthshire*; the other, 23d March, 1558, "*Jacobo Bannatyne, burgenfi de Edinburgh, et Catharinae Taillefer suæ sponfæ terrarum de Little Balchontre, et Torwathwy,*" *Fyfeshire*; which last, by mentioning Catharine Taillefer as his wife, shows this James Bannatyne, burges of Edinburgh, to have been no other than James Bannatyne of the Kirkton of Neutyle, father to Thomas, Lord Neutyle, and to George himself.

There appear, also, in the Register of the Great Seal, 1527, a charter to John Bannatyne, designed *Scribo signeti*; and another, 1540, to James Bannatyne, also designed *Scribo signeti*, of certain tenements in Edinburgh, though it is not known whether either of these persons were connected with, or of the same family with, James Bannatyne of the Kirkton of Neutyle, and his sons George and Thomas.

However that may be, Thomas Bannatyne, Lord Neutyle, and brother of George, had a son carrying the same name with his grandfather, James Bannatyne of the Kirkton of Neutyle, burges of Edinburgh, as appears from the *Retour*, No. 1073, vol. ii., of Thomson's *Inquis. Retorn. Abbreviatio*, dated 24th May, 1596, *Perthshire*; being that of "*Magister Jacobus Bannatyne, Hæres Magistri Thomæ Bannatyne de Neutyle, unius Senatorum Collegii Justitiæ, patris, in Molendino de Migell, cum terris Molendinariis et astrictis multuris.*"

Among the writings of the Bannatynes of Camys, who, as did also the Bannatynes of Corehouse, originally spelt their names Bannachtyne, there is a charter by James Bannatyne, designing himself son of Alexander Bannatyne, burgess of Edinburgh, conveying to Hector Bannatyne, Elder of Camys, in liferent, and Ninian, Younger of Camys, his son, in fee, the lands of Camys, and others in the Isle of Bute; as also those of Bannatyne Yards, in Ayrshire, as standing in his person by an apprising, apparently in trust for a particular purpose, appearing from other parts of the family writings; and by which they are destined, failing heirs of Ninian, successively to Angus, Ronald, and Charles, the brothers of Hector; and failing them, to James Bannatyne the granter—a circumstance which points him out, at the date of that charter, 31st July, 1577, to have been the nearest male relation of the family failing Hector, his son, and brothers; and makes it probable, that his father Alexander, designed burgess of Edinburgh, was himself an immediate son, or perhaps a grandson of the family; as, in a Crown-charter, 20th December, 1475, of their lands in Bute, Ayr, and Argyleshire, Robert, the grandfather of Hector, therein designed Robert de Bannatyne, appears to have had two brothers, Alexander the elder, and Walter the youngest, of the first of whom, Alexander, burgess of Edinburgh, if not an immediate son of the family, might be a descendant; and as among the witnesses to the first mentioned charter of James, the son of Alexander, burgess of Edinburgh, it is observable that we find, along with Alexander Bannatyne of Scarrol, proprietor of the lands of that name in Bute, and a well-known descendant of the Kames family, James Bannatyne of Kirkcoun, evidently the father of George and Thomas, Lord Neutyle, that circumstance, with the appearance of George having carried their armorial bearing, as delineated on the manuscript of his Poems, seemed to make it highly probable, that James

Bannatyne of Kirkton, or his sons, were nearly connected with Alexander Bannatyne, also a burgess of Edinburgh, and his son James, and all of them equally descended from the Kames family.

It would seem, however, that there now appears some uncertainty as to what was the armorial bearings of George; either that the marking on the manuscript of his poems¹ has been misunderstood, or that he himself had erroneously marked it as three mullets and a bend, being the armorial bearing of Kames; as, on the manuscript containing the account of his father's family, it is marked as a cross fable in a field argent between four mullets, the armorial bearing of the Bannatynes of Corehouse and Newhall; a circumstance which rather points at George and his brother Thomas being cadets of the Bannatynes of Corehouse; of which it can be clearly shown that the Auchinoul family, afterwards Lord Ballenden, though chusing to assume a different armorial bearing, and a different mode of spelling their name, were also descendants.

However this might be, as it has been seen that an intercourse, marking the probability of a connexion with each other, took place between James Bannatyne of Kirkton, the father of George and Thomas Lord Neutyle, and James, the son of Alexander Burgess of Edinburgh, and a near descendant of the Bannatynes of Camys or Kames; so this last would appear to have maintained a similar degree of intercourse with the Ballendens of Auchinoul—for a dispute which had arisen between Hector Bannatyne of Kames, and his brother Charles Bannatyne of Crafflagloan, being by a submission, 17th January, 1592, referred to the above-mentioned James Bannatyne, therein designed writer, and Mr. Patrick Bannatyne, his brother, Mr. Thomas Ballenden, designed brother-german to Sir Lewis Ballenden of Auchinoul, is named as overfman; and in the decret-arbitral

¹ See MS., folio 357^b, or page 1023.

which followed upon it, 8th February, 1592, we find among the witnesses Mr. Adam Ballenden, also brother to Sir Lewis.

It may be further observed, that while as both the families of Camys and Corehouse originally spelled their name Ban, or Benachtyne, and afterwards Bannatyne; in the first of which forms (as to the family of Kames) it frequently occurs in their early writings, and so (as to that of Corehouse) it appears in the Rolls of David the Second [Thomson's Reg. Magni Sig. p. 28, art. 47]; both wore mullets in their arms, and both carried the same crest and motto; circumstances which leave no doubt as to their being of the same descent.

The Camys or Kames family derive their descent from Gilbert, the son of Gilbert, who, under the designation of Gilbertus filius Gilberti, obtained a charter of part of the family lands in the island of Bute, from Walter, Steward of Scotland, witnessed by Robertus Illustrissimus Rex Scotiæ; Edwardus, Dominus Gallovidiæ, frater ejus, and several of the most distinguished barons of that period; and whose son John, who also obtained a charter from him of several other parts of the family lands, appears from entries in the Chamberlain Rolls, and other evidence, to have been chamberlain of Bute under the Steward.

They had many branches in Bute and its neighbourhood, including the Bannatynes of Kelly in Renfrew and Ayr-shires, and the Ballantines, now of Castlehill, in the latter.

They had been always considered as a head family; and their title to be so was strongly pointed out by the circumstance, that while all the Bannatynes of Bute carried the Gaelic patronymic of *M'Amlyne*, derived from an older ancestor than either of the Gilberts, the family of Kames, as their head, carried that of *M'Amlyne Mher*; circumstances which, joined to the others already noticed, and particularly of their both having originally borne the name of Bannachtyne, evidently one of Gaelic origin, much more likely to

be assumed by a family in Bute, where that language prevailed, than by one in Lanarkshire, entitle its present representative to hold that the Kames family was the general root of the name, and that of Corehouse one of its branches, though certainly not the oldest of them.

No. II.

ADDITIONAL NOTICES RESPECTING GEORGE BANNATYNE
AND HIS CONNEXIONS.

(Communicated by JOHN RIDDELL, Esq., Advocate.)

CONTRACTS, dated Edinburgh, 4th April, 1571, between Sir John Bellenden of Auchinoul, knight, and Jonet Leyton, his spouse, on one part, and *Henry Nisbet*, burghers of Edinburgh, and *Janet Bannatyne*, his spouse, on the other part, by which, for the sum of 500 merks, paid by Henry Nisbet and Janet Bannatyne, the latter agree to infest the former in an annual rent of 50 merks out of the lands of Nether Carlourie, Linlithgowshire, under reversions. Witnesses, Mr. *Thomas Bannatyne*, GEORGE and Mr. *James Bannatynes*, sons to *James Bannatyne*, burghers of Edinburgh, and James Bannatyne, younger, his servand.—[Bonds and Obligations, vol. xi.]

James Bannatyn, WRITER, *burghes* of Edinburgh, GEORGE and Mr. James Bannatynes, *his sones*, and James Bannatyne, servand to the said James, mentioned in a deed dated 1569.—[Bonds and Obligations, vol. xi.]

The above Henry Nisbet was undoubtedly the ancestor of the knightly family of Nisbet of Dean, near Edinburgh, his elder representatives, and of their cadets, the Nisbets of Craigintinnie and Dirleton. Sir John Nisbet of Dirleton, Lord Advocate to Charles the Second, is well known. These facts can be proved by legal evidence, and are mentioned by Nisbet in his Heraldry, vol. i., p. 315, new edition.

Nisbet, or rather the author of Historical and Critical Remarks on Ragman Roll, observes, "Nisbet of Dean is now the best family of the name," [ib. vol. ii. Hist. and Critical Remarks, p. 42]; and that of the Nisbets of Dalzell, of the ancient family of the Nisbets of that ilk, "flowed the Nisbets of Dean, being descended of Adam Nisbet, a son of the Barons of Dalzell, who came to Edinburgh a merchant in King James the Fourth's time, as Sir Patrick Nisbet of Dean, Bart, informed the author of these remarks."—[Ib. p. 48.] Adam was the father of Henry above mentioned.

Nisbet, author of the Heraldry, again says [article, Exterior Ornaments, vol. ii., p. 32, new edit.], "that the family of Dean is the only family of the name in Scotland that has right, by consent, to represent the old original family of the name of Nisbet: since the only lineal male representer, the author of this System, is like to go soon off the world, being an old man, and without issue, male or female. On which account he had a right," he adds, "to the ancient supporters of Nisbets of that ilk, which he had, indeed, previously borne by authority." It is to be observed that Nisbet, author of the Heraldry, was the undoubted chief of the name.

ANE Lettir, maid with awife and consent of the Lordis of our Soverane Lordis Secreit Counfall, makand, constituant and ordinand his lovittis fervitouris JAMES BANNATYNE, of the Kirktooun of Newtyle, Tabular of the College of Justice, and Maister Thomas Bannatyne, his sone and apperand air, and the langest levar of thame twa, ather of thame broukand eftir utheris as thai ar ordanit be thir lettiris, Tabularis of his Hienes Senate and College of Justice, of all and fundrie summondis to be callit thairin, be ordour of tabill, for all the dayis of thair lyffis, &c., &c. At Halierudhous, the second day of May, the yeir of God 1^m V^c fourescours thre yeiris.—[Regist. Secreti Sigilli, xlix. 112.]

No. III.

NOTES FROM THE REGISTER OF CONFIRMED TESTAMENTS
PRESERVED IN THE CONSISTORIAL COURT, EDINBURGH.

(Communicated by ROBERT PITCAIRN, Esq.)

(I.)

BARBARA BANNATYNE, spous to James Nicol in Edinburgh. (Memoriall Buik, pp. xxiv. and xxvii.) Her Last Will and Testament was confirmed, March 25, 1579.

KATHERINE TAILZEFER, spous to James Bannatyne of Newtyld. (Memoriall Buik, p. xxvii.) Testament confirmed Nov. 8, 1570.

JAMES BANNATYNE, younger, wryttar in Edinburgh. Testament confirmed Nov. 26, 1582.

JAMES BANNATYNE of Kirkcoun of Newtyld. (Memoriall Buik, p. xxvii.) Testament confirmed April 6, 1584.

Mr. JAMES BANNATYNE, wryttar in Edinburgh. (Memoriall Buik, p. xxvii.) Testament confirmed Feb. 24, 1598.

MARIOUN BANNATYNE, reliēt of vmquhile Thomas Akenheid, merchant burges of Edinburgh. (Memoriall Buik, p. xxiv.) Testament confirmed March 10, 1606.

HENRY NISBET, merchand, sumtyme Provest of Edinburgh. (Memoriall Buik, pp. xxiv. and xxvi.) Testament confirmed Jan. 16, 1608.

JONET BANNATYNE, reliēt of vmquhile Hendrie Nisbet, merchand burges of Edinburgh. (Memoriall Buik, p. xxiv.) Testament confirmed July 19, 1621.

(II.)

THE TESTAMENT TESTAMENTAR and INVENTAR of the guidis, geir, fowmes of money and dettis, pertening to vmq^{le} ISSOBELL MAUCHANE, *sumtyme spous to* GEORGE BANNATYNE, *merchand burges of Edinr*, the time of hir deceis; quha deceift vpoun the xxvij day of

August, the yeir of God I^mVI^c thrie yeiris; flaythfullie maid and gevin vp be the said George Bannatyne, hir spous, onlie executour nominat be hir, in hir Latter Will vnderwritten: As the samyn, of the dait at Edin^r, the xv and xvj days of August, the yeir of God foirfaid, in prefence of the notar and witneffis vnderwritten, at lenth proportis.

IN THE FIRST, the said Iffobell Mauchane and hir said spous had the guidis, geir, fowmes of money and dettis, of the awaill and proces eftir following, pertening to thame, the tyme of his deceis foirfaid.

ITEM, ane cheyne of gold, wyand thrie vnce thrie quarteris of ane vnce, price of the vnce wecht, xxviiij li.—
Summa, lxxxxxj li.

ITEM, vtenciles and domiciles, by the airschippe, with the abuilyementis of hir body, estimat to iiij^c li.
Summa of the Inuentar, iiij^clxxxxxj li.

Followis the Dettis awin to the Deid.

ITEM, thair was awin to the said vmq^{le} Iffobell Mauchane and hir said spous, be Andro Wardlaw, eldare of Torry, and Henry Wardlaw, younger, the fowme of j^m li.

ITEM, be Johnne Houftoun of Lany
iiij^cxxxiiij li. vj s. viij d.

ITEM, be vmq^{le} *Williame Mauchane*, his airis, executouris and intromitteris with his guidis and geir, ij^c li.

ITEM, be James Douglas of Spot, ane hundreth pundis.

Summa of the dettis awin to the Deid,
j^mvj^cxxxiiij li. vj s. 8d.

Summa of the Inuentar, with the dettis,
ij^mj^cxxiiij li. vj s. 8d.

Followis the Dettis awin be the Deid.

ITEM, thair was awin be the said vmq^{le} Iffobell Mauchane and hir said spous to *Mr. Patrick Bannatyne*, wrytar, of lent money, xlvj li.

283
14 84
71
83
3/4 21
114

ITEM, to *Iffobell Mauchane, dochter to David Mauchane, tailyeour, burges of Edinr*, put intristede in the defunctis handis and hir said spous, . . . Fiftie pundis.

ITEM, to Janet Cwninghame, seruand, for hir yeiris fie, in anno 1603, . . . Fyve markis.

ITEM, to Effie Thomfoune, seruand, for hir fie in anno foirfaid, . . . v markis.

ITEM, to Margaret Woddell, seruand, for hir yeiris fie, in anno foirfaid, . . . v merkis.

Summa of the dettis awin be the deid, . . . j^cvj li.

Restis of free geir, the bettis deducit,

ij^mxviiij li. viij s. 8 d.

To be divided in twa pairtis, deidis pairtis,

j^mix li. iij s. iiij d.

Quhairof the quot is composit for xx li.

Followis the Deidis Legacie and Latter Will.

AT EDIN^R, the xv day of August, 1602: The quhilk day, in presence of me notar publict and witneffis vnderwrittin, ISSOBELL MAUCHANE, *spous of George Bannatyne, merchand burges of Edinr*, being seik in bodie, and perfyte in mynd, knawing nathing mair certane than deith, and nathing mair vncertane than the hour and tyme, leuis hir faull to the mercie of hir gracious God Almychtie, hoiping throw the mereittis of Chryft Jesus hir Sauour, to be faivit; Makis hir Latter Will and Testament in maner following: FIRST, scho nominatis and constitutis *George Bannatyne*, hir spous, hir onlie exec^r and intromittar with hir guidis and geir quhatsumeuir: Item, scho leuis to *Eduard Nisbet hir eldest sone*, the fowme of aucht hundreth markis: Item, scho leuis to *Iffobell Nisbet hir dochter*, the fowme of thrie hundreth markis: Item, to *Williame Nisbet his sone hir oy*, ane hundreth pundis, quhilk scho ordanis hir said spous hir exec^r to pay to him, quhan he fall cum to the aige of xv yeiris compleit; hir said exec^r alwayis payand the annuell thairof to his

fader, for sustentatioun of him at the scholes: And lyke-
 wayis, ordanis that the thrie hundreth mark left to *Iffobell*
Nesbit hir oy, be put in the handis of *George Foulis hir*
guidsone, for the were of the said Iffobell; the said *Eduard*
hir sone alwayis ressaiveing the annuell thairof, quhill scho
 be provydit: Item, to *Jonet Bannatyne hir dochter*, the
 fowme of aucht hundreth markis; with hir best gowne,
 wyliecoit and cloke, and ane chainyie of gold, weyand thrie
 vnce thrie quarteris of ane vnce: Item, to *Eduard Nisbet*
hir sone, ane ring of gold fett with ane rubie stane: Item,
 to *Iffobell Nisbet hir oy*, and failyeand hir be death, (as God
 forbid,) to *Iffobell Mauchane hir broder-dochter*, hir second
 best gowne, cloik and vyliecoit: Item, to *David Mauchane*,
 hir broder, ane hundreth markis: Item, to *Iffobell Mauchane*
hir broder-dochter, lxxx markis; with ane blak gown and
 ane new blak furrit klok: Item, to *Bessie and Janet*
Mauchane, hir broder-dochteris, ilk ane xx markis: Item,
 to *Marioun Mauchane thair sister*, ten markis: Item, to
 Janet Cwnyngame, x li.: Item, to Ewffame Thomesone,
 hir seruand, ten li.: Item, to Margaret Wodhall, ten markis:
 Item, to the pure of the Hospitall, xx markis: Item, scho
 leuis hir daylie goun and vyliecoit to Janet Cwnyngame;
 and ane vthir gowne to Ewffame Thomfoun: Item, to
Bessie Craig, the spous of David Mauchane, hir broder, ane
 gown of blak clayth, with veluot^t pamentis: And to *Iffobell*
Mauchane, hir best veluot paitlet: And the vthir to Janet
 Cwnyngame, hir seruand. This hir Latter Will and Testa-
 ment wes maid in hir awin dwelling hous, about xj houris
 at ewin: Befoir thir witneffis, *Mr. Patrik Bannatyne*,
 wryter; *James and William Nesbittis, merchandis*; *George*
Foulis, hir sone in law; Gilbert Kirkwod, hir seruand;
 William Ra, merchand; with vtheris diuerse.

(Sic subscribitur) Ita est, JOANNES NISBET, Notarius
 publicus in premissis requisitus, testante hac mea
 subscriptione manuali. JO. NISBET.

G

+ this in glossary -
 suggest to be
 "Tennings"

APUD EDIN^r, xvj Augusti 1603. ISSOBELL MAUCHANE, *the spous of George Bannatyne, merchand*, being feik in body, and perfyte in mynd; vnderstanding, that in hir Latter Will befoir writtin, maid the xv day of August instant, scho hes left to *Janet Bannatyne hir dochter, the spous of George Foulis*, the fowme of aucht hundreth markis, to be payit be George Bannatyne hir spous, hir onlie executour: scho now as than, and than as now, revoikis and dischairgis that pairt of the said testament, sa far as concernis the said Janetis pairt; towart the payment of the said fowme simpliciter. Quhairvpoun the said George Bannatyne askit instrumentis; befoir thir witneffis, *George Foulis, Eduard Nisbet, Gilbert Kirkwood*, with vtheris diuerse.

(Sic subscribitur.) Ita est, Joannes Nisbet, Notarius publicus in premissis, testante hac mea subscriptione manuali. JO. NISBET.

WE, Maisteris Joⁿ Nicolfoun, &c., geuis and committis the intromissiou with the samin to the said *George Bannatyne*, oure executour testamentar, to the said vmquhile *Issobell Mauchane*, his spous; referuand compt, &c. Quha being suorne, &c. And *Henry Bannatyne, wryter*, is becum caution, &c.; as ane act beiris.

(III.)

THE TESTAMENT DATIUE and INVENTAR, *ad omiffa*, of the guidis, geir, fowmes of money and deittis perteing to vmquhile ISSOBELL MAUCHANE, *sumtyme spous to George Bannatyne, merchand burges of Edin^r*, the tyme of hir deceis; quha deceist vpoun the xxvij day of August, the yeir of God ImVI^c thrie yeiris, omittit out of hir principall Confirmed Testament Testamentar, be the said VMQUHILE *George Bannatyne hir spous*, onlie executour testamentar confirmit to hir be the Commissaris of Edin^r. As the samin, of the dait the nynt day of Februar, the yeir of God ImVI^c four yeiris, beiris.

And now faythfullie maid and gevin up be JONET BANNATYNE, *spous to George Foulis, goldsmyth, burges of Edinburgh, dochter lauchfull to the defunct*, and executrix datiuie *ad omiffa*, decernit to hir said vmquhile moder, be decreit of the Commissaris of Edin^r; as the samyn decreit, of the dait, at Edin^r, the sext day of December, anno I^mVI^c aucht yeiris, in the self at mair lenth beiris.

IN THE FIRST, the said *Iffobell Mauchane* and hir said vmquhile spous had the guidis, geir, fowmes of money and dettis of the awaill and proces eftir following, perteing to thame the tyme of hir deceis foirfaid, omittit out of hir principall Confirmit Testament Testamentar, viz.: Thair was awin to the said vmq^{le} Iffobel Mauchane, and hir said vmq^{le} spous, omittit out of hir prin^l Confirmit Testament Testamentar, be James Guthrie, proprietar of the landis of Bannabreiche, ane annuelrent of the fowmes of j^c markis out of the saidis landis yeirlye, and ilk yeir, fra the yeir of God I^mV^c lxxxxij yeiris, to the xxvij day of August I^mVI^c and thrie yeiris, extending to the space of twelf yeiris, to the fowme of aucht hundreth pundis.

Summa of the dettis awin to the deid, *ad omiffa*, viij^c li.

Na diuifion.—Quhairof the quot is componit for xls.

WE, Mr. John Arthour, &c., vnderstanding that eftir dew fummoning and lauchfull wairning, maid be forme of edict oppinlie, &c., omittit and left out of his principall Confirmit Testament Testamentar, &c., or ellis to schaw ane caus quhay, &c. We decernit thairintill; as our decreit thairvpoun beiris. Conforme to the quhilk, &c. Quhairvpoun Johnne Somervell, skynner, burges of Edin^r, is becum cautioun, &c.; as ane act beiris.

(IV.)

Edinburgi, sexto die Decembris 1608.—ANENT the Edict raisit at the instance of George Abernathie, procuratour

fiscal to our Souerane Lord, summonand the executour testamentarie, the spous, bairnes, gif ony be, and intro-metteris with the guidis and geir of vmquhile ISSOBELL MAUCHANE, *sumtyme spous to vmquhile GEORGE BANNATYNE, merchand burges of Edin^r*, to have hard and sene executoures datiuie decernit, &c.

Compeirit the said George Abirnathie, procuratour for JONET BANNATYNE, dochter lauchful to the defunct, and defyrit hir to be gevin in executour datiuie *ad omissa* to the said vmquhile Issobell, hir mother: Quhome the saidis commissaris decernit and gave in maner foirsaid, quha produceit Inventar of the defunctis gudis and geir, and maid faith; and Joⁿ Somervell, skinner, burges of Edin^r, becom cautioner, and *George Foullis, hir spous*, becom actit to relief him.

(V.)

THE TESTAMENT TESTAMENTAR and INUENTAR of the guidis, geir, sowmes of money and debtis pertening to vmq^{le} JONET BANNATYNE, *sumtyme spous to George Foullis of Ravelstone, Maister Curyeour to his Maiestie within the kingdome of Scotland*, the tyme of hir deceis; quha deceist vpone the . . . day of March the yeir of God ImVI^c threttie ane yeiris; ffaithfullie maid and gevin vp be the said *George Foules, hir spous*, quhom fcho nominatis hir onlie executour, in hir Latter Will vnderwrittine; as the samyn, of the dait at Edin^r the tuentie ane day of Februlare, the yeir of God foirsaid, subscryuit with his awin hand, in prefens of the witnessis vnderwrittin, mar at lenth beires.

IN THE FIRST, the said *Jonet Bannatyne*, and hir said spous, had the guidis, geir, sowmes of money and debtis, of the availl and prices eftir following, pertening to thame the tyme of hir deceis foirsaid, viz.

In utenceillis, and domicileillis, and silver werk in thair duelling places in Edin^r and Revelstoune, by (*i.e.*, besides)

the herſchip, with the abuilyementis and ornamentis of hir bodie, eſtimat to the ſowme of Ane thowſand pundis money.

Summa of the Inventar, . . . I^m lib.

Followes the Debtis awin be the Deid.

ITEM, thair was awin be the ſaid vmquhile Jonet Bannatyne, and hir ſaid ſpous, to John Brodie, thair ſeruand, of ſie and bounteth, . . . xx lib.

ITEM, to Alex^r Donaldſone, thair ſeruand, for his ſie, . . . five pundis.

ITEM, to Margaret Waddell, thair ſervitric, for her ſie and bounteth, . . . tuentie pundis.

ITEM, to Jonet Aikman, thair ſervitric, for hir ſie and bounteth, . . . xx lib.

ITEM, to Williame Dobie, thair ſervitour, for his, . . . iiij lib.

Summa of the debtis awin be the deid, . . . lxix lib.

Reſtis of frie geir, the debtis deducit, . . . I^mix^{clj} lib.

To be devydit in thrie pairtis. Deidis pairt, j s.,
vi^{cl} li. vj s. 8 d.

Quota, 24 lib.

Followis the Deidis Legacie and Latter Will.

I JONET BANNATYNE, *ſpous to* GEORGE FOULES *of Ravelſtounne*, calling to mynd the certantie of death, and the vn-certantie of the tyme thair of, have reſolved to declair my mynd, in ſo far as concernes my worldlie efferes; to the effect, my ſoull prosperit, may with the moir fridome and alacritie attend the gudwill and plesour of my Creatour, Saviour and Sancttifiar; as followes: I nominat and appoint my ſaid deirlic and beſt beloved huſband my execu-tour, for geving vp inventar of the guidis and geir pertening to me, for confirming this my Teſtament and doing all vther thingis heirin, as is vnderwrittine. *Item*, I will and ordane my weilbelovit huſband, to provyde and beſtow ſuch competent proviſiones and portiones of geir as he ſall think fitt to our childring, PATRICK, ISSOBELL, and ELIZABETH

FOULES, quho are not as yit vtherwayes provydit, and that out of the first and reddiest of the moveables; and the superplus of the samyne to be devydit equallie amongst the rest of our childrene, procreat betuixt ws. *Item*, I ordane two hundreth markis Scottis money to be gevin to the poore of the Hospitall of Edin^r, to be imployit to the vse of the poore within the samyn, be the Ministeris of the said hospitall, with the advyce of my said beloved husband. *Item*, I leive, in takine of my love and motherlie affectione, to my guid dochter *Fonet Kirkwood*, dochter to *Gilbert Kirkwod of Pilrig*, and to *Elizabeth Wardlaw*, dochter to *Mr. William Wardlaw of Balmule*, everie ane of them ane goldin chenie, weyand at leift thrie vnce wecht the peice. *Item*, I leive, in takine of my blessing and motherlie affectione, to my oyes, *Sybilla and Fonet Primroissis*, dochteris to *Mr. Gilbert Primrois*, Clerk of his *Maties Secreit Counsell*, and to *Fonet Hepburne*, dochter to *Mr. Adam Hepburne*, seruitour to the Erle of Hadingtoun, everie ane of my said thrie oyes, ane gold chaine, weyand thrie vnce wecht the peice. *Item*, I leve to *William Nisbitt*, merchand burges of Edin^r, and to *Iffobell Nisbitt*, his sister, and to *Iffobell and Marione Mawchenes*, my kinsfolk, everie ane of thame ane hundreth pundis Scottis. *Item*, I leave to my kinfwomene *Barbara Hay* and *Bessie Mawchane*, everie ane of thame, fowrscoir merkis Scottis. *Item*, I leave to my kinsman *William Bannatyne*, son to *James Bannatyne*, *Mr of work to the towne of Edin^r*, ane hundreth merkis Scottis money, to be employit in helping him to sum honest trade. In witnes of the premiffes, I have subscriyuit thir presentis (writtene be the said *Mr. Adame Hepburne*) with my hand, AT EDIN^a, the tuentie-ane day of Februare, J^mVI^c threttie and ane yeiris; befoir thir witneses, the said *Mr. Gilbert Primrois*, *Mr. James Foules*, my eldest sone, and the said *Mr. Adam Hepburne*.

(Sic subscribitur) JONET BANNATYNE.

Mr. G. Prymroise, witnes; *J. Fowles*, witnes; *A. Hepburne*, witnes.

We Sr Jerome Lindfay, &c., ratifies, &c., and geves and committes the intromissione with the samyne to the said, &c., reservand ane compt, &c. And being sworne, &c., and fand *George Fowles*, his second lawfull sone cautionne: As ane act maid thairanent beris.

(VI.)

THE TESTAMENT DATIUE and INVENTAR of the guidis, geir, sowmes of money and debtis, pertaining to vmquhile GEORGE FOWLLIS, *Maister of his Majesties Cunyiehouse*, the tyme of his deceis, quha deceist vpone the xxviij day of Maij, 1635 yeris; faithfullie maid and gevin vp be *George Foullis of Revelstoun*, sone lawfull to the defunct, and executor dative furrogat to him, in plaice of the Procuratour Fiscall, be Decreet of the Commissaris of Edin^r: As the samyn Decreet, of the dait at Edin^r the day of 1638 yeris, mare at lenth beris.

IN THE FIRST, the said vmquhile *George Foullis* had nane uthir guidis, gere, sowmes of money nor debtis pertening to him the tyme of his deceis foresaid, except the particularis following, viz.

ITEM, in utenceillis and domicileillis, with the abulyementis of the defunctis bodie, by the airfchip, estimat to the sowme of I^mij^cxxxiiij lib. vj s. viij d.

Na debtis awin to the deid.

Followis the Debtis awin be the Deid.

ITEM, thair was awin be the said George Foullis to Agnes Foullis, *servand*, for an yeris fie and bounteth, xl lib.

ITEM, to Elspeth Saidler, *servand*, for ane yeris fie and bounteth, xj lib.

ITEM, to Marg^t Fergusone, *servand*, for ane yeris fie and bounteth, xiiij lib. x s.

ITEM, to Alex^r Donaldsone, servand, for ane yeris fie and
bounteth, xxvj lib. xiiij s. iiij d.

ITEM, to Williame Ruffell, servand, for ane yeris fie and
bounteth, xxiiij lib.

ITEM, to John Tait, gairner, for ane yeris fie and
bounteth, lxvj lib. xiiij s. iiij d.

ITEM, to for drogis and medicamentis,
furnisht to the defunct the tyme of his seiknes, j^cliiij lib. xj s.

Summa of the debtis aiwin be the deid,
iij^cxlj lib. ij s. viij d.

Reft of frie geir, the debtis deducet,
ix^clxxxxij lib. xij s.

To be devydit in twa pairtes.

Quota, 18 lib. Deidis pairt, j s. iij^clxxxxvj lib. ij s.

No. IV.

POEMS BY GEORGE BANNATYNE,

From his Manuscript, MDLXVIII.

[The pieces named in the following list are, so far as is known, all those by the compiler which the Manuscript contains. It has not been thought needful to give more than the first lines here, as the poems will be found in full at the pages noted.—ED., 1883.]

I.

Ye reverend redaris, thir workis revolving richt.

2 nine-line stanzas, page 1.

II.

Heir haif ye, luvaris, ballattis at your will.

1 five-line stanza, page 599.

III.

As Phebus bricht in speir merediane.

8 seven-line stanzas, page 669.

IV.

No woundir is althocht my hairt be thrall.

9 eight-line and 1 two-line stanzas, page 674.

V.

My freindis, thir storeis subsequnt.

1 eight-line stanza, page 855.

VI.

God, that is maift glorius, was the mighty begynnar.

1 seven-line stanza, page 1075.

VII.

Heir endis this buik, writtin in tyme of pest.

1 eight-line stanza, page 1076.

H

AN ACCOUNT OF THE CONTENTS
OF
THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.*

THE Manuscript Collection of Poems, written by GEORGE BANNATYNE, in the year 1568, is, as stated in the preceding Memoir by Sir Walter Scott, a folio volume† containing upwards of 800 pages, 404 folios. That it was compiled or written at or about the same period is evident from a careful examination, although a few short poems which belong to the end of the 16th, or early part of the 17th century, have been inserted on some blank leaves of the volume, while two at least date from the beginning of the 18th century. These interpolations have been pointed out at the places where they occur in the Manuscript, and have been printed by themselves in an Appendix at the end of the work. [See pages 1077 *et seqq.*] They are also noted in the following List of Contents.

The care bestowed by Bannatyne in making so extensive a collection of the remains of our early Makers, and his occasional addresses to the reader, seem to denote that it

* This "Account of the Contents of the Bannatyne Manuscript" was written for the "Memorials of George Bannatyne, 1545-1608," which, edited by Dr. David Laing, was printed for the members of the Bannatyne Club, Edin., 1829. A number of necessary alterations and additions have now been made. [Ed., 1883.]

† The Manuscript recently has been inlaid and bound splendidly in two volumes. [Laing, 1829.]

was intended for publication. We cannot, however, claim for him the merit of being the only or even the earliest collector; and it is worthy of remark, that Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, when advanced age had rendered him incapable of taking any active part in public affairs, should have amused himself about the same time in a similar occupation; and indeed the task of collecting our popular literature may have been attempted by other individuals, although the result of their labours has been less fortunate.

The earliest known collection of miscellaneous Scottish poetry worthy of notice, is a volume, in the Auchinleck Library, written by JOHN ASLOAN about the year 1515; but, unfortunately, only a portion of the original volume has been preserved. In this portion, however, we find "The Buke of the Chefs," Henryson's "Orpheus and Eurydice," "The Buke of the Howlat" by Holland, "The Buke of the Sevin Sages," and a fragment of "The Preiftis of Peblis," besides some prose writings, including the valuable contemporary Chronicle of the reign of James II. of Scotland. From a table of contents at the beginning of the volume, it appears originally to have consisted of 71 articles, 36 of which have been preserved, but partially mutilated. Among the articles in the portion which is lost were the Bukes "of Ralf Coilzear," "of Sir Golagrus, and Sir Gawane," and "of Colkelby"; with "Mr. Robert Henderfons's Doune on fut by Forth," and his "Fablis of Esope"; "The Buke of Curtasy and of Nurtur," "The Document of Sir Gilbert Hay"; and various other interesting "bukes" and "ballatis."

The Manuscript of Sir RICHARD MAITLAND is confessedly one of great importance, without admitting with Pinkerton that it is "the chief treasure of ancient Scottish poetry;" and it is matter of regret that it should not have been deposited in a place easier of access for literary purposes

than the Pepysian Library, in Magdalene College, Cambridge. It is a small folio of 366 pages, and contains 176 articles, enumerated by Mr. Pinkerton in his two volumes of *Ancient Scottish Poetry* selected from the Manuscript* in the year 1786. A very considerable number of the poems (about one-third) are common to both collections; those of most value, peculiar to the Cambridge Manuscript, being "Peblis to the Play;" "King Hart," by Bishop Douglas; Dunbar's Tale of the "Twa Married Women and the Wedow;" "The Murning Maiden;" and the original Poems by the venerable Collector himself, which are included in the publication referred to.

Another Manuscript which may be here noticed is one less known, and of less extent in consequence of many leaves having been torn out of the middle of the volume. It is deposited with Bishop More's MSS. in the University Library, Cambridge, and was written by one JOHN RIDPATH, in the year 1623; and is chiefly valuable as containing several poems by Dunbar, not elsewhere preserved; but in other respects it might be considered as a transcript of part of Sir Richard Maitland's Manuscript.

As "Mr. Dunbar," and several other of our old poets, are under great obligations to Allan Ramsay, who was the first to recommend them to public notice, we shall here insert some lines by him, which are not included in any edition of his works. They were intended to have been prefixed to the *Evergreen*, and are worthy of preservation, not so much in regard to any merit which they possess, but as expressing his sentiments respecting the merits of some of our early Makers:—

* *Ancient Scottish Poems*, 2 vols., small 8vo, Lon., 1786, Appendix, pp. 437-467.—There is also a 4to MS. dated 1585, in the hand-writing of Mary Maitland, daughter of Sir Richard. It consists of 96 pieces, chiefly transcripts from the folio MS. of Sir R. Maitland's own poems, and of others by contemporary poets during the latter half of the 16th century.—[Laing, 1829.]

SOME FEW OF THE CONTENTS.*

HEIR mighty JAMES the First, the best of Kings,
Imploys the merry Muse, and smyling fings.
Grave BALANTYNE, in verse divinely wyse,
Makis Vertew triumph owre fals fleechand Vyse.

And heir DUNBAR does with unbound ingyne,
In satyre, joke, and in the serious schyne.
He to best poets skairlie zields in ocht ;
In language he may fail, but not in thocht.

Blyth KENNEDIE, conteſting for the bays,
Attackis his freind DUNBAR in comick layis,
And ſeims the fitteſt hand (of ony then)
Againſt ſae fell a ſae to draw his pen.

Heir LETHINGTON the Statiſman courts the Nyne,
Draps politicks a quhyle, and turns divyne ;
Sings the Creation, and fair Eden tint,
And promiſe made to man, man durſt not hint.

To rouſe couragious fyre behald the field,
Quhair Hardyknute, with lanſs, bow, ſword and ſcheild,
With his braif Sonis, dantit the King of Norſs,
And cleithed the plain with mony a ſaules cors.
At Harlaw and Redſquire, the ſonis may leir,
How thair forbeirs were unacquaint with feir.

Quhen frae the dumps ze wald zour mind diſcharge,
Then tak the air in ſmiling SEMPLIS Berge :
Or heir him jyb the carlis did Griffy blame,
Quhen eild and ſpyte takis place of zouthheids Flame.

* From a copy, printed as a broadſide in double columns, without date.—
Laing, 1829].

Licht skirtit lasses, and the girnand wyfe,
 FLEMING and SCOT haif painted to the lyfe.
 SCOT, sweit tungd SCOT, quha sings the Welcum hame
 To MARY, our maist bony Soverane Dame ;
 How lyfie he and amorous STUART sing !
 Quhen lufe and bewtie bid them spred the wing.

To mend zour morals, with delyt attend,
 Quhyle HENRYSON dois guidness recommend ;
 Quhyle Truth throw his transport Fablis schynes,
 And all the mynd to quhat is just inclynes.

Amangst these starnis of ane immortal bleis,
 MONTGOMERY's quatorfimes fall evir pleis ;
 His eisy fangs, his Cherry and the Slae,
 Sall be esteimd quhyle sichs fast lufe betray.

LINDSAY the Lyon, hardly here is sene,
 But in the third Apartment of the Grene,*
 He fall appeir as on the verdant Stage ;
 He towind the vyces of a corrupt aige.

Thair Warkis I've publiht, neat, correct, and fair,
 Frae antique manuscriptis, with utmost cair.
 Thus to their fame, a monument we raise,
 Quhilk fall endure quhyle Tymis telld out be days.

In the following List of the Contents of the Bannatyne Manuscript will be found the title, first line, and colophon of each piece†; the name of the author, when given in the Manuscript, or when otherwise known; the folios at which the pieces occur, with the number of stanzas and lines in each, and the pages where they will be found in the Hun-

* Ramsay announced his intention to publish a third and fourth volume of the Evergreen [Laing, 1829], but did not carry it out.—[Ed., 1883.]

† Frequently there is neither title, colophon, nor author's name.—[Ed., 1883.]

terian Club print; and references (under the first word in the subjoined list) to the Works, the editors of which appear, with more or less fidelity, to have had direct recourse to the Manuscript itself in compiling their several publications.*

CANTUS.—Cantus, Songs and Fancies, to Three, Four, or Five Parts, Both apt for Voices and Viols, sm. 4to, John Forbes, Aberdeen, 1662. The 3rd ed., 1682, was photo-lithographed in facsimile for Mr. Gardner's New Club Series, 4to, Paisley, 1881; 86 copies being printed.

RAMSAY.—The Evergreen, being a collection of Scots Poems, wrote by the Ingenious before 1600, [edited by Allan Ramsay], 2 vols., 18mo, Edin., 1724.

TEA-TABLE.—The Tea-table Miscellany; or a Collection of Choice Songs, Scots and English [edited by Allan Ramsay], 4 vols., 18mo, Edin., 1724-34.

HAILES.—Ancient Scottish Poems, Published from the MS. of George Bannatyne, MDLXVIII [edited by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes], sm. 8vo, Edin., 1770. This volume was reprinted for Longmans, 8vo, Lon. [1815], bearing the 1770 date.

MAITLAND.—Ancient Scottish Poems, never before in print, But now published from the MS. collections of Sir Richard Maitland, of Lethington, Knight, Lord Privy Seal of Scotland, &c., comprising pieces written from about 1420 till 1586 [edited by John Pinkerton], 2 vols., fm. 8vo, Lon. 1786. 70 copies of an edition of Sir R. Maitland's

* The titles of the editions of the works from which George Bannatyne may probably have taken those pieces, which were printed before the compilation of his Manuscript in 1568, have also been added. [Ed., 1883.]

Poems, edited by Joseph Bain, were printed for the Members of the Maitland Club, 4to, Glasgow, 1830.

PINKERTON.—Scotish Poems, reprinted from Scarce Editions, Collected by John Pinkerton, 3 vols., sm. 8vo, Lon., 1792.

RITSON.—Scotish Songs in two Volumes [edited by Joseph Ritson], 2 vols., fm. 8vo, Lon., 1794.

SIBBALD.—Chronicle of Scottish Poetry from the Thirteenth Century to the Union of the Crowns [edited by J. Sibbald], 4 vols., 8vo, Edin., 1802.

MINSTRELSY.—The Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. By Sir Walter Scott, Bart., 2 vols., 8vo, Kelfo, 1802; 2nd ed., 3 vols., 8vo, Kelfo, 1803.

JAMIESON.—Popular Ballads and Songs, from Tradition, Manuscripts, and Scarce Editions, &c., By Robert Jamieson, M.A., and F.A.S., 2 vols., 8vo, Edin., 1806.

BRYDGES.—The British Bibliographer, [edited by Sir Egerton Brydges], 4 vols., 8vo, Lon., 1810-14.

A. SCOTT.—Poems by Alexander Scott, From a Manuscript written in the year MDLXVIII [edited by David Laing], 8vo, Edin., 1821, "100 copies printed for private circulation at the expense of the Editor." Another privately-printed edition of 70 copies [edited by Alexander Smith], was issued, fm. 8vo, Glasgow, 1882.

MONTGOMERY.—Poems of Alexander Montgomery, with Biographical Notices, by David Irving, LL.D. [really edited by David Laing], 8vo, Edin., 1821.

SELECT REMAINS.—Select Remains of the Ancient Popular Poetry of Scotland [edited by David Laing], fm. 4to, Edin., 1822. This volume was issued in parts, 108 copies being printed.

HOLLAND.—The Buke of the Howlat, by [Sir Richard] Holland [edited by David Laing], 4to, Edinburgh, 1823, 65 copies being printed for the members of the Bannatyne Club. This edition was taken from the Asloan Manuscript, collated with the text of the Bannatyne Manuscript. A reprint of 86 copies, edited by David Donaldson, was issued in A. Gardner's New Club Series, 4to, Paisley, 1882.

BANNATYNE.—Poems of George Bannatyne, 1568, edited by David Laing, 8vo, Edin., 1824, and 40 copies printed for the members of the Bannatyne Club.

ROBENE.—Robene and Makyne, edited by George Chalmers, 4to, Edin., 1824, 65 copies being printed for the members of the Bannatyne Club.

METRICAL.—Early Metrical Tales, including the History of Sir Egeir, Sir Gryme, and Sir Gray-Steill, [edited by David Laing], fm. 8vo, Edin., 1826.

DUNBAR.—The Poems of William Dunbar, now first collected, With Notes and a Memoir of his Life, [by David Laing], 2 vols., 8vo, Edin., 1834. A supplement was issued in 1865.

HENRYSON.—The Poems and Fables of Robert Henryson, now first collected, With Notes and a Memoir of his Life, by David Laing, 8vo, Edin., 1865. An edition of The Moral Fables of Robert Henryson, reprinted from the edition of Andro Hart, was edited by David Laing for the members of the Maitland Club, 4to, Edin., 1832, 68 copies being printed.

SEMPLE.—The Sempill Ballates, A series of Historical, Political, and Satirical Scottish Poems, ascribed to Robert Sempill, MDLXVIII-MDLXXXIII [edited by the publisher, Thos. G. Stevenson], 8vo, Edin., 1872, 300 copies being printed.

BELLENDEN.—The Hyftory and Croniklis of Scotland, by Hektor Boece, tranſlated by John Bellenden, folio, Edinburgh [*circa* 1536]. A reprint, edited by Thomas Maitland, Lord Dundrennan, was published in 2 vols., 4to, Edinburgh, 1821.

ALEXANDER.—Poems by William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, ſeveral of which were published 1603-1605 :—The Tragedy of Darius, Edin., 1603; Aurora, Lon., 1604; A Paræneſis to Prince Henrie, Lon., 1604; The Tragedy of Croeſus, Lon., 1604; The Alexandrian Tragedy, Lon., 1605.

CHEPMAN AND MYLLAR.—The Knightly Tale of Golagrus and Gawane, and other Ancient Poems. Printed at Edinburgh by W. Chepman and A. Myllar, in the year 1508. An edition of 76 copies was edited by David Laing, 4to, Edin., 1827.

DOUGLAS.—The XIII Bukes of Eneados of the famoſe Poete Virgill, Tranſlatet out of Latyne verſes into Scottiſh metir, bi the Reuerend Father in God, Mayſter Gawin Douglas Biſhop of Dunkel and vnkil to the erle of Angus, 4to, London, 1553. An edition in folio, with an extenſive gloſſary, was printed by Ruddiman, Edin., 1710, and another, of 100 copies, was edited by George Dundas, for the members of the Bannatyne Club, 2 vols., 4to, Edin., 1839.

CHAUCE.—The workes of Geffrey Chaucer, newly printed, with diuers additions, which were neuer in print before : with the ſiege and deſtruccion of the worthy citee of Thebes, compiled by Jhon Lidgate, Monke of Berie, folio, Lon., 1561. This, as well as earlier editions, contains "The Letter of Cupid" by Occleve, which, with various extracts

from Chaucer, is found in the Bannatyne Manuscript.

HEYWOOD.—John Heywoodes woorkes. A dialogue conteynyng the number of the effectuall prouerbes in the Englishe tounge, compact in a matter concernyng two maner of maryages. With one hundred of Epigrammes: and three hundred of Epigrammes vpon three hundred prouerbes: and a fifth hundred of Epigrams. Whervnto are now newly added a fyxt hundred of Epigrams by the sayde John Heywood, 4to, Lon., 1562. This, though not the first, is the first complete edition of the "Prouerbes." It was reprinted for the members of the Spenfer Society, 200 copies, small 4to [Manchester], 1867.

WEDDERBURN.—Ane compendious buik of godlie Pfalmes and spirituall Sangis collectit furthe of findrie partis of the Scripture, with diueris vtheris Ballattis changeit out of prophane Sangis in godlie sangis, for auoyding of sin and harlatrie [by John and Robert Wedderburn], Edin., 1578. The first edition was published about 1540, but no copy is now known. This work was reprinted as "The Gude and Godlie Ballatis," by Sir J. G. Dalyell, fm. 8vo, Lon., 1801; and by David Laing, with an exhaustive bibliographical preface and notes fm. 8vo, Edin., 1868.

LYNDSAY.—Sir David Lyndfays Play, "Ane Satyre of the Three Estaitis," was first printed by Robert Charteris, 4to, Edinburgh, 1602. Afterwards by Sibbald, Edin., 1802; by Chalmers in Lyndfay's Works, 3 vols., 8vo, Lon., 1806; by Laing in Lyndfay's Works, 3 vols., 8vo, Edin., 1879.

The first page of the Bannatyne Manuscript bears the title—"Heir begynniss ane ballat buik writtin in the yeir of God 1568," and beneath "Ex Libris Bibliothecae Facultatis Juridicae, Edinburgi, 1772." Page 2 is blank, and on the 3rd begins "*Quhen goldin Phebus movit fra the Ram,*" the first of the duplicate pages which, up to the 54th, seem to be a first attempt of the writer towards the compilation. All the pieces in these pages have been re-written in the body of the Manuscript, but with slight variations and in a different order. Pages 55 to 58 contain "*The Song of the Rid Square,*" not afterwards repeated, and evidently written at a much later date. It, as an interpolated piece, is given in full at page 1097 of the Hunterian Club edition. For the sake of convenience in the following list of contents this portion of the Manuscript is referred to as "Duplicate pages," and the pieces are numbered after those in the Manuscript itself.

The Manuscript proper begins with an unnumbered leaf, at the head of which is written "Edin., Nov. 20th, 1712. This book is gifted to Mr. WILLIAM CARMICHAELL be me WILL. FOULIS."

On the same page are two introductory stanzas by George Bannatyne, the second describing the five orders under which the poems contained in the Manuscript are classed. They are entitled "The Wryttar to the Reidaris," and begin

"*Ye reverend redaris, thir workis revolving richt.*"

1*

2 nine-line stanzas, 18 lines.

The reverse of the leaf contains some anonymous lines entitled "God," and beginning,

"*God is a substance for evir durable.*"

2

7 lines.

* The pages given are those of the Hunterian Club edition.

At the top of folio 1 to the left is the following title :—

ANE MOST GODLIE MIRRIE AND LUSTIE RAPSODIE MAIDE BE
SUNDRIE LEARNED SCOTS POETS AND WRITTEN BE GEORGE
BANNATYNE IN THE TYME OF HIS YOUTH.*

The various poems follow as under in succession :—

1. "Heir begynniss the richt excellent, godly and lernit Werk
callit the Benner of Pietie, compylit be the famous and
renowmit Poet Mr. Johne Bellenden, Archeden of Mvrray
concer[n]ing the Incarnatioun of our Saluour Chryst."

"*Quhen goldin Phebus movit fra the Ram.*"

1^a† 3

22 eight-line stanzas, 176 lines.

"Heir endis the Benner of Pietie compylit be Maister Iohine Bellentyne,
Archdene of Murray. And followis the Proheme of the Cosmographie of Scot-
land compylit be the said Mr. Iohine Bellentyne."

Duplicate pages, No. 335.

2. "The Proheme of the Cronicule compylit be the famous and
renownit Clerk, Maister Johine Bellentyne, Archedene of
Mvrray, direct to King James the Fyift, verry lernit and
morale."

"*Quhen siluer Diane, full of bemis bricht.*"

4^a 9

40 nine-line stanzas, 360 lines.

"Finis. Compyld be Maister Iohine Bellenden."

Ramsay I. 31. Sibbald, II. 49. Bellenden, 1536, A. 1, reverse. Lord
Dundrennan's ed. of do., 1821, v.

3. "The Prollog of the tent buik of Virgill, compylt be the noble
poet, Mr. Gawyn Dowglafs, Bifchop of Dunkeld :—Of Godis
Workis to be inconprehenfible be man, wit, or reffone,
as for example of the Trinitie."

"*He plafmatour of thingis vniuerfall.*"

9^a 21

35 five-line stanzas, 175 lines.

"Finis quod Mr. Gawyne Dowglas."

Douglas, 1553. Do., 1710, 308.

* Not in George Bannatyne's writing, but probably in that of Bifhop Percy.

† The folios referred to are those of the Bannatyne Manuscript.

	Folio.	Page.
4. "Ane Ballat of the Creatioun of the Warld, Man, his Fall and Redemptioun, maid to the tone of The Bankis of Helecon."		
<i>"God, be his word, his work began."</i>	12 ^a	27
14 fourteen-line stanzas, 196 lines.		
<i>"Finis q. Sr Richart Maitland of Lethingtoun, Knycht."</i> Ramfay, I., 161. Maitland, 1830.		
5. "The lxxxiii Pſalme of Dauid."		
<i>"God, for thy grace, thou keip no moir ſilence."</i>	14 ^a	33
7 ſeven-line ſtanzas, 49 lines.		
<i>"Finis."</i> [Anon.]		
6. "Followis a Song of him lying in poynt of deth."		
<i>'O Lord my God, ſen I am brocht To grit diſtreſs.'</i>	14 ^b	35
32 double lines.		
<i>"Finis."</i> [Anon.]		
Duplicate pages, No. 337.		
7. (1) "The Sawle of Man," (2) "The Lyfe in Man," (3) "Con- science," (4) "Prayar and Repentance," (5) "Faith," (6) "Feir of God," (7) "Ariſtotle," (8) "Seneca."		
<i>'Of all the gude creatureis of Goddis creating.'</i>	15 ^a	36
6 ſeven-line and 2 two-line detached pieces, 46 lines.		
<i>"Finis."</i> [Anon.]		
Nos. 1, 2, and 4 in Duplicate pages, No. 351.		
8. "The firſt Salme."		
<i>"Happie is he hes hald him fre."</i>	16 ^a	39
8 four-line ſtanzas, 32 lines.		
<i>"Finis quod Alexr. Scott."</i> Scott, 1821, 1. Do., 1882, 1.		
9. The fyifty [firſt] Pſhalme."		
<i>Lord God, deliuer me, allace."</i>	16 ^b	40
1 ſeven-line and 10 eight-line ſtanzas, 87 lines.		
<i>Finis. Quod Scott."</i> Scott, 1821, 2. Do., 1882, 3.		

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

	lxxi	
	Folio.	Page.
10. "The Tabill of Confessioun." "To The, O mercifull Saviour, Jesus." 20 eight-line stanzas, 160 lines. "Finis quod Dunbar." Dunbar, I., 228. Duplicate pages, 258.	17 ^b	43
11. "O most heich and dernal King." 11 eight-line stanzas, 88 lines. "Finis quod [Ro.] Norvall." Duplicate pages, No. 341.	20 ^a	49
12. "Christe, qui lux est et dies." 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 341.	21 ^a	52
13. "O licht of licht, and licht of licht most cleir." 5 five-line stanzas, 25 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 342.	21 ^b	54
14. "Spair me, gud Lord, and mak me clene." 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 207. Duplicate pages, No. 334.	22 ^a	55
15. "Cum Haly Spreit moift superne." 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 345.	22 ^b	57
16. "Ye Sonis of Men, be mirry and glaid." 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 346.	23 ^a	58
17. "Ye that contreit bene and confest." 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 347.	24 ^a	60

	Folio.	Page.
18. "Ane Prayer for the Pest." <i>"O Eterne God! of power infynyt."</i> 11 eight-line stanzas, 88 lines. "Finis [quod Henryfone.]" Henryfon, 39. Duplicate pages, No. 349.	24 ^a	61
19. "The Song of the Virgin Mary. [Callit Magnificat anima mea Dominum]." <i>"With lawd and prayys my faule hes magnifeid."</i> 7 eight-line and 3 seven-line stanzas, 77 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 350.	25 ^b	64
"Followis Ballatis of the Nativitie of Chryfte."		
20. <i>"Now glaidith euery liffis creature."</i> 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Dunbar, II., 55.	27 ^a	67
21. <i>"Rorate celi desuper."</i> 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis quod Dunbar." Hailes, 1770, 83. Do., [1815], 104.	27 ^d	69
22. <i>"Jerusalem, reiofs for joy."</i> 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Dunbar, II., 57.	27 ^b	71
23. <i>"Hail, Goddis Sone, of mychtis maißt."</i> 13 eight-line stanzas, 104 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	28 ^a	72
24. <i>"We that are bocht with Chryftis blude."</i> 1 seven-line and 12 eight-line stanzas, 103 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	29 ^a	76
25. <i>"Omnipotent Fader, Sone, and Haly Gaißt."</i> 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	30 ^b	79

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

lxxiii

26. "*The Sterne is riffin of our Redemption.*"
5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines.

Folio. Page.
30^b 80

[Anon.]

Dunbar, II., 59.

"Finis Natiuitatis Dei. Sequuntur de eius Passione quedam cantilene."

27. "*My wofull Hairt me floundis throw the vanis.*"
10 eight-line stanzas, 80 lines.

31^a 82

"Finis [quod Clerk.]"

Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 145.

28. "*O Wondit Spreit and Saule in till exile.*"
16 seven-line stanzas, 112 lines.

32^a 85

"Finis." [Anon.]

29. "*Compacience perfis, Rewth and Mercy floundis.*"
8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines.

33^a 89

[Anon.]

"Finis de Passione. Et sequitur de Resurrectione."

30. "*Thow that hes bene obedient.*"
5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines.

34^a 91

"Finis." [Anon.]

31. "*Surrexit Dominus de Sepulchro.*"
5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines.

34^b 93

"Finis." [Anon.]

Dunbar, II., 61.

32. "*Done is a Battell on the Dragon blak.*"
5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines.

35^a 94

"Finis quod Dunbar."

Halles, 1770, 85. Do. [1815], 107. Dunbar, I., 247.

"Followis Exortationis of Chryft to all Synnaris to repent thame of the same."

K

	Folio.	Page.
33. " <i>O Man, remember, and prent in to thy thocht.</i> " 1 nine-line and 19 eight-line stanzas, 161 lines. "Finis quod Stewart."	35 ^b	96
34. " <i>To the Hie, Potent, Blisfull Trinitie.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	37 ^a	101
35. " <i>O Man, vnthankfull to thy Creator.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	37 ^b	103
36. " <i>Chryst crownit King and Conquerour.</i> " 8 eight-line, and 1 ten-line, stanzas, 74 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 348.	38 ^b	105
37. " <i>Eternall King, that fittis in Hevin fo hie.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 343.	39 ^b	107
38. " <i>Quhen be Deyne Deliberatioun.</i> " 7 seven-line stanzas, 49 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 336.	39 ^b	109
39. " <i>O Lord, my God, on quhome I do depend.</i> " 1 six-line and 4 seven-line stanzas, 34 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	41 ^a	111
40. " <i>O Creaturis creat of me your Creator.</i> " 12 eight-line stanzas, 96 lines. "Finis quod Ledgait, monk of Bery." Duplicate pages, No. 353.	41 ^b	112
HEIR ENDIS THE FIRST PAIRT OF THIS BUKE CONTENAND BALLATTIS OF THEOLIGIE.	43 ^a	116
FOLLOWIS THE SECOUND PAIRT OF THIS BUK CONTENEAND VERRY SINGULAR BALLATTIS FULL OF WISDOME AND MORALITIE, ETC.	43 ^b	117

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.		lxxv
	Folio.	Page.
41. "Tu viuendo bonos, scribingo sequare peritos." "Wit." "The grittest tresour, withowt comparifon." 7 lines. "Etc." [Anon.]	43 ^b	117
42. "Furth throw ane Forrest as I fure." 15 eight-line stanzas, 120 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	44 ^a	118
Duplicate pages, No. 352.		
43. "The Prolog of the Nynt Buk of Virgell. In Commendatioun of Vertew." "Thir lusty versis of he nobilitie." 3 six-line stanzas, 18 lines. "Finis quod Gawyn Dowglas." Douglas, 1553. Do., 1710, 271.	45	122
44. "Quhylome in Grace, that nobill regioun." 9 seven-line stanzas, 63 lines. "Finis quod Chawfeir." Duplicate pages, No. 354.	45 ^b	123
45. "Allone as I went vp and down." 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis quod Mr. Ro ^t . Henryfone." Hailes, 1770, 105. Do. [1815], 133. Sibbald, I., 183. Henryfon, 15. Duplicate pages, No. 355.	46 ^b	125
46. "Memento, Homo, quod Cinis es!" 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis quod Dumber." Hailes, 1770, 94. Do. [1815], 118. Dunbar, I., 249.	47 ^a	127
47. "O mortall Man! remembir nycht and day." 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Quod Lichtoun, monicus." Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 165.	48 ^a	129
48. "Off Lentren in the first mornyng." 10 four-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Quod Dumber." Hailes, 1770, 87. Do. [1815], 109. Dunbar, I., 209.	48 ^b	131

	Folio.	Page.
49. " <i>Down by ane Rever as I red.</i> " 10 eight-line stanzas, 80 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Dunbar, II., 51. Duplicate pages, No. 357.	48 ^b	133
50. " <i>Considder, Man, all is bot Vanitie!</i> " 8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate pages, No. 354.	50 ^a	136
51. " <i>Lettres of Gold writtin I fand.</i> " 17 eight-line stanzas, 136 lines. "Finis quod Wa[iter] Broun." [Sir William Brown, <i>auct.</i> Laing.] Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 139. Duplicate pages, No. 359.	50 ^b	138
52. " <i>At Matyne Houre in Midis of the Nicht.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis quod Kennedy." Hailes, 1770, 189. Do. [1815], 237. Sibbald, I., 365. Dunbar, II., 87. Duplicate pages, No. 360.	52 ^b	143
53. " <i>Walking allone amang thir Levis grene.</i> " 18 seven-line stanzas, 126 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	53 ^a	145
54. "The Ressoning betuix Aige and Yowth." " <i>Quhen fair Flora, the godes of the flowris.</i> " 9 eight-line stanzas, 72 lines. "Finis quod Mr. Robert Henderfone." Hailes, 1770, 131. Do. [1815], 167. Sibbald, I., 186. Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 159. Henryfon, 23.	55 ^a	149
55. "The Ressoning betuix Deth and Man." " <i>O mortall man, behold, tak tent to me!</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis quod Henderfone." Hailes, 1770, 134. Do. [1815], 171. Henryfon, 27. Duplicate pages, No. 363.	56 ^a	153
56. " <i>Within ane Garth, vndir a reid Roseir.</i> " 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis quod Henderfone." Hailes, 1770, 107. Do. [1815], 136. Pinkerton, III., 128. Henryfon, 21. Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 157. Duplicate pages, No. 364.	57 ^a	155

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

lxxvii

- | | Folio. | Page. |
|--|-----------------|-------|
| 57. "Followis the thre deid Pollis."
"O finfull man! in to this mortal se."
8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines.
"Finis quod Patrick Johniftoun."
Hailes, 1770, 139. Do. [1815], 177. Sibbald, I., 191. Henryson, 30.
Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 162. | 57 ^b | 157 |
| 58. "Sen throw Vertew increffis Dignitie."
3 seven-line stanzas, 21 lines.
"Finis." [Anon.]
Wedderburn, 202. Duplicate pages, No. 356. | 58 ^b | 159 |
|
"Followis certane Ballatis agane the Vyce in Seffioun
Court and all Estaitis." | | |
| 59. "Ane murlandis Man of vplandis Mak."
8 seven-line stanzas, 56 lines.
"Finis quod Dumbar."
Ramfay, I., 98. Hailes, 1770, 40. Do. [1815], 48. Sibbald, I., 247.
Dunbar, I., 102. | 59 ^a | 160 |
| 60. "Devorit with Dreme, devyfyng in my Slummer."
16 five-line stanzas, 80 lines.
"Finis quod Dumbar."
Ramfay, I., 102. Hailes, 1770, 42. Do. [1815], 51. Sibbald, I., 374.
Duplicate pages, No. 369. | 60 ^a | 162 |
| 61. "Off every Asking followis nocht Rewaird."
9 five-line stanzas, 45 lines.
"Finis of Asking." [Anon.] [By Dunbar, auct. Laing.]
Ramfay, II., 82. Hailes, 1770, 46. Do. [1815], 56. Dunbar, I., 165.
Duplicate pages, No. 366. | 61 ^a | 165 |
| 62. "Followis Discretioun of Geving."
"To speik of gift or almoufs deidis."
12 five-line stanzas, 60 lines.
"Finis of Discretioun of Geving." [Anon.] [By Dunbar, auct. Laing.]
Ramfay, II., 84. Hailes, 1770, 48. Do. [1815], 59. Dunbar, I., 167.
Duplicate pages, No. 367. | 61 ^b | 167 |

	Folio.	Page.
63. "Followis Discretioun in Taking." " <i>Eftir geving I speik of taking.</i> " 8 five-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Ramfay, II., 87. Hailes, 1770, 51. Do. [1815], 63. Sibbald, II., 8. Dunbar, I., 170.	62 ^b	170
64. " <i>Musing allone this hinder Nicht.</i> " 10 five-line stanzas, 50 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Ramfay, II., 90. Hailes, 1770, 62. Do. [1815], 79. Sibbald, II., 2. Dunbar, I., 181.	63 ^b	171
65. " <i>Sons hes bene ay exilit out of Sicht.</i> " 5 seven-line stanzas, 35 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] [By Clerk, <i>auct.</i> Ramfay.] Ramfay, II., 93. Hailes, 1770, 142. Do. [1815], 180. Sibbald, II., 27.	64 ^a	173
66. " <i>Fredome, Honour and Nobilnes.</i> " 11 four-line stanzas, 44 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] [By Dunbar, <i>auct.</i> Laing.] Ramfay, II., 95. Hailes, 1770, 168. Do. [1815], 212. Sibbald, II., 17. Dunbar, I., 175.	64 ^b	175
67. " <i>My Mynd quhen I compas and cast.</i> " 9 five-line stanzas, 45 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Hailes, 1770, 161. Do. [1815], 202. Sibbald, II., 46. Duplicate pages, No. 365.	65 ^a	176
68. " <i>How fowld I rewill me, or quhat wyifs.</i> " 9 five-line stanzas, 45 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Hailes, 1770, 60. Do. [1815], 76. Sibbald, II., 4. Dunbar, I., 184.	65 ^b	178
69. " <i>Foure Mener of Men ar evill to ken.</i> " 6 four-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] [By Dunbar, <i>auct.</i> Laing.] Hailes, 1770, 167. Do. [1815], 210. Sibbald, III., 224. Dunbar, I., 173. Duplicate pages, No. 368.	66 ^b	180
70. " <i>Sumtyme this World so steidfast was.</i> " 5 seven-line stanzas, 35 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] [By Dunbar, <i>auct.</i> Laing.] Maitland, II., 271. Chaucer, Urry's edition, p. 547.	67 ^a	181

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

lxxix

	Folio.	Page.
71. " <i>Fals Tillaris now growis vp full rank.</i> " 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis quod Mr Robert Henderfone." Hailes, 1770, 136. Do. [1815], 174. Henryson, 18.	67 ^b	182
72. " <i>To dwell in Court, my Freind, gife that thou list.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis quod Dunbar." Hailes, 1770, 96. Do. [1815], 121. Dunbar, I., 179.	68 ^a	184
73. " <i>In to this World we se sic Variance.</i> " 6 seven-line stanzas, 42 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	69 ^a	186
74. " <i>Man of maist Fragilitie.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	69 ^b	188
75. " <i>In Bittirnes of Sawill call vnto Mynd.</i> " 5 seven-line stanzas, 33 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	70 ^b	190
76. " <i>Moving in Mynd of mony diuerss Thing.</i> " 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Dunbar, II, [cancelled pages], 202.	71 ^a	191
77. " <i>Certane Preceptis of gud Counsale.</i> " " <i>Tak heid and harkin to my taill.</i> " 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	71 ^b	192
"Follow Preceptis of Medecyne."		
78. " <i>Quha wald thair Bodyis hald in Heill.</i> " 84 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	72 ^a	193
79. " <i>For Helth of Body couer weill thy Heid.</i> " 1 seven-line, and 9 eight-line stanzas, 79 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] [By Lydgate, auct. Laing.]	73 ^a	196

	Folio.	Page.
80. "Documenta."		
(1) " <i>In grit tribulatioun, and mekle vexatioun.</i> "	74 ^a	199
31 short pieces of from 4 to 16 lines, in all 236 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.] [Lines 127 to 133 by Dunbar, <i>auct.</i> Laing.]		
Dunbar, I., 235.		
81. " <i>O wrechit Man ! full of Iniquite.</i> "	76 ^b	209
16 seven-line stanzas, 112 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
82. " <i>Me mervellis of this grit Confusioun.</i> "	78 ^a	213
9 eight-line stanzas, 72 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
Pinkerton, III., 133. Henryson, 36.		
83. " <i>We Lordis hes chofin a Chiftane mervellus.</i> "	78 ^b	215
5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
Dunbar, II., 47.		
84. " <i>Things in kynd defyris Thingis lyke.</i> "	79 ^a	217
8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
85. " <i>All rychtous Thing the quhilk dois now proceid.</i> "	79 ^b	219
6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
Hailes, 1770, 165. Do. [1815], 207. Sibbald, III., 221.		
86. " <i>Oft tymes is bettir hald nor len.</i> "	80 ^a	221
6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
Sibbald, III., 225.		
87. " <i>This Warld is all bot fencyit fair.</i> "	80 ^b	222
8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
Ramfay, I., 265. Hailes, 1770, 184. Do. [1815], 232. Sibbald, III., 319.		
88. " <i>I saw ane Rob riche of Hew.</i> "	81 ^b	225
7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

lxxxix

	Folio.	Page.
89. " <i>O God! that in Tyme all Thingis did begin.</i> " 13 eight-line stanzas, 104 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	82 ^a	227
90. " <i>Say weill is trewly ane wirthy gud Thing.</i> " 42 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	83 ^a	230
91. " <i>To gyd thy Tung imprent thir thre.</i> " 2 seven-line stanzas, 14 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	83 ^b	232
92. " <i>Sustene, abstene, keip weill in your Mynd.</i> " 1 six-line, and 4 seven-line stanzas, 34 lines. "Etc." [Anon.]	83 ^b	232
93. " <i>Quhome to fall I complene my Wo.</i> " 17 five-line stanzas, 85 lines. "Finis quod Dumber." Hailes, 1770, 70. Do. [1815]; 89. Sibbald, II., 14. Dunbar, I., 195.	84 ^a	234
94. "Certane wyifs Sentences drawin furth of the Buik callit 'Morall Philosafie.'" " <i>Vertew in all workis is gritly to be prayfed.</i> " 4 seven-line stanzas, 28 lines. [Anon.]	85 ^a	237
95. "Certane fayingis of wyifs Philosapheris." " <i>Gife that in vertew thou tak ony pane.</i> " 6 four-line, and 2 two-line stanzas, 28 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	85 ^b	238
96. " <i>Be gracious Ground and Gate to Sapience.</i> " 13 eight-line stanzas, 104 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	86 ^a	240
97. " <i>Be rychtuus Regent and wele exerce thy Cure.</i> " 1 seven-line and 7 eight-line stanzas, 63 lines. "Finis. Contra septem Peccata mortalia." [Anon.]	86 ^b	243
98. " <i>Be Gouvernour baith guid and gratiuous.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis. Quod Henrye Stewart."	87 ^b	246

L

	Folio.	Page.
99. " <i>This hindir Nycht, neir by the Hour of Nyne.</i> " 11 eight-line stanzas, 88 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 193.	87 ^b	247
100. " <i>Precellend Prince! havand Prerogatyue.</i> " 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis quod W. Stewart." Ramfay, I., 156. Hailes, 1770, 148. Do. [1815], 187. Sibbald, II., 38.	88 ^b	250
101. " <i>Suppoifs I war in Court moft he.</i> " 3 twelve-line stanzas, 36 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 205.	89 ^a	252
102. " <i>Quhen Doctouris prehit to win the Joy eternall.</i> " 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Ramfay, I., 159.	89 ^b	254
103. "Ane New Yeir Gift to the Quene Mary, quhen fcho come first Hame, 1562." " <i>Welcum! illustrat Ladye and oure Quene.</i> " 28 eight-line stanzas, 224 lines. "Finis." ["Sanderris Scott."] Ramfay, II., 1. Hailes, 1770, 194. Do. [1815], 242. Sibbald, III., 117. Scott, 1821, 5. Do. [1882], 6.	90 ^a	255
104. " <i>The richt Fontane of hailfull Sapience.</i> " 12 eight-line stanzas, 96 lines. "Finis quod Mr Alexr. Kid."	92 ^a	262
105. " <i>Jefu Chryft that deit on Tre!</i> " 8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] [By Kennedy, aut. Ramfay.]	93 ^a	265
106. " <i>Now is our King in tendir Aige.</i> " 4 thirteen-line stanzas, 52 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Ramfay, I., 231. Hailes, 1770, 144. Do. [1815], 182. Sibbald, II., 31.	93 ^b	268

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

lxxxiii

	Folio.	Page.
107. " <i>Rolling in my Remembrance.</i> " 10 five-line stanzas, 50 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Hailes, 1770, 163. Do. [1815], 204. Sibbald, II., 44.	94 ^a	269
108. " <i>Schir, yit remembir as of befoir.</i> " 17 five-line stanzas, 85 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Hailes, 1770, 64. Do. [1815], 82. Dunbar, I., 161.	94 ^b	271
109. " <i>First Lerges the King my Cheife.</i> " 10 five-line stanzas, 50 lines. "Quod Stewart." Ramsay, II., 38. Hailes, 1770, 151. Do. [1815], 190. Sibbald, II., 40.	95 ^b	274
110. " <i>Schir, sen of Men ar diuers Sortis.</i> " 10 five-line stanzas, 50 lines, "Finis quod Stewart to the Kingis Grace." Hailes, 1770, 146. Do. [1815], 184. Sibbald, II., 35.	96 ^a	276
 "HEIR ENDIS THE SECOND PARTE OF THIS BUIK."		
On this folio has been inferted at a later date a Scotish paraphrase of George Wither's, "Shall I waisting in dispair."		
" <i>Sould I wrestle in dispair.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. Appendix I.	97 ^a	1077
 "HEIR BEGYNNYS THE THRID PAIRT OF THIS BUIK, CONTENAND BALLETTIS MIRRY AND VTHIR SOLACIUS CONSAITTIS, SET FURTH BE DIUERS ANCIENT POYETTIS, 1568."		
111. "Hermes the Philosopher." " <i>Be mirry, Man! and tak nocht far in mynd.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Quod Dumbar." Hailes, 1770, 54. Do. [1815], 68. Dunbar, I., 193.	97 ^b	279
112. " <i>Full oft I muys, and hes in Thocht.</i> " 8 five-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Etc. Quod Dumbar." Hailes, 1770, 58. Do. [1815], 73. Dunbar, I., 187.	98 ^b	281

	Folio.	Page.
113. " <i>Was nevir in Scotland hard nor fene.</i> " 22 nine-line stanzas, 198 lines. "Finis quod King James the first." Ramfay, I., 1. Sibbald, II., 356; and elsewhere.	99 ^a	282
114. " <i>Quha douttis Dremis is bot Phantafye?</i> " 90 lines. "Explit quod Lichtoun monicus." Early Metrical Tales, 243.	101 ^a	289
115. "The Dregy of Dunbar maid to King James the Fyift being in Striuilling." "We that ar heir in Hevins Glory." 111 lines. "Heir endis Dunbaris Dergy to the King, bydand to lang in Stirling." Ramfay, II., 41. Sibbald, I., 234. Dunbar, I., 86.	102 ^a	292
116. " <i>In secreit Place this hindir Nycht.</i> " 9 seven-line stanzas, 63 lines. "Finis etc. quod Clerk." [<i>Quod Clerk</i> added at a later date.] Ramfay, II., 18. Sibbald, I., 370. Dunbar, II., 28.	103 ^b	296
117. "Heir followis the Curfing of S ^r Johine Rowlis vpoun the Steilaris of his Fowlis." "Devyne power of nichtis maift." 262 lines. "Finis quod Rowll." Select Remains, No. 9.	104 ^b	298
118. "Quhy fowld nocht Allane honorit be?" " <i>Quhen he wes yung, and cled in grene.</i> " 12 five-line stanzas, 60 lines. "Finis quod Allane Matfonis suddartis." Jamieson, II., 231. Select Remains, No. 18. [A folio of the MS., 108, is wanting here.]	107 ^a	306
119. " <i>I, that in Heill wes and Glaidnefs.</i> " 25 four-line stanzas, 100 lines. "Quod Dumber." Ramfay, I., 129. Hailes, 1770, 74. Do. [1815], 94. Sibbald, I., 325. Dunbar, I., 211.	109 ^a	308

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

lxxxv

	Folio.	Page.
120. "The Dance."		
" <i>Off Februar the fyrstene nycht.</i> "	110 ^a	312
9 twelve-line, and 2 six-line stanzas, 120 lines.		
[Anon.] [By Dunbar, <i>auth.</i> Laing.]		
Ramfay, I., 240. Hailes, 1770, 27. Do. [1815], 32. Sibbald, I., 282.		
Dunbar, I., 49.		
121. "The Turnament."		
" <i>Nixt that a turnament wes tryid.</i> "	111 ^a	316
9 twelve-line stanzas, 108 lines.		
"Heir endis the fowtar and tailyouris war,		
Maid be the nobill poyet Mr. William Dumbar."		
Ramfay, I., 247. Dunbar, I., 54.		
122. "Followis the Amendis maid be him to the Telyouris and		
Sowtaris, for the Turnament maid on thame."		
" <i>Betwix twell houris and ellevin.</i> "	112 ^b	319
10 four-line stanzas, 40 lines.		
"Quod Dumbar."		
Ramfay, I., 253. Dunbar, I., 59.		
123. " <i>I mak it kend, he that will spend.</i> "	113 ^a	321
4 eleven-line stanzas, 44 lines.		
"Quod Johne Blyth."		
Ramfay, I., 268. Hailes, 1770, 182. Do. [1815], 230. Ritson, I., 261.		
124. " <i>Sanct Saluator! fend filuer Sorrow.</i> "	113 ^b	322
7 five-line stanzas, 35 lines.		
"Quod Dumbar to the King."		
Hailes, 1770, 68. Do. [1815], 87. Sibbald, I., 280. Dunbar, I., 157.		
125. " <i>Liftis Lordis, I fall yow tell.</i> "	114 ^a	324
95 lines.		
"Explicitus." [Anon.]		
Minstrelsy, I., 265. Select Remains, No. 16.		
126. "Followis how Dumbar was defyrd to be an Freir."		
" <i>This nycht befor the dawing deir.</i> "	115 ^a	327
10 five-line stanzas, 50 lines.		
"Quod Dumbar."		
Hailes, 1770, 25. Do. [1815], 29. Sibbald, I., 240. Dunbar, I., 28.		

	Folio.	Page.
127. " <i>Full oft I muse and hes in thocht.</i> " 9 lines [a fragmentary repetition of No. 112]. [By Dunbar.]	115 ^b	329
128. " <i>He that hes Gold and grit Richefs.</i> " 5 five-line stanzas, 25 lines. "Quod Dumbar." Ramfay, I., 204. Hailes, 1770, 53. Do. [1815], 66. Sibbald, I., 345. Dunbar, I., 107.	115 ^b	329
129. "Followis the Wowing of the King quhen he wes in Dumfermeling." "This hindirnycht in Dumfermeling." 10 seven-line stanzas, 70 lines. "Quod Dumbar." Ramfay, I., 200. Sibbald, I., 243. Dunbar, I., 83.	116 ^a	330
130. "Ane Ballat of the fenyet Freir of Tungland, how he fell in the Myre fleand to Turkiland." "As yung Aurora, with cristall haile." 16 eight-line stanzas, 128 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Ramfay, I., 91. Hailes, 1770, 191. Do. [1815], 20. Sibbald, I., 304. Dunbar, I., 39.	117 ^a	333
131. "Ane littill Interlud of the Droichis Part of the [Play]." "Hiry, hary, hubblefchow." 17 eight-line stanzas, 136 lines. "Finis off the Droichis Pairt of the Play." [Anon.] Ramfay, I., 258. Hailes, 1770, 173. Do. [1815], 219. Sibbald, II., 349. Select Remains, No. 15.	118 ^b	337
132. "The Wyf of Auchtermwchty." "In Awchtermwchty thair dwelt ane man." 15 eight-line stanzas, 120 lines. "Finis quod Mofat." [Quod Mofat added afterwards.] Ramfay, I., 137. Hailes, 1770, 215. Do. [1815], 266. Select Remains, No. 20; and elsewhere.	120 ^b	342
133. "A Yungman Chiftane witles." 13 lines. [Anon.] Ramfay, I., 107.	122 ^a	346

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

lxxxvii

- | | Folio. | Page. |
|---|------------------|-------|
| 134. "The slicht Remeid of Luve."
<i>"Luvaris, lat be the frenneffy of luve."</i>
7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines.
"Finis quod Alexander Scott."
Scott, 1821, 13. Do., 1882, 16. | 122 ^a | 346 |
| 135. "Followis the Ballat maid vpoun Margret Fleming, callit
the Flemyng Bark in Edinburcht."
<i>"I haif a littill Fleming berge."</i>
8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines.
"Finis quod Sempill."
Ramsay, I., 67. Sibbald, III., 445. Semple, 230. | 123 ^a | 348 |
| 136. "Heir followis the Defence of Criffell Sandelandis,
For vring hirself contrair the Ten Commandis ;
Being in ward for playing of the loun
With every ane lift geif hir half a croun.
Etc."
<i>"Pernitious peple, parcial in despyte."</i>
14 eight-line stanzas, 112 lines.
"Finis quod Semple."
Ramsay, I., 71. Semple, 232. | 124 ^a | 351 |
| 137. "Followis the Ballat maid be Robert Semple of Jonet Reid
[ane] Violet and [ane] Quhyt ; being slicht Wemen of
Lyfe and converfatioun [and Tavernaris].
<i>"Off cullouris cleir quha lykis to weir."</i>
13 eight-line stanzas, 104 lines.
"Finis quod R. Semple."
Ramsay, I., 176. Sibbald, III., 441. Semple, 236. | 125 ^b | 355 |
| 138. "Followis of a Wenche with Chyld."
<i>"Be chance bot evin this vthir day."</i>
10 eight-line stanzas, 80 lines.
"Finis quod ane Inglifman." | 127 ^a | 358 |
| 139. "Ane Ballat maid to the Derifioun and Scorne of wantoun
Wemen."
<i>"Ye lusty ladyis! luke, the rakles lyfe ye leid."</i>
13 eight-line stanzas, 104 lines.
"Finis quod Scott."
Ramsay, I., 123. Sibbald, III., 149. Scott, 1821, 23. Do., 1882, 18. | 128 ^b | 361 |

	Folio.	Page.
140. "Followis the Iusting and Debait vp at the Drum betuix William Adamfone and Johine Sym." "The grit debait and turnament." 21 nine-line stanzas, 189 lines. "Finis quod Scott." Ramfay, II., 175. Sibbald, III., 137. Scott, 1821, 17. Do., 1882, 23.	130 ^a	365
141. "Thus I propone in my Carping." 7 four-line stanzas, 28 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Maitland, II., 211 [in part].	132 ^a	371
142. "This Nycht in my Sleip I wes agast." 17 five-line stanzas, 85 lines. "Quod Dumbar." Ramfay, I., 171. Hailes, 1770, 31. Do. [1815], 37. Sibbald, I., 290. Dunbar, I., 45.	132 ^b	372
143. "Lucina schynning in Silence of the Nicht." 10 five-line stanzas, 50 lines. "Quod Dumbar." Hailes, 1770, 23. Do. [1815], 26. Sibbald, I., 313. Dunbar, I., 36.	133 ^a	375
144. "All to Lufe and nocht to Fenyie." 72 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.]	134 ^a	377
145. "Mony Man makis Ryme and lukis to no Reffoun." 71 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.]	134 ^b	379
146. "My Guddame wes ane gay Wyfe, but scho wes richt gend." 3 thirteen-line stanzas, 39 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.] Pinkerton, III., 141. Dunbar, II., 35.	135 ^b	382
147. "Man fen thy Lyfe is ay in Weir." 10 four-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Quod Dumbar." Ramfay, I., 64. Hailes, 1770, 56. Do. [1815], 70. Sibbald, I., 342. Dunbar, I., 191.	136 ^a	384 ²

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

lxxxix

- | | Folio. | Page. |
|---|------------------|-------|
| 148. " <i>In Tiberus tyme, the trew Imperiour.</i> "
2 twelve-line and 1 thirteen-line stanzas, 37 lines.
"Explicit." [Anon.]
Minstrelsy, II., 280. Select Remains, No. 14. | 136 ^b | 385 |
| 149. " <i>Rycht airlie on Aft Weddinsday.</i> "
6 five-line stanzas, 30 lines.
"Quod Dumbar."
Maitland, I., 113. Sibbald, I., 232. Dunbar, I., 81. | 137 ^a | 386 |
| 150. "The Wowing of Jok and Jynny,"
" <i>Robeyns Jok come to wow our Jynny.</i> "
10 eight-line stanzas, 80 lines.
"Explicit." ["Quod Clerk" added, but afterwards erased.]
Tea-table, 176. Hailes, 1770, 158. Do. [1815], 198. Sibbald, III., 230.
Ritfon, 1794, I., 192. Select Remains, No. 22; and elsewhere. | 137 ^a | 387 |
| 151. " <i>O Gallandis all, I cry and call.</i> "
28 four-line stanzas, 112 lines.
"Quoth Balnevis."
Ramsay, II., 197. Sibbald, III., 181. | 138 ^a | 390 |
| "The Flytting betuix the Sowtar and the Tailyour." | | |
| 152. " <i>Thow leifs, Loun, thow leifs.</i> "
3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines.
"Explicit." ["Quod Stewart."]
Ramsay, I., 118. | 139 ^b | 394 |
| 153. " <i>Falys clatterand Kenfy, Kuckald Knaif.</i> "
5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines.
"Explicit." ["Quod Stewart."]
Ramsay, I., 120. | 139 ^b | 395 |
| 154. "To the Sowtar."
" <i>Thou leis, loun, be this licht.</i> "
1 four-line, 1 nine-line, and 6 eight-line stanzas, 61 lines.
"Quod Stewart."
"Answer to this foirfaid in folio 144." | 140 ^a | 396 |
| 155. " <i>In Somer quhen Flouris will smell.</i> "
12 six-line stanzas, 72 lines.
"Explicit." [Anon.]
Sibbald, III., 203. | 141 ^a | 399 |

M

	Folio.	Page.
156. "Sum Practyfis of Medecyne." <i>"Guk, guk, gud day, schir, gaip quhill ye get it."</i> 7 thirteen-line stanzas, 91 lines. "Quod Mr. Ro ^t Henryfone." Henryfon, 43.	141 ^b	401
157. " <i>Sym of Lyntoun, be the Ramis Horn.</i> " 48 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.] Select Remains, No. 13.	142 ^b	404
158. " <i>I met my Lady weil arrayit.</i> " 9 five-line stanzas, 45 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.]	143 ^a	406
159. " <i>I saw, me thocht, this hindir Nycht.</i> " 7 five-line stanzas, 35 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.] Sibbald, III., 201.	143 ^b	408
160. " <i>Rycht fane wald I my Quentans mak.</i> " 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. [Anon.] Ramfay, I., 27. Hailes, 1770, 153. Do. [1815], 193. Sibbald, III., 227.	144 ^a	409
161. "The Sowtar inveyand aganis the Telyeour fayis." " <i>Quhen I come by yone telyeouris stall.</i> " 1 six-line and 2 four-line stanzas, 14 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.] [Probably by Stewart, <i>aut.</i> Laing.] Ramfay, I., 122.	144 ^b	411
162. " <i>He that hes na Will to wirk.</i> " 8 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.] Maitland, II., 204.	145 ^a	412
163. " <i>And thow be drunken thow suld nocht think.</i> " 4 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.]	145 ^a	412
164. " <i>Thair wes ane Channone in this Toun.</i> " 5 lines. Explicit." [Anon.]	145 ^a	413

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

xcī

	Folio.	Page.
165. " <i>Quha hes gud Malt and makis ill Drynk.</i> " 2 eleven-line stanzas, 22 lines. "Quod Allanis subdert." Early Metrical Tales, lxi.	145 ^a	413
166. "Followis Sym and his Brudir." "Thair is no Story that I of heir." 15 ten-line stanzas, 150 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.] Select Remains, No. 17. Sibbald, I., 360.	145 ^b	414
167. " <i>It that I gife I haif, it that I len I craif.</i> " 23 lines. "Quod quhay to quhome." Ramfay, I., 107.	147 ^a	419
168. "The Flyting of Dumbar and Kennedie. Heir efter followis jocound and mirrie." " <i>Schir Johine the Rofs, ane thing thair is compild.</i> " 69 eight-line stanzas, 552 lines. "Quod Kennedy to Dumbar. Juge ye now heir quha gat the war. Finis." Ramfay, II., 47. Sibbald, I., 351. Dunbar, II., 63.	147 ^a	420
169. " <i>I, Maister Andro Kennedy.</i> " 10 eight-line and 3 twelve-line stanzas, 116 lines. "Heir endis the Tesment of Maistir Andro Kennedy, Maid be Dumbar quhen he wes lyk to dy." Ramfay, II., 76. Hailes, 1770, 35. Do. [1815], 42. Sibbald, I., 296. Dunbar, I., 137.	154 ^a	438
170. " <i>I yeid the Gait wes nevir gane.</i> " 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	155 ^b	442
171. "Of May." " <i>May is the moneth maist amene.</i> " 14 five-line stanzas, 70 lines. "Quod Scott." Ramfay, II., 186. Sibbald, III., 161. Scott, 1821, 27. Do., 1882, 31.	156 ^b	443

	Folio.	Page.
172. "The nyne Ordour of Knavis, Thair vfe and thair feir, In mynd quha thame havis, Lo, heir thame heir." " <i>Troll Trotter on befoir and takis no heid.</i> " 9 irregular stanzas, 98 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	157 ^b	446
173. "Epigrammis of Maistir Haywod." " <i>On blyndman to supper an vder bad.</i> " 5 pieces of irregular length, 58 lines. "Finis quod Maistir Haywod." Heywood, 1562. Do., Spenfer Soc. reprint, 1867, pt. 1, 104, etc.	159 ^a	450
174. " <i>Be mirry Bretherene ane and all.</i> " 12 eight-line stanzas, 96 lines. "Explicit quod Flemyng." Ramfay, I., 51. Hailes, 1770, 178. Do. [1815], 225. Ritfon, I., 250. Sibbald, III., 212.	160 ^a	452
175. "Epigrammis of Maistir Haywod." " <i>A big bricht man fering a deir yeir to cum.</i> " 3 pieces of irregular length, 48 lines. "Finis quod Haywod." Heywood, 1562. Do., Spenfer Soc. reprint, 1867, pt. 1, 217, etc. Ramfay, II., 223.	161 ^a	456
176. "Ane Discription of Peder Coffeis having no Regaird till Honestie in thair Vocation." " <i>It is my purpois to discryue.</i> " 9 eight-line stanzas, 72 lines. "Finis, quod Linfday." Ramfay, II., 219. Hailes, 1770, 170. Do. [1815], 215. Sibbald, III., 216. Select Remains, No. 19. Lyndfay. Do., Laing, 1879, I., 156.	162 ^a	458
177. "How the first Helandman of God was maid Of ane Horfs Turd, in Argylle, as is said." " <i>God and Sanct Petir was gangand be the way.</i> " 22 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Sibbald, III., 396.	162 ^b	460

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

xciii

	Folio.	Page.
178. "Ane Anfuer to ane Helandmanis Invectiue, maid be Alexander Montgomry."		
" <i>Fyndlay McConnoquhy, fuf McFadyan.</i> "	163 ^a	461
13 lines.		
"Finis quod Montgummary."		
Montgomery, 166.		
179. "Ane Anfuer to ane Inglis Railar prayfing his awin Genalogy."		
" <i>Ye Inglifche hursone, funtyme will avant.</i> "	163 ^a	462
14 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.] [By Montgomery, <i>aut.</i> Laing.]		
Montgomery, 165.		
180. "The Play, made be Daid Lynfayis, of the Month, Knicht."		
" <i>Richt famous pepill, ye fall vnderstand.</i> "	164 ^a	463
3376 lines, irregularly divided.		
"Heir endis the schort interludis of Schir Daid Lyndfayis Play maid in the Grenfyd befyd Edinburcht in anno 155 yeiris."		
Lyndfay, 1602. Do., Laing, 1879, II., 1.		
On folio 177 ^a above the title has been written Heywood's piece:—		
" <i>Of feing and feiling Money.</i> "	177 ^a	1079
2 lines.		
"[Quod] Haywod."		
Appendix I., 2. Heywood, 1562. Do., Spenfer Society reprint, pt. 1, 216.		
On folio 210 ^b the following have been inferted by a later hand:—		
(1.) " <i>Dantie and dortie to all Manis Eyes.</i> "	210 ^b	1079
4 lines.		
[Anon.]		
Appendix I., 3.		
(2.) " <i>Whyt as the Egg, rid as the Skarlet.</i> "	210 ^b	1079
4 lines.		
[Anon.]		
Appendix I., 4.		
(3.) " <i>Now, Goffop, I must neidis begon.</i> "	210 ^b	1080
25 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
Appendix I., 5.		

	Folio.	Page.
HEIRE ENDIS THE BUIK OF MIRRY BALLETTIS, SET FURTH BE DIVERS NEW AND ANCIENT POETTIS.		

This has been written on spaces in folios 210^b, 211^a, and 211^b.

"*My Mistres is in Musik passing skilfull.*" 210^b 1081

30 lines.

"Finis." [Anon.]

Appendix I., 6.

HEIR FOLLOWIS BALLATIS OF LUVÉ DEVDIT IN FOUR PAIRTIS.
THE FIRST AR SONGIS OF LUVÉ; THE SECOUND AR CON-
TEMPTIS OF LUVÉ AND EVILL WEMEN; THE THRID AR
CONTEMPTIS OF EVILL FALS VICIUS MEN; AND THE FOUT
AR BALLATTIS DETESTING OF LUVÉ AND LICHERY.

THE FOUT PAIRT OF THIS BUIK.

"*To the Reidar.*" 211^b 599

5 lines.

[Anon.]

Below the last piece a later hand has inserted the following:—

"Sonet."

"*Lyke as the littill Emmet haith hir gall.*" 211^b 1105

14 lines.

[Anon.]

Appendix IV., 20.

"Ballattis of Lufe."

181. "*O, foly Hairt, fetterit in Fantefye.*" 212^a 600

9 eight-line stanzas, 72 lines.

"Finis." [Anon.]

Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 199.

182. "*Be ye ane Luvar, think ye nocht ye fuld.*" 212^b 602

3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines.

"Finis quod Dumbar."

Dunbar, I., 177.

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

	xcv	
	Folio.	Page.
183. " <i>Off Luve quhay lyikis to haif Joy.</i> " 2 eight-line and 6 seven-line stanzas, 58 lines. "Finis quod Merfar." Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 168.	213 ^a	603
184. " <i>Luve preysis, but Comparefone.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis quod Scott." Ramsay, II., 205. Hailes, 1770, 192. Do. [1815], 240. Sibbald, III., 158. Scott, 1821, 15. Do., 1882, 34.	213 ^b	605
185. " <i>Sen that I am a Presoneir.</i> " 14 eight-line stanzas, 112 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] [By Dunbar, <i>auth.</i> Laing.] Dunbar, I., 22.	214 ^a	607
186. " <i>Wald my gud Lady lufe me best.</i> " 10 four-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis of the Garmont of gud Ladeis." "Quod Maiftir Robert Henryfoun." Ramsay, I. 234. Hailes, 1770, 103. Do. [1815], 130. Henryfoun, 8.	215 ^a	611
187. " <i>Was nocht gud King Salamon.</i> " 10 six-line stanzas, 60 lines. "Finis, quod ane Inglifman."	215 ^b	612
188. " <i>For to declair the he Magnificens.</i> " 8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines. "Finis quod Stewart." Ramsay, I., 237.	216 ^a	614
189. " <i>My Hairt is lost onlie for Lufe of one.</i> " 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis quod ." [Anon.] Ramsay, II., 203.	217 ^a	617
190. " <i>Quhen I think on my Lady deir.</i> " 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	217 ^a	618
191. " <i>The Bewty of hir amorus Ene.</i> " 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	217 ^b	620

	Folio.	Page.
192. " <i>Quhen Flora had ourfret the Firth.</i> " 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	218 ^a	621
193. " <i>The Well of Vertew, and Flour of Womanheid.</i> " 4 seven-line stanzas, 28 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	218 ^a	622
194. " <i>To yow that is the Harbre of my Hairt.</i> " 6 seven-line stanzas, 42 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	218 ^b	623
195. " <i>Maisf ameyn Rosier, gracious and resplendent.</i> " 1 six-line and 4 seven-line stanzas, 34 lines. "Finis quod Stewart."	219 ^a	625
196. " <i>Fresche fragrant Flour of Bewty souerane.</i> " 8 nine-line stanzas, 72 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	219 ^b	626
197. " <i>O Maistres myn, till yow I me commend.</i> " 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	220 ^a	628
198. " <i>In to my Hairt emprentit is fo joir.</i> " 3 seven-line stanzas, 21 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	220 ^b	629
199. " <i>Off Luve and Trewth with lang Continwans.</i> " 7 seven-line stanzas, 49 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	220 ^b	630
200. " <i>Off every Joy moft joyfull Joy it is.</i> " 7 seven-line stanzas, 49 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	221 ^a	632
201. " <i>Brycht Sterne of Bewtie and Well of Lustines.</i> " 4 seven-line stanzas, 28 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	222 ^a	634
202. " <i>Baith gud and fair and womanlie.</i> " 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	222 ^a	635

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

xcvii

	Folio.	Page.
203. " <i>Now in this mirthfull Tyme of May.</i> "	222 ^b	636
3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 203.		
204. " <i>My Hairt is Thrall, begone me fro.</i> "	222 ^b	637
7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
205. " <i>Ma Commendationis with Humilitie.</i> "	223 ^a	639
6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
206. " <i>My sorowfull Pane and Wo for to complene.</i> "	224 ^a	641
7 nine-line stanzas, 63 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
207. " <i>O, Cupid, King, to quhome fall I complene?</i> "	224 ^b	643
6 seven-line stanzas, 42 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
208. " <i>Fair weill, my Hairt, fair weill, bayth Freind and Fo.</i> "	225 ^a	645
4 seven-line stanzas, 28 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
209. " <i>Allace, depairting Grund of Wo.</i> "	225 ^a	646
4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
210. " <i>In May in a Morning, I movit me one.</i> "	225 ^b	647
7 nine-line stanzas, 63 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
211. " <i>My wofull Werd complene I may rycht soir.</i> "	226 ^a	649
4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines.		
"Finis." [Anon.]		
212. " <i>Thus, wairfull Thocht, myne E hes wrocht to Wo.</i> "	226 ^b	651
1 nine-line and 1 six-line stanzas, 15 lines.		
"[Finis.]" [Anon.]		

	Folio.	Page.
213. " <i>O wrechit, infernall, crewall Element.</i> " 5 seven-line stanzas, 35 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	227 ^a	651
214. " <i>Flour of all Fairheid, gif I fall found the fra.</i> " 5 five-line stanzas, 25 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	227 ^a	653
215. " <i>O, Maistres myld, haif Mynd on me.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	227 ^b	654
216. " <i>Haif Hairt in Hairt, ye Hairt of Hairtis haill.</i> " 3 seven-line stanzas, 21 lines. Finis. The anfschuer heirof is in the clxvij leif. Scott, 1821, 31. Do., 1882, 35.	228 ^a	655
217. " <i>Wald my gud Ladye that I luif.</i> " 17 four-line stanzas, 68 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	228 ^b	656
218. " <i>Support your Scheruand, peirles Paramour.</i> " 3 seven-line stanzas, 21 lines. "[Finis.]" [Anon.]	228 ^b	659
219. " <i>Quhen Tayis Bank wes blumyt brycht.</i> " 15 eight-line stanzas, 120 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] British Bibliographer, IV., 186. Select Remains, No. 10.	229 ^a	660
220. " <i>O luffy May, with Flora Quene.</i> " 4 five-line stanzas, 20 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Sibbald, III., 192. Scott, 1821, 98. Do., 1882, 91. Cantus, 1682, No. 2.	229 ^b	664
221. " <i>All for Ane is my Mane.</i> " 8 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	229 ^b	665
222. " <i>Be glaid alye that Luvaris bene.</i> " 54 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Sibbald, III., 193. Select Remains, No. 11.	229 ^b	665

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

xcix

- | | Folio. | Page. |
|--|------------------|-------|
| 223. " <i>Gif ye wald lufe and luvit be.</i> "
6 four-line stanzas, 24 lines.
"Finis." [Anon.]
Dunbar, II., 33. | 230 ^a | 667 |
| 224. "The Song of Troyelus."
" <i>Gif no lufe is, O God, quhat feill I fo.</i> "
5 seven-line stanzas, 35 lines.
"[Finis] quod Chaufair of Troyelus."
Chaucer, 1561. Do., Urry's ed., 272. | 230 ^a | 668 |
| 225. " <i>As Phebus bricht in Speir merediane.</i> "
8 seven-line stanzas, 56 lines.
"Finis quod Bannatyne."
Bannatyne, 1824. | 230 ^b | 669 |
| 226. " <i>My Hairt is heich aboif, my Body is full of Blifs.</i> "
28 lines.
"Finis." [Anon.]
British Bibliographer, IV., 190. Scott, 1821, 93. | 231 ^a | 671 |
| 227. " <i>Last, lait on Sleip, as I wes laid.</i> "
4 eight-line stanzas and 3 lines of a fifth, 35 lines. | 231 ^b | 672 |
| The above piece is imperfect, as the two following folios of the Manuscript, 232 and 233, are wanting. | | |
| 228. " <i>No Woundir is althocht my Hairt be Thrall.</i> "
9 eight-line stanzas and colophon 2 lines, 74 lines.
"Finis." [By George Bannatyne.]
Bannatyne, 1824. | 234 ^a | 674 |
| 229. " <i>My Treuth is plicht unto my Luve benyng.</i> "
3 seven-line stanzas, 21 lines.
"Explicit quod Fethy." | 234 ^b | 676 |
| 230. " <i>Lanterne of Lufe and Lady fair of Hew.</i> "
3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines.
"[Finis] quod Steill." | 235 ^a | 677 |
| 231. " <i>Hence, Hairt, with hir that most depairte.</i> "
5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines.
"[Finis] quod Scott."
Sibbald, III., 166. Scott, 1821, 29. Do., 1882, 36. | 235 ^a | 678 |

	Folio.	Page.
232. "The Anschir to Hairtis." " <i>Confiddir, hairt, my trew intent.</i> " 9 five-line stanzas, 45 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 32. Do., 1882, 38.	235 ^b	680
233. " <i>Quha is perfyte to put in Wryt.</i> " 6 six-line stanzas, 36 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Sibbald, III., 168. Scott, 1821, 33. Do., 1882, 40.	236 ^a	681
234. " <i>It cumis yow Luvaris to be laill.</i> " 9 six-line stanzas, 54 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 36. Do., 1882, 42.	236 ^b	683
235. " <i>Absent I am, richt foir aganis my Will.</i> " 3 seven-line stanzas, 21 lines. "Finis [quod] Steill."	237 ^a	685
236. " <i>I wilbe plane, and Lufe affane.</i> " 4 four-line stanzas, 16 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 35. Do., 1882, 44.	237 ^b	686
237. " <i>Only to yow, in Erd that I lufe best.</i> " 6 seven-line stanzas, 42 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 37. Do., 1882, 45.	237 ^b	686
238. " <i>My dullit Corfs dois hairtly recommend.</i> " 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	238 ^a	688
239. " <i>O, lusty Flour of Yowth, benyng and bricht.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] British Bibliographer, IV., 191. Dunbar, II., 45.	238 ^b	689
240. " <i>Sueit Hairt, fen I your Freind only wes ay.</i> " 8 lines. "Explicit." [Anon.]	239 ^a	691

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

	ci	
	Folio.	Page.
241. " <i>My Hairt, reposs the and the rest.</i> " 8 six-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Scott, 1882, 92.		
242. " <i>Rycht as the Glafs bene thirlit thrucht with Bemis.</i> " 3 seven-line stanzas, 21 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 39. Do., 1882, 47.	239 ^b	693
"Followis the Ballat of the Prayis of Wemen." 243. " <i>I marvell of thir vane, fantastik Men.</i> " 34 seven-line stanzas, 238 lines. "Finis, quod Weddirburne."	239 ^b	694
244. " <i>Vp, helpum Hairt, thy Rutis rais and lowp.</i> " 4 ten-line stanzas, 40 lines. [Finis] quod Scott. British Bibliographer, IV., 189. Scott, 1821, 40. Do., 1882, 48.	242 ^b	702
245. " <i>Quhair Luve is kendlit confortles.</i> " 8 eight-line stanzas, and "L'Invoy" 2 lines, 66 lines. "[Finis]." [Anon.] Ramsay, I., 108. Sibbald, III., 176.	243 ^a	703
246. " <i>Gif Langour makis Men licht.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis quod King Hary Stewart." Hailes, 1770, 220. Do. [1815], 272. Sibbald, III., 179.	244 ^a	706
247. " <i>How fuld my febill Body fure.</i> " 8 seven-line stanzas, 56 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 43. Do., 1882, 50. Cantus, 1682, No. 15.	244 ^b	707
248. " <i>Ane Laid may lufe ane Leddy of Eflait.</i> " 7 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Scott, 1821, 83.	244 ^b	709
249. " <i>Marvilling in Mynd, quhat ailis Fortoun at me.</i> " 5 seven-line stanzas, 35 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 41. Do., 1882, 52.	245 ^a	710

	Folio.	Page.
250. " <i>Pansing in Hairt with Spreit oppreit.</i> " 8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines. "[Finis] quod Fethe." Hailes, 1770, 212. Do. [1815], 263. Sibbald, III., 206.	245 ^a	711
251. " <i>Depairte, depairte, depairte.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott off the Maiftir of Erfkyn." Hailes, 1770, 203. Do. [1815], 252. Sibbald, III., 115. Scott, 1821, 45. Do., 1882, 54.	245 ^b	713
252. " <i>That evir I luvit, allace thairfoir.</i> " 7 six-line stanzas, 42 lines. "Finis quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 46. Do., 1882, 56.	246 ^a	715
253. " <i>So fremmit is my Fortoun and my Werd.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	246 ^a	716
254. " <i>Oppreit Hairt indure.</i> " 8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 49. Do., 1882, 58.	246 ^b	718
255. " <i>Leif Lufe and lat me leif allone.</i> " 6 seven-line stanzas, 42 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 47. Do., 1882, 61.	247 ^a	720
256. " <i>Thocht I in grit Distrefs.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 53. Do., 1882, 62.	247 ^b	722
257. " <i>Quhat art thou, Lufe, for till allow.</i> " 7 six-line stanzas, 42 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	248 ^a	723
258. " <i>Lamenting foir my Weird and biffy Cure.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	248 ^b	725

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

ciii

	Folio.	Page.
259. " <i>In to the Nycht, quhen to ilk Wicht, Natur derekis Reft.</i> " 22 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	249 ^a	727
260. " <i>The moir I luve and ferf at all my Mycht.</i> " 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	249 ^a	727
261. " <i>Quhen Phebus fair with Bemis bricht.</i> " 1 six-line and 5 seven-line stanzas, 41 lines. Finis. [Anon.]	249 ^b	728
"Ballatis of Remedy of Luve as followis: and to the Reproche of evill Wemen."		
262. "Remeidis of Luve." " <i>So prayifs me as ye think caufs quhy.</i> " 8 four-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	250 ^a	730
263. " <i>I am as I am and so will I be.</i> " 10 four-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	250 ^a	731
264. " <i>Langour to leive, allace.</i> " 12 four-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 54. Do., 1882, 64.	251 ^a	733
265. " <i>Favour is fair, in Luvis lair.</i> " 6 four-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 56. Do., 1882, 66.	251 ^b	735
266. " <i>Thir lenterne Dayis ar luvely lang.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "[Finis] quod Stewart." Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 197.	252 ^a	736
267. " <i>Returne the, Hairt, hamewart agane.</i> " 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis quod Alexander Scott to his Hert." Ramsay, II., 15. Hailes, 1770, 204. Do. [1815], 254. Sibbald, III., 174. Scott, 1821, 50. Do., 1882, 68.	252 ^b	737

civ	ACCOUNT OF THE CONTENTS	Folio.	Page.
268.	" <i>Quhen ye wer plefit to pleifs me hertfully.</i> " 4 lines. " [Finis.] [Anon.] Montgomery, 1821, 166.	253 ^a	739
269.	" <i>Quhy fowld I luve, bot gif I war luvit ?</i> " 8 lines. " [Finis.] [Anon.] Montgomery, 1821, 166.	253 ^a	739
270.	" <i>Irk it I am with langum Luvis Lair.</i> " 9 fix-line stanzas, 54 lines. " Finis quod Montgomery." Montgomery, 1821, 167.	253 ^a	739
271.	" <i>I myse and mervellis in my Mynd.</i> " 13 fix-line stanzas, 78 lines. " [Finis] quod Scott." Hailes, 1770, 207. Do. [1815], 258. Sibbald, III., 155. Scott, 1821, 57. Do., 1882, 69.	254 ^a	741
272.	" <i>Fane wald I luve, bot quhair abowt ?</i> " 7 five-line stanzas, 35 lines. " Finis quod Clerk." Sibbald, I., 368. Dunbar, II., 31.	255 ^a	744
273.	" <i>In June the Gem of Joy and Geme.</i> " 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. " Finis quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 51. Do., 1882, 72.	255 ^b	746
274.	" <i>Thair is nocht ane Winche that I se.</i> " 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. " Finis." [Anon.] Scott, 1882, 94.	256 ^a	747
275.	" <i>To luve unluvit it is ane Pane.</i> " 5 five-line stanzas, 25 lines. " Finis quod Scott quhen his Wyfe left him." Hailes, 1770, 206. Do. [1815], 256. Sibbald, III., 170. Scott, 1821, 60. Do., 1882, 74.	256 ^a	748

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

	cv	
	Folio.	Page.
276. " <i>My Hart is quhyt, and no Delyte I haif of Ladeis fair.</i> " 5 six-line stanzas, 30 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	256 ^b	749
277. " <i>In all this Warld no Man may wil.</i> " 10 eight-line stanzas, 80 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	257 ^a	751
278. "Schort Epegrammis aganis Wemen." " <i>My lawtie garris me be lichtleit, allaik.</i> " 6 short pieces of varying length, 42 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] The fifth, "quod Chawcer." From "The Remedie of Love." Chaucer, 1561. Do., Urry's edition, 528.	258 ^a	753
279. " <i>This Work quha fa fall fie or reid.</i> " 11 seven-line stanzas, 77 lines. "Finis quod Chauffeir." From "The Remedie of Love." Chaucer, 1561. Do., Urry's edition, 527.	258 ^b	755
280. " <i>Bruthir, be wyifs, I reid yow now.</i> " 9 five-line stanzas, 45 lines. "[Finis] quod Sir Johine Moffet." Hailes, 1770, 187. Do. [1815], 235.	259 ^b	758
281. " <i>My Luve was fals and full of Flattry.</i> " 9 seven-line stanzas, 63 lines. "Finis quod Weddirburne." Sibbald, III., 235.	260 ^a	760
282. " <i>Thir Ladyis fair, that makis Repair.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Ramfay, I., 206. Sibbald, I., 251. Dunbar, I. 92.	261 ^a	762
283. " <i>The Vfe of Court richt weill I knaw.</i> " 5 six-line stanzas, 30 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Ramfay, I., 209.	261 ^b	764

"Ballatis aganis Evill Wemen."

O

	Folio.	Page.
284. " <i>The beifly Lust, the furius Appetyt.</i> " 5 seven-line stanzas, 35 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	262 ^a	765
285. " <i>Devyce, Proves, and eik Humilitie.</i> " 7 seven-line stanzas, 49 lines. "Finis quod Chawfeir." Pinkerton, III., 130. Sibbald, I., 197. Chepman and Myllar, 1508, No. III. [in part]. Not in Chaucer; perhaps by Lydgate.	262 ^b	766
286. " <i>O wicket Wemen, wilfull and variable.</i> " 3 seven-line stanzas, 21 lines. "Finis quod Chauceir." Not in Chaucer; perhaps by Lydgate.	263 ^a	768
287. " <i>Aganis Mariage of evill Wyvis.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	263 ^b	769
288. "Commonyng betuix the Mester and the Heure." " <i>Lord God, my hairt is in dystres.</i> " 8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	264 ^a	771
289. "Of Luve." " <i>Luve that is het can no skill.</i> " Two pieces—1 eight-line and 1 seven-line stanza, 15 lines. "[Finis]." [Anon.]	265 ^a	773
290. " <i>Furth ouer the Mold at Morrow as I ment.</i> " 8 seven-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis quod Stewart."	265 ^a	774
291. "Ane vthir Ballat of Vnposibilitieis compaird to the Trewth of Wemen in Luve." " <i>Quhen that the mone hes dominioun.</i> " 5 seven-line stanzas, 35 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	266 ^a	776
292. "Ane vthir Ballat of Vnposibilitieis." " <i>Quhen Phebus in to the west ryfis at morrow.</i> " 5 seven-line stanzas, 35 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	266 ^b	777

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

cvii

	Folio.	Page.
293. " <i>My Hairt is gone, Confort is none.</i> " 10 four-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	267 ^a	779
294. " <i>Ane aigit Man twyfs fourty Yeiris.</i> " 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "[Finis] quod Kennedy." Ramfay, I., 115. Sibbald, I., 363. Dunbar, II., 91.	268 ^a	780
"Follows Ballatis of the Prayifs of Wemen, and to the Reproche of vicious Men."		
"The Thrid Pairt of Luve, to the Reproche of fals, vicius Men, and Prayifs of guid Wemen."		
295. " <i>Allace fo sobir is the Micht.</i> " 4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis quod Merfar." Hailes, 1770, 156. Do. [1815], 196. Sibbald, I., 195. Dunbar II. [cancelled pages], 171.	269 ^a	782
296. "Followis the Lettre of Cupeid." " <i>Cupeid, unto quhois commandiment.</i> " 68 seven-line stanzas, 476 lines. "Finis quod Chaufeir." [By Occleve.] Chaucer, 1561. Do., Urry's edition, 534.	269 ^a	783
297. " <i>All tho that list of Wemen evill to speik.</i> " 25 seven-line stanzas, 175 lines. "Finis quod Chaufeir." Chaucer, 1561. Do., Urry's edition, 456.	275 ^a	799
298. " <i>Ladeis be war, that plesand ar.</i> " 6 four-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 61. Do. 1882, 75.	276 ^b	804
299. " <i>For to declair the he Magnificens.</i> " 8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines. "Finis quod Stewart." [A repetition of No. 188.]	277 ^a	805

	Folio.	Page.
300. " <i>Thir Billis ar brevit to Birdis in speciall.</i> " 6 seven-line stanzas, 42 lines. "Finis quod Merfar." Dunbar, II. [cancelled pages], 173.	278 ^a	808
301. " <i>Now of Wemen this I fay for me.</i> " 34 lines. "[Finis] quod Dumbar." Dunbar, I., 95.	278 ^b	809
302. " <i>I think thir Men ar verry fals and vane.</i> " 14 seven-line stanzas, 98 lines. Finis quod Weddirburne.	279 ^a	810
303. " <i>Fra Raige of Yowth the Rynk hes rune.</i> " 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis" ["quod Scott"]. Sibbald, III., 153. Scott, 1821, 62. Do., 1882, 77.	280 ^a	814
"Heir endis the Prayis of Wemen, and followis the Con- tempt of blyndit Luve."		
304. " <i>Quha will behald of Luve the Chance.</i> " 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." British Bibliographer, IV., 192. Dunbar, I., 172.	281 ^a	816
305. " <i>Leif Luve, my Luve, no langar thow it lyk.</i> " 2 eight-line stanzas, 16 lines. "Finis." [Anon.]	281 ^a	817
306. " <i>Quhat meneth this ? quhat is this windir Vre ?</i> " 21 seven-line stanzas, 147 lines. "[Finis] quod Chauser." From "The Complaint of the blacke Knight." Chaucer, 1561. Do., Urry's edition, 453.	281 ^a	817
307. " <i>In May as that Aurora did upspring.</i> " 15 eight-line stanzas, 120 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Hailes, 1770, 89. Do. [1815], 112. Dunbar, I. 216.	283 ^a	822

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

	cix	
	Folio.	Page.
308. "Now cumis Aige quhair Yewth hes bene, And trew Luve ryfis fro the Splene." "Now culit is dame Venus brand." 15 six-line stanzas, 90 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Hailes, 1770, 79. Do. [1815], 100. Sibbald, II., 20. Dunbar, I., 221.	284 ^b	826
309. "Quha lykis to luve or that Law pruve." 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis quod Scott." Scott, 1821, 65. Do., 1882, 79.	285 ^b	829
310. "Lo, quhat it is to lufe." 4 six-line stanzas, 24 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Hailes, 1770, 211. Do. [1815], 262. Sibbald, III., 173. Scott, 1821, 64. Do., 1882, 81.	286 ^a	831
311. <i>Pansing of Luve quhat Lyf it leidis.</i> 5 six-line stanzas, 30 lines. "[Finis]." [Anon.]	286 ^b	832
312. <i>Quhome to fould I wyt of my Mischance.</i> 7 six-line stanzas, 42 lines. "Finis quod Scott." Ramfay, I., 112. Sibbald, III., 171. Scott, 1821, 66. Do., 1882, 82.	287 ^a	833
313. "O, Man, transformit and vnnaturall." 18 seven-line stanzas, 126 lines. "Finis quod Weddirburne."	287 ^b	835
314. "Ye blindit Luvaris, luke." 19 eight-line stanzas, 152 lines. "[Finis] quod Scott." Sibbald, III., 144. Scott, 1821, 68. Do., 1882, 84.	289 ^a	839
315. "The Prolog of the Fourt Buik of Virgell, tretting of the Incommoditie of Luve and Remeid thairof, compyld be Bisshop Gawayne Dowglas." "With bemes schene, thow bricht Cytherea." 4 eight-line and 33 seven-line stanzas, 263 lines. Douglas, 1553. Do., 1710, 93. Three folios of the MS. (295, 296, 297) are here missing.	291 ^a	844

	Folio.	Page.
HEIR ENDIS THE BALLATTIS OF LUVE, REMEDY THAIROF AND CONTEMPT OF LUVE.	298 ^a	854
HEIR FOLLOWIS THE FYIFT PAIRT OF THIS BUIK, CONTENYNG THE FABILLIS OF ESOP, WITH DIUERSS VTHIR FABILLIS AND POETICALL WORKIS, MAID AND COMPYLD BE DIUERS LERNIT MEN, 1568.		855
“To the Redar.”		
“ <i>My freindis thir floreis subsequent.</i> ” 8 lines.	298 ^b	855
316. “[Fable I.—The Swallow and othir Birdis.]” “ <i>The he prudence, and wirking mervellus.</i> ” 47 seven-line stanzas, 329 lines.	299 ^a	856
“Finis.” [By Henryfon, <i>aut.</i> Laing.] Henryfon, 168. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 53.		
317. [Fable II.]—“The Houlate, maid be Holland.” “ <i>In the middis of Maij, at morne, as I ment.</i> ” 77 thirteen-line stanzas, 1001 lines.	302 ^a	867
“Explicit.” [Quod Holland.] “The Tod follouis.” Pinkerton, III., 145. Sibbald [partly], I., 61. Bannatyne Club, 1823.		
318. “Fable III.—The Fox and the Cock.” “ <i>Thought brutale beftis be irrationale.</i> ” 31 seven-line stanzas, 217 lines.	310 ^b	898
[Anon.] [By Henryfon, <i>aut.</i> Laing.] Henryfon, 118. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 15.		
319. “Fable IV.—The Fox and the Wolf.” “ <i>Lewe we this wedow gled, I yow affure.</i> ” 26 seven-line stanzas, 182 lines.	312 ^b	905
“Explicit exemplum veritatis et falsitatis.” [Anon.] [By Henryfon, <i>aut.</i> Laing.] Henryfon, 127. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 22.		
320. “Fable V.—The Fox tryed before the Lyon.” “ <i>This forsaïd Fox, thus deid for his misdede.</i> ” 48 seven-line stanzas, 336 lines.	314 ^a	911
“Explicit.” [Anon.] [By Henryfon, <i>aut.</i> Laing.] Henryfon, 134. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 28.		

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

	Folio.	Page.
321. "Fable VI.—Orpheus and Eurydice." " <i>The nobilnes and grit magnificens.</i> " 5 ten-line, 52 seven-line stanzas, and "Moralitas" 219 lines, in all, 633 lines. "Finis quod Mr R[obert] H[enryfon]." Chepman and Myllar, 1508, No. VI. Henryfon, 49.	317 ^b	922
322. "Fable VII.—The Bludy Serk." " <i>This hindir yeir I hard be tald.</i> " 15 eight-line stanzas, 120 lines. "Finis quod Mr. R. Henrici." Pinkerton, III., 189. Sibbald, I., 178. Select Remains, No. 8. Henryfon, 10.	325 ^a	942
323. "Fable VIII.—The Cock and the Jewell." " <i>Thocht fenyeit fables of auld poetre.</i> " 23 seven-line stanzas, 161 lines. "Explicit quod Mr. R[obert] H[enryfon]." Hailes, 1770 [the "Moralitas" only], 125. Do. [1815], 159. Henryfon, 101. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 3.	326 ^b	946
324. "Fable IX.—The Moufs and the Paddock." " <i>Vpone a tyme, as Yfop can report.</i> " 3 eight-line and 25 seven-line stanzas, 239 lines. "Explicit, quod Maistir R[obert] H[enryfon]." Hailes, 1770 [the "Moralitas" only], 122. Do. [1815], 155. Henryfon, 217. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 89.	328 ^b	952
325. "Fable X.—The Twa Myfs." " <i>Ifop, myne autour, makis mentioun.</i> " 29 seven-line and 4 eight-line stanzas, 235 lines. "Explicit, quod Maistir R[obert] H[enryfon]." Ramsay, I., 144. Hailes, 1770 [the "Moralitas" only], 127. Do. [1815], 162. Sibbald, I., 107. Henryfon, 108. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 8.	331 ^b	959
326. "Fable XI.—The Dog, the Scheip, and the Wolff." " <i>Ifope a taill putis in memorie.</i> " 25 seven-line stanzas, 175 lines. "Explicit, quod Maistir R[obert] H[enryfon]." Hailes, 1770, 109. Do. [1815], 138. Sibbald, I., 100. Henryfon, 148. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 39.	334 ^a	967

	Folio.	Page.
327. "Fable XII.—The Wolff and the Lamb." "A crewall Wolf, rewanus and fell." 23 seven-line stanzas, 161 lines. "Explicit, quod Maiftir R[obert] H[enryfon]." Hailes, 1770, 116. Do. [1815], 147. Sibbald, I., 94. Henryfon, 210. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 85.	336 ^b	973
328. "Fable XIII.—The Lyon and the Moufs." "In myddis of June, that joly fucit seffoun." 43 seven-line stanzas, 301 lines. "Explicit, quod Maiftir R[obert] Henryfone." Ramfay, I., 185. Hailes, 1770 [the "Moralitas" only], 129. Do. [1815], 164. Sibbald, I., 90 [Prologue only]. Henryfon, 155. Do., Maitland Club, 1832, 44.	338 ^b	978
329. "Fable XIV.—The Thistle and the Rose." "Quhen Merche wes with variand windis past." 27 seven-line stanzas, 189 lines. "Explicit, quod Dumbar. Followis the Goldin Terge." Ramfay, I., 15. Hailes, 1770, 1. Do. [1815], 1. Sibbald, I., 264. Dunbar, I., 3.	342 ^b	988
330. "Fable XV.—The Goldin Terge." "Rycht as the sterne of day began to schyne." 31 nine-line stanzas, 279 lines. "Explicit, quod Dumbar, of the Goldin Terge." Ramfay, II., 22. Hailes, 1770, 8. Do. [1815], 9. Dunbar, I., 11. Chepman and Myllar, 1508, No. II.	345 ^a	995
331. "Heir begynnys the Freiris of Berwik." "As it befell, and happinnit into deid." 567 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] [By Dunbar, <i>aut. Laing.</i>] Maitland, I., 65. Sibbald, II., 372. Dunbar, II., 3.	348 ^b	1004
On folio 355 ^a has been written by a later hand the two following pieces :— "Go sweet Lynes, Loue will not take them." 1 three-line and 5 four-line stanzas, 23 lines. "Fines." [Anon.]	355 ^a	1082

Appendix I., 7.

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

cxiii

" *Amongst the Monstors that we find.*"

Folio. Page.
355^a 1083

4 lines.

" *Finis.*" [Anon.]

Appendix I., 8.

Folios 355^b and 356^a are blank.

On folio 356^b the same pen has added at a later date :—

" *Once slumbering as I lay within my Bed.*"

356^b 1083

13 lines.

" *Finis coronat opus.*" [Anon.]

Appendix I., 9.

332. " *Heir begynnys Colkelbie Sow.*"

" *Quhen riallest, moft redowttit and he.*"

357^a 1021

975 lines.

" *Explicit Tertia Pars et Ultima.*" [Anon.]

Select Remains, No. 12.

333. " *Robene fat on gud grene Hill.*"

365^a 1050

16 eight-line stanzas, 128 lines.

" [Finis] quod Maistir Robert Henrysone."

Ramsay, I., 56. Hailes, 1770, 78. Do. [1815], 124. Sibbald, I., 115.

Robene and Makyne, Bannatyne Club, 1824.

334. " *Heir followis the secound Prolloge or Proheme of the
Histry of the Croniclis of Scotland, maid be Maistir
Johne Bellenden, Archdene of Murray, sayng to his
Buik as eftir followis, verry notable and wirty of
Commendatioun.*"

" *Thow marciall buke, pas to the nobill prince.*"

366^b 1054

13 eight-line stanzas, 104 lines.

" *Finis.* Compyld be Maistir Johne Bellenden, Archdene of Myrray,
contentit in the Volome of the Scottis Croniculis, be him translaitit in our
vulgar Tung."

Sibbald, II., 62. Bellenden, 1536. Do., Lord Dundrennan's ed., 1821, I., civ.

As folios 368 and 369 are missing, a number of stanzas in the above piece, 11 to
28, and portions of stanzas 10 and 27, in all 151 lines, are wanting.

" *Followis the Table of the Haill Buik.*"

P

This Table originally consisted of 286 titles and first lines, 98 others being added by Bishop Percy, and 23 more to the Hunterian Club edition, in all 407 lines.	Folio.	Page.
"Heir hendis the Tabill of this Buik."	369 ^a	1059
On folio 374 ^a there are several pieces written by a later hand, as follows :—		
"A Songe in praife of Tobacco."		
" <i>Mutche meat doethe Gluttonye procure.</i> "	374 ^a	1084
8 lines.		
"[Finis.]" [Anon.]		
Appendix I., 10.		
"Meditatiouns on Tobacco."		
" <i>Why fould we fo mutche despyse.</i> "	374 ^a	1084
4 five-line stanzas, 20 lines.		
"[Finis.]" [Anon.]		
Appendix I., 11.		
"A Songe."		
" <i>Iff thow canst not leive chaste.</i> "	374 ^a	1085
14 three-line stanzas, 42 lines.		
"[Finis.]" [Anon.]		
Appendix I., 1085.		
On folio 374 ^b there has been written :—		
"On the Evergreen's being gathered out of this Manuscript by Allan Ramfay, who had the loan of it from the Honour- able Mr William Carmichaell, Advocat, Brother german to the Earl of Hynford."		
" <i>In seventeen hundred twenty-four.</i> "*	374 ^b	1087
4 four-line stanzas, 16 lines.		
"July 6th, 1726." "Finis quod Allan Ramfay."		
Ramfay's Works, 1800.		

* This piece is in the handwriting of Allan Ramfay.

OF THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

CXV

Folio 375^a, the last leaf in the Manuscript, contains :—

Folio. Page.

“ Off Begynnyng and Ending,”

“ *God, that is maiſt glorius, was the mighty begynnar.*”

375^a 1075

7 lines.

“ Finis.” [By George Bannatyne.]

Bannatyne, 1824.

“ The Wryttar to the Redare.”

“ *Heir endis this buik, writtin in tyme of peſt.*”

375^a 1076

“ Finis.” [By George Bannatyne.]

Bannatyne, 1824.

“ 1568.”

On folio 375^b, originally blank, have been written the signatures of various members of the Foulis family, “ James Foulis,” “ Alexander Foulis,” “ George Foulis,” and “ Will. Foulis,” with various repetitions and many pen flourishes.

The “ Duplicate Pages” referred to at page lxviii, *antea*, which are now placed at the beginning of Volume I. of the Manuscript, consist of 54 pages, with 4 additional and later written pages containing “ The Song of the Rid Square.”

Page 1 has the following title :—

“ HEIR BEGYNNIS ANE BALLAT BUIK WRITTIN IN THE YEIR
OF GOD 1568.”

Followed by :—

“ Ex Libris Bibliothecae Facultatis Juridicae Edinburgi,
1772.”

Page 2 is blank, and on page 3 begins :—

Dupl. Page.

335. “ *Quhen goldin Phebus movit fra the Ram.*”

3

22 eight-line stanzas, 176 lines.

“ Finis quod Mr J. Ballentyne.”

Duplicate of No. 1.

336. “ Followis the Conception of Chryſt.”

“ *Quhen be devyne deliberatioun.*”

6

7 seven-line stanzas, 49 lines.

“ Finis.” [Anon.]

Duplicate of No. 38.

	Dupl.	Page.
337. "Followis ballattis of the birth of Chryft." "O Lord my God sen I am brocht In grit distrefs." 64 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate of No. 6.		7
338. "Followis the first Psalme." "Happy is he hes hald him fre from folkis of defaime." 16 lines. [Anon.] [By Alexander Scott.] Duplicate of No. 8.		8
339. "To thee O mercifull Sauour Jesus." 20 eight-line stanzas, 160 lines. "Finis quod Dumbar." Duplicate of No. 10.		9
340. "O most heich and eternall King." 11 eight-line stanzas, 88 lines. "Finis quod Ro. Norvell." Duplicate of No. 11, with an additional stanza (printed on page 49).		12
341. "Christe qui lux es et dies." 7 eight-line stanzas, 56 lines. "Finis, Amen." [Anon.] Duplicate of No. 12.		13
342. "O licht of licht, and licht of licht most cleir." 5 five-line stanzas, 25 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate of No. 13.		14
343. "Eternall King that sittis in Hevin so he." 5 eight-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate of No. 37, with an additional stanza (printed on page 108).		15
344. "Spair me gud Lord and mak me clene." 6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate of No. 14.		15
345. "Cum Haly Spreit most superne." 3 eight-line stanzas, 24 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Duplicate of No. 15.		16

- | | Dupl. Page. |
|--|-------------|
| 346. " <i>Ye sonis of men, be mirry and glaid.</i> "
6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines.
"Finis." [Anon.]
Duplicate of No. 16. | 17 |
| 347. " <i>Ye that contreit bene and confest.</i> "
4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines.
"Finis." [Anon.]
Duplicate of No. 17. | 18 |
| 348. " <i>Chryst crownit King and conquerour.</i> "
9 eight-line stanzas.
"Finis." [Anon.]
Duplicate of No. 36. | 18 |
| 349. " <i>O eterne God of power infynyt.</i> "
11 eight-line stanzas.
"Finis." [Anon.] [By "R. Henryfone."]
Duplicate of No. 18. | 20 |
| 350. "Followis the Song of the Virgin Mary, callit Magnificat
anima mea divina."
" <i>With laud and prayifs my saule hes magnifeid.</i> "
10 eight-line stanzas.
"Finis." [Anon.]
Duplicate of No. 19. | 22 |
| 351. "God."
" <i>God is a subſtance for evir durable.</i> "
4 seven-line stanzas, 28 lines, titled respectively, "God,"
"Saule of Man," "The Lyf of Man," "Prayare and
Repentance."
"Finis." [Anon.]
The first is a duplicate of piece on page 2, the others of No. 7. | 24 |
| 352. " <i>Furth throw ane forreſt as I feuir.</i> "
15 eight-line stanzas.
"Anon."
Duplicate of No. 42. | 25 |
| 353. " <i>O creturis creat of me your Creatour.</i> "
12 eight-line stanzas.
"Finis quod Lidgait Munk of Berry."
Duplicate of No. 40. | 27 |

354. " <i>Quhylome in Grece that nobill regioun.</i> "	Dupl. Page.
9 seven-line stanzas.	29
"Finis quod Chaufer."	
Duplicate of No. 44.	
355. " <i>Allone as I went vp and down.</i> "	30
7 eight-line stanzas.	
"Finis." [Anon.] [By Robert Henryfon.]	
Duplicate of No. 45.	
356. " <i>Sen through vertew increffis dignitie.</i> "	32
3 seven-line stanzas.	
"Finis." [Anon.]	
Duplicate of No. 58.	
357. " <i>Down by ane reuer as I reid.</i> "	32
10 eight-line stanzas, 80 lines.	
"Finis." [Anon.]	
Duplicate of No. 49.	
358. " <i>Confidder, man, all is bot vanitie.</i> "	34
8 eight-line stanzas, 64 lines.	
"Finis." [Anon.]	
Duplicate of No. 50.	
359. " <i>Lettres of gold writtin I fand.</i> "	35
17 eight-line stanzas, 136 lines.	
"Finis quod Sir Wa. Broun."	
Duplicate of No. 51.	
360. " <i>At matyne hour in myddis of the nycht.</i> "	38
5 eight-line stanzas.	
"Finis quod Kennedy."	
Duplicate of No. 52.	
361. " <i>Walkin allone amangis thir levis grene.</i> "	38
18 seven-line stanzas, 126 lines.	
"Finis." [Anon.]	
Duplicate of No. 53.	
362. " <i>Quhen fair Flora the Godes of the flouris.</i> "	42
9 eight-line stanzas, 72 lines.	
"Finis quod Mr Robert Henryfone."	
Duplicate of No. 54.	

- | | Dupl. Page. | Page. |
|--|-------------|-------|
| 363. " <i>O mortall man, behald, tak tent to me.</i> "
6 eight-line stanzas, 48 lines.
"Finis." [Anon.]
Duplicate of No. 55. | 43 | |
| 364. " <i>Within ane Garth, under a reid roseir.</i> "
4 eight-line stanzas, 32 lines.
"Finis quod Mr R. Henrifone."
Duplicate of No. 56. | 44 | |
| As the Manuscript has here evidently lost a leaf, the first 9 lines of the following piece are wanting. | | |
| 365. [" <i>My mynd quhen I compas and cast.</i> "]
34 lines, the first beginning " <i>Lat Lawte syne and falfett gyddit.</i> "
"Finis." [Anon.]
Duplicate of No. 67. | 45 | |
| 366. " <i>Off everye asking followis nocht.</i> "
9 five-line stanzas, 45 lines.
"Endis Discretioun in asking."
Duplicate of No. 61. | 45 | |
| 367. " <i>To speik of gift or almoufs deidis.</i> "
6 five-line stanzas and part of a seventh, 32 lines.
Duplicate of No. 62. | 46 | |
| The above piece ends in the middle of a stanza, a leaf, or more, being here wanting; the following piece is imperfect for the same reason. | | |
| 368. [" <i>Four maner of men ar evill to ken.</i> "]
16 lines, beginning " <i>The thrid dois eik so dourly drink.</i> "
"Finis." [Anon.]
Duplicate of No. 69. | 47 | |
| 369. " <i>Deuorit with dreme, devyysing in my slummer.</i> "
16 five-line stanzas, 80 lines.
"Finis quod Dumbar."
Duplicate of No. 60. | 47 | |
| 370. " <i>Ane godlie Ballat maid be the Poet M[ontgomery].</i> "
" <i>Peccauit Pater, miserere mei.</i> "
9 eight-line stanzas, 72 lines.
"Finis quod Robert Montgomery, Poet."
Montgomery, 1821, 273. Appendix II., 14. | 49 | 1088 |

	Dupl.	Page.	Page.
371. "The first Pfhalme." <i>"Weill is the man, Ye, bliffit than, Be grace that can."</i> 2 ten-line stanzas, 20 lines. "Finis [quod] Montgumry." Ramsay, II., 215. Montgomery, 1821, 249. Appendix II., 15.	51		1090
372. "The xxij Sphalme, tranflait be him." <i>"The Lord most he I knaw wilbe ane hird to me."</i> 2 ten-line stanzas, 20 lines. "Finis, tranflait be Montgumry." Ramsay, II., 217. Montgomery, 1821, 256. Appendix II., 16.	51		1091
373. <i>"Lyik as the dum Solfequium, with care overcum."</i> 4 ten-line stanzas, 40 lines. "Finis quod Montgomery." Cantus, 1682, No. 18. Ramsay, II., 212. Montgomery, 1821, 169. Appendix II., 17.	52		1092
374. <i>"In Vice most vicius he excellis."</i> 8 four-line stanzas, 32 lines. "Finis, quod Dumbar, for Donald Ovre epetaphe." Ramsay, II., 209. Dunbar, I., 135. Appendix II., 18.	53		1094
375. "Of Conquerouris." <i>"Thay quho to conqueir all the ertk prefume."</i> 2 lines, and six pieces of 2 and 4 lines, in all 16 lines. "Finis quod William Alexander of Menstry." Alexander, 1872. Appendix II., 19.	54		1095
376. "The Song of the Rid Square." <i>"The feventh of July the fuith to fay."</i> 40 four-line stanzas, 160 lines. "Finis." [Anon.] Ramsay, II., 224. Minstrelsy, II., 15. Appendix III., 20.	55		1097

BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

First lines are printed in Roman, and Titles in *Italic* letter. The figures refer to the pagination of the Hunterian Club Edition.

	PAGE
A big bricht man fering a deir yeir to cum,	456
<i>A comparifone betuix heich and law Eftaitis</i> ,	1096
A crewall wolf, revanus and fell,	973
<i>A Man of Law</i> ,	451
<i>A Number of Rattis miftakin for a Number of Diuillis</i> , .	456
A rewlar thair was in cuntre a far,	451
<i>A Song of him lying in poynt of deth</i> ,	35
<i>A Songe in praiſe of Tobacco</i> ,	1084
<i>A Songe</i> ,	1085
<i>A witty Wyfe</i> ,	450
A yungman chiftane, witles, ane peureman ſpen[dar gettles],	346
Absent I am richt foir aganis my will,	685
<i>Aganis marriage of evill Wyvis</i> ,	769
All for ane is my mane,	665
All rychtous thing the quhilk dois now proceid, . . .	219
All tho that lift of wemen evill to ſpeik,	799
All to luſe and nocht to fenyie,	377
Allace, depairting grund of wo,	646
Allace, fo fobir is the micht,	782
Allone as I went vp and doun,	125
Almes deliuerit to the indigent,	239
Amongſt the monſtors that we find,	1083
An enemy, gif it be weill adwyſd,	1096
And thow be drunken thow fuld nocht think,	412

Q

cxxii INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
<i>Ane aigit man twyfs fourty yeiris,</i>	780
<i>Ane Anfuer to ane Helandmanis Invecliue, maid be Alexander Montgomery,</i>	461
<i>Ane Anfuer to ane Inglis Railar prayfing his awin Genalogy,</i>	462
<i>Ane Ballat maid to the Derifoun and Scorne of wantoun Wemen,</i>	361
<i>Ane ballat of the Creatioun of the World, Man, his Fall and Redemptioun, maid to the tone of The Bankis of Helecon,</i>	27
<i>Ane Ballat of the fenyet Freir of Tungland, how he fell in the Myre fleand to Turkiland,</i>	333
<i>Ane Descriptioun of Peder Coffeis, having no Regaird till Honeftie in thair Vocation,</i>	458
<i>Ane godly Ballat maid be the poet M[ontgomery],</i>	1088
<i>Ane laid may lufe ane leddy of eftait,</i>	709
<i>Ane littill Interlud of the Droichis Part of the [Play],</i>	337
<i>Ane mvrlendis man of vplandis mak,</i>	160
<i>Ane of the warft that evir was in erd,</i>	754
<i>Ane Prayer for the Peft,</i>	61
<i>Ane vder,</i>	411
<i>Ane vthir Ballat of Vnpoffibilitieis compaird to the Trewth of Wemen in Lufe,</i>	776
<i>Ane vthir Ballat of Vmpoffibilitieis,</i>	777
<i>Anfuer,</i>	412
<i>Aristotle,</i>	38
<i>As it befell, and happinnit in to deid,</i>	1004
<i>As Phebus bricht in fpeir merediane,</i>	669
<i>As yung Awrora, with cristall haile,</i>	333
<i>At matyne houre in midis of the nicht,</i>	143
<i>Ballat of the Prayis of Wemen,</i>	694
<i>Ballatis aganis Evill Wemen,</i>	765
<i>Ballatis of the Nativitie of Chryfte,</i>	67
<i>Ballatis of the Prayis of Wemen, and to the Reproche of vicious Men,</i>	782
<i>Ballatis agane the Vyce in Seffoun Court and all Eftaitis,</i>	160

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES. cxxiii

	PAGE
<i>Ballatis of Lufe,</i>	600
<i>Ballatis of Remedy of Luve as followis: and to the</i>	
<i>Reproche of evill Wemen,</i>	730
Bayth gud and fair and womanlie,	635
Be chance bot evin this vthir day,	358
Be glaid alye that luvaris bene,	665
Be gouvernour baith guid and gracious,	246
Be gracious ground and gate to sapience,	240
Be kynd to thame that luvand is to the,	207
Be mirry, bretherene, ane and all,	452
Be mirry, man! and tak nocht far in mynd,	279
Be rychtuus regent and wele exerce thy cure,	243
Be ye ane luvar, think ye nocht ye fuld,	602
Befoir the tyme is wisdome to prowyd,	203
Bettir it is for a man to be mvte,	239
Bettir it is to dye, the sawlis lyfe to save,	38
Bettir it is to suffer fortoun and abyd,	205
Betuix twa foxis a crawling cok,	411
Betuix twell houris and ellevin,	319
Bruther! be wyfe in to your gouernance,	207
Bruthir, be wyifs, I reid yow now,	758
Brycht sterne of bewtie and well of lustines,	634
Call nocht the man fals and vnkynd,	206
<i>Certane Sayingis of wyifs Philosapheris,</i>	238
<i>Certane wyifs Sentences drawin furth of the Buik callit</i>	
<i>"Morall Philosafie,"</i>	237
Christe qui lux es et dies,	52
Chryist, crownit king and conquerour,	105
<i>Colkelbie Sow,</i>	1021
Come thair ony scheip this way, yow scheipisch maidis?	457
<i>Commonyng betuix the Mester and the Heure,</i>	771
Compacience perffis, rewth and mercy stoundis,	89
<i>Conscience,</i>	37.
Confidder, man, all is bot vanitie!	136
Confiddir, hairt, my trew intent,	680
<i>Contra septem Peccata mortalia,</i>	243

cxxiv INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
Cum Haly Spreit moift superne,	57
Cupeid, vnto quhois commandiment,	783
Dantie and dortie to all manis eyes,	1079
Dathane diuillis sone, and dragone dispitous,	428
Depairte, depairte, depairte,	713
Devorit with dreme, devyfyng in my slummer,	162
Devyce, proves and eik humilitie,	766
Devyne power of michtis maift,	298
Dirtin Dumbar, quhome on blawis thow thy boift,	421
<i>Discretioun in Taking</i> ,	170
<i>Discretioun of Geving</i> ,	167
Dissait diffauis and falbe diffauit,	202
<i>Documenta</i> ,	199
Done is a battell on the dragon blak,	94
Doun by ane rever as I red,	133
Dreid nocht that is nocht; compell nocht that wald nocht,	206
Eftir geving I speik of taking,	170
<i>Epigrammis of Maiftir Haywod</i> ,	450
[<i>Epigrammis of Maiftir Haywod</i> ,]	456
Eternall King, that sittis in hevin fo hie,	107
Exortationis of Chryft to all Synnaris to repent thame of the fame,	96
Fair weill, my hairt, fair weill, bayth freind and fo,	645
<i>Faith</i> ,	37
Faith is a steidfastnes and trewth of thingis,	37
Fals titlaris now growis vp full rank,	182
Fals clatterand kensy, kuckald knaif,	395
Fane wald I luve, bot quhair abowt?	744
Favour is fair, in luvis lair,	735
<i>Feir of God</i> ,	38
Firft lerges the king my cheife,	274
Flour of all fairheid, gif I fall found the fra,	653
For helth of body couer weill thy heid,	196
For to declair the he magnificens,	614

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

CXXV

	PAGE
For to declair the he magnificens,	805
Foure mener of men ar evill to ken,	180
Foxis are fell at crawling cokkis,	412
Fra raige of yowth the rynk hes rune,	814
Fredome, honour and nobilnes,	175
Fresche fragrant flour of bewty fouerane,	626
Full oft I muse and hes in thocht,	329
Full oft I mvfs and hes in thocht,	281
Furth ouer the mold at morrow as I ment,	774
Furth throw ane forrest as I fure,	118
Fyndlay McConnoquhy, fuf McFadyan,	461
Gif all the erth war perchmene scribable,	755
Gif ye wald lufe and luvit be,	667
Gife langour makis men licht,	706
Gife no lufe is, O God, quhat feill I fo?	668
Gife that in vertew thow tak ony pane,	238
Go sweet lynes, loue will not take them,	1082
God,	2
God and Sanct Petir was gangand be the way,	460
God, be his word, his work began,	27
God, for thy grace, thow keip no moir filence,	33
God is a substance for evir durable,	2
God, that is maist glorijs, was the mighty begynnar,	1075
Grit fule is he that puttis in denger,	208
Grund the in patience, Blind nocht thy conscience,	200
Guk, guk, gud day, schir, gaip quhill ye get it,	401
Haif hairt in hairt, ye hairt of hairtis hail,	655
Haill, Goddis Sone, of mychtis maist,	72
Happie is he hes hald him fre,	39
He plafmatour of thingis vniuerfall,	21
He that hes gold and grit riches,	329
He that hes na will to wirk,	412
He that thy freind hes bene rycht lang,	206
Heir endis this buik, writtin in tyme of pest,	1076
Heir haif ye luvaris ballattis at your will,	599

cxxxvi INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
Hence, hairt, with hir that most depairte,	678
<i>Hermes the Philosopher</i> ,	279
Hiry, hary, hubbilschow !	337
How fowld I rewill me, or quhat wyifs ?	178
How fuld my febill body fure ?	707
<i>How the first Helandman, of God was maid of ane Horfs</i> <i>Turd, in Argyll, as is said</i> ,	460
I am as I am and so will I be,	731
I haif a littill Fleming berge,	348
I lue and I say not,	754
I, Maister Andro Kennedy,	438
I mak it kend, he that will spend,	321
I marvell of thir vane, fantastik men,	694
I met my lady weil arrayit,	406
I mvse and mervellis in my mynd,	741
I saw ane rob riche of hew,	225
I saw, me thocht, this hindir nycht,	408
I, that in heill wes and glaidnefs,	308
I think thir men ar verry fals and vane,	810
I wilbe plane and lufe affane, for as I mene, so tak me, .	686
I yeid the gait wes nevir gane,	442
Ierfche brybour baird, wyle beggar with thy brattis, .	422
Iff thow canst not leive chaff,	1085
In all this world no man may wit,	751
In Awchtirmwchty thair dwelt ane man,	342
In bittirnes of sawill call vnto mynd,	190
In grit tribulatioun, and mekle vexatioun,	199
In June the jem of joy and geme,	746
In May as that Aurora did vpspring,	822
In May in a morning, I movit me one,	647
In myddis of June, that joly sueit seffoun,	978
In presone a presoner condempnit to die,	452
In quhat ordor sa evir a manis lyfe is heir led,	37
In secreit place this hindir nycht,	296
In Seventeen hundred twenty-four,	1087
In fomer quhen flouris will smell,	399

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES. cxxvii

	PAGE
In the middis of Maij, at morne, as I ment,	867
In Tiberus tyme, the trew Imperiour,	385
In to my hairt emprentit is so soir,	629
In to the nycht, quhen to ilk wicht natur derekis rest,	726
In to this world we se sic variance,	186
In vice most vicius he excellis,	1094
In warld is nocht be natur wrocht that ay mon left,	201
Irkit I am with langum luvis lair,	739
Ifop, myne autour, makis mentioun,	959
Ifope a taill putis in memorie,	967
It cumis yow luvaris to be laill,	683
It is better to haif the sawle garniffid with vertew,	38
It is my purpois to discryve,	458
It is the parte of him that is wyis,	238
It that I gife I haif, it that I len I craif,	419
<i>Jak and his Father,</i>	457
Jak, quod his fader, how fall I eifs tak ?	457
Jane, quod James, to ane schort demand of myne,	450
Jerusalem reiois for joy,	71
Jesu Chryft that deit on tre !	265
Justice wald haif ane godly presedent,	207
 Knychtis full of hardines, clerkis full of science,	 206
 Lacking spectakillis can thow see money, Johine ?	 1079
Ladeis be war, that plesand ar,	804
Lait, lait on sleip, as I wes laid,	672
Lamenting foir my weird and biffy cure,	725
Langour to leive, allace,	733
Lanterne of lufe, and lady fair of hew,	677
Leif luve, and lat me leif allone,	720
Leif luve, my luve, no langar it lyk,	204
Leif luve, my luve, no langar thow it lyk,	817
Lettres of gold writtin I fand,	138
Lewe we this wedow gled, I yow assure,	905
<i>Liberalitie,</i>	238

cxxviii INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
Liberalitie is a certane mesure,	238
Liftis lordis, I fall yow tell,	324
Lo, quhat it is to lufe,	831
Lord God deliuer me, allace !	40
Lord God, my hairt is in distres,	771
Lucina schynnyng in filence of the nicht,	375
Luvaris, lat be the frenneffy of lue,	346
Lue preysis, but comparefone,	605
Lue that is het can no skill,	773
Lyfe, that cuppillis the fawle and body in ane,	37
Lyk as the dull Solfequium,	1092
Lyke as the littill Emmet haith hir gall,	1105
Ma commendationis with humilitie,	639
<i>Magnificat anima mea Dominum,</i>	64
Maiist ameyn rofier, gracious and resplendent,	625
Man of maiist fragilitie,	188
Man fen thy lyfe is ay in weir,	383
Marvilling in mynd, quhat ailis fortoun at me,	710
May is the moneth maiist amene,	443
Me mervellis of this grit confusioun,	213
Me think thair fuld no taill be trowit,	207
<i>Meditatiouns on Tobacco,</i>	1084
Meiknes and mesure, Lawte and lawbur,	200
Memento, homo, quod cinis es !	127
Mo kingis in chalmeris fall by flattereris charmis,	1095
Mony man makis ryme and lukis to no reffoun,	379
Moving in mynd of mony diuerfs thing,	191
Mufing allone this hindir nicht,	171
Mutche meat doethe Gluttonye procure,	1084
My dullit corfs dois hairtly recommend,	688
My freindis thir storeis subfequent,	855
My guddame wes ane gay wyfe, bot fcho wes richt gend,	382
My hairt is gone, confort is none,	779
My hairt is heich aboif, my body is full of blifs,	671
My hairt is loft onlie for lufe of one,	617
My hairt is thrall, begone me fro,	637

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES. cxxix

	PAGE
My hairt, repois the and the rest,	691
My hart is quhyt, and no delyte I haif of ladeis fair,	749
My lawtie garris me be lichtleit, allaik,	753
My lue was fals and full of flattry,	760
My mistres is in musik passing skilfull,	1081
My mynd quhen I compas and cast,	176
My forufull pane and wo for to complene,	641
My trewth is plicht vnto my lufe benyng,	676
My wofull hairt me floundis throw the vanis,	82
My wofull werd complene I may rycht foir,	649
 Nixt that a turnament wes tryid,	316
No woundir is althocht my hairt be thrall,	674
No woundir thocht men chainge and faid,	1096
Now culit is dame Venus brand,	826
<i>Now cumis Aige quhair Yewth hes bene, And trew Luve ryfis fro the Splene,</i>	826
Now glaidith euey liffis creature,	67
Now, goslop, I must neidis begon,	1080
Now in this mirthfull tyme of May,	636
Now is our king in tendir aige,	268
Now of wemen this I say for me,	809
Now quhen ane wreche is sett to he estait,	205
 O creaturis, creat of me your Creator !	112
O Cupid, king, quhome to fall I complene,	643
O, eterne God ! of power infynyt,	61
O, foly hairt, fetterit in fantesye,	600
O gallandis all, I cry and call,	390
O God ! that in tyme all thingis did begin,	227
O, hicht of hicht, and licht of licht most cleir,	54
O Lord, my God, on quhome I do depend !	111
O Lord my God, sen I am brocht To grit distrefs,	35
O, lusty flour of yowth, benyng and bricht,	689
O, lusty May, with Flora quene,	664
O, maistres myld, haif mynd on me,	554
O, maistres myn, till yow I me commend,	528

R

cxxx INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
O, man, remember and prent in to thy thocht, . . .	96
O, man, transformit and vnnaturall, . . .	835
O man, vnthankfull to thy Creator, . . .	103
O mortall man, behold, tak tent to me ! . . .	153
O mortall man ! remembir nycht and day, . . .	129
O most heich and eternall King, . . .	49
O finfull man ! in to this mortall fe, . . .	157
O, wicket wemen, wilfull and variable, . . .	768
O wondit spreit and faule in till exile, . . .	85
O wrechit, infernall, crewall element, . . .	651
O wrechit man ! full of iniquite, . . .	209
<i>Of a evill Governour callit Jude,</i> . . .	451
<i>Of a Presoner condemnit,</i> . . .	452
<i>Of a Wenche with Chyld,</i> . . .	358
<i>Of Conquerouris,</i> . . .	1095
<i>Of Kingis,</i> . . .	1095
<i>Of May,</i> . . .	443
<i>Of One askin for Scheip at Maidyins,</i> . . .	457
Off all the gude createuris of Goddis creating, . . .	36
<i>Off an Ennemy,</i> . . .	1096
<i>Off Begynnyng and Ending,</i> . . .	1075
Off cullouris cleir quha lykis to weir, . . .	355
Off every Asking followis nocht Rewaird, . . .	165
Off every joy most joyfull joy it is, . . .	632
Off Februar the fyiftene nycht, . . .	312
Off Lentren in the first mornyng, . . .	131
Off lufe and trewth with lang continwans, . . .	630
<i>Off Luve,</i> . . .	773
Off lufe quhay lyikis to haif joy or confort, . . .	603
<i>Off Man,</i> . . .	1096
<i>Off seing and feiling Money,</i> . . .	1079
<i>Off Man,</i> . . .	1096
<i>Off the Erth,</i> . . .	1096
<i>Off Vertew,</i> . . .	237
Off tymes is bettir hald nor len, . . .	221
Omnipotent Fader, Sone, and Haly Gaist ! . . .	79
On blyndman to supper an vder bad, . . .	450

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

CXXXI

PAGE

*On the Evergreen's being gathered out of this Manuscript
by Allan Ramsay, who had the Loan of it from the
Honourable Mr. William Carmichael, Advocat,
Brother german to the Earl of Hynford,*

1087

Once slumbring as I lay within my bed, 1083

Only to yow, in erd that I lufe best, 686

Oppreffit hairt indure In dolour and distrefs, . . . 718

Orpheus and Eurydice (Fable VI.), 922

Pacienc, 237

Panfing in hairt with fpreit opprest, 711

Panfing of lufe quhat lyf it leidis, 832

Patience is a vertew baith nobill and necessaric, . . 237

Peccaui, Pater, miserere mei, 1088

Pernitious peple, parcial in despyte, 351

Prayar and Repentance, 37

Prayar is the maist haly, devyne seruice, 37

Precellend prince ! havand prerogatyue, 250

Preceptis of Medecyne, 193

Proclamatoun maid in Cowpar of Fyffe, 463

Quha dowttis dremis is bot phantafye ? 289

Quha hes gud malt and makis ill drynk, 413

Quha is perfyte to put in wryt, 681

Quha lykis to lue, or that law pruve, 829

Quha wald thair bodyis hald in heill, 193

Quha wilbe riche haif e to honour ay, 208

Quha will behald of lue the chance, 816

Quhar lue is kendlit confortles, 703

Quhat ar we bot a puff of braith, 1096

Quhat art thow, Luve, for till allow, 723

Quhat is this lyfe ? ane draucht way to the deid, . . 204

Quhat meneth this ? quhat is this windir vre ? . . 817

Quhen be devyne deliberatioun, 109

Quhen doctouris prechit to win the joy eternall, . . 254

Quhen fair Flora, the godes of the flowris, . . . 149

Quhen Flora had ourfret the firth, 621

cxxxii INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
Quhen goldin Phebus movit fra the Ram,	3
Quhen he wes yung, and cled in grene,	306
Quhen I come by yone telyeouris stall,	411
Quhen I think on my lady deir,	618
Quhen Merche wes with variand windis past,	988
Quhen Phebus fair with bemis bricht,	728
Quhen Phebus in to the west ryfis at morrow,	777
Quhen rialleft, most redowttit and he,	1021
Quhen siluer Diane, full of bemis bricht,	9
Quhen Tayis bank wes blumyt brycht,	660
Quhen that the mone hes dominatioun,	776
Quhen ye were plesit to pleifs me hertfully,	739
Quho wald do weill, he mon begin at weill,	202
Quho will be gud he may be gud, and gud is gud to hald,	202
Quhome sould I wyt of my mischance,	833
Quhome to fall I complene my wo,	234
Quhy fowld I luve, bot gif I war luvit?	739
<i>Quhy fowld nocht Allane honorit be?</i>	306
Quhylome in Grece, that nobill regioun,	123
 <i>Remeidis of Luve,</i>	730
Remembir, man! on endles hellis vexatioun,	201
Remembir, man! that thow hes no thing heir,	201
Remembir riches, remembir pouirte,	203
Returne the, hairt, hamewart agane,	737
Richt famous pepill, ye fall vndirftand,	463
Robene fat on gud grene hill,	1050
Robeyns Jok come to wow our Jynny,	387
Rolling in my remembrance,	269
Rorate celi defuper!	69
Rycht airlie on Ask Weddinsday,	386
Rycht as pouerte cauffis fobirnes,	204
Rycht as the sterne of day began to schyne,	995
Rycht fane wald I my quentans mak With Schir Penny,	409
 Sanct Saluatour! send filuer forrow,	322
Say weill is trewly ane wirthy gud thing,	230

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES. cxxxiii

	PAGE
[<i>Schir David Lyndsayis Play</i>],	463
Schir Johine the Rosfs, ane thing thair is compild,	420
Schir, fen of men ar diuerfs fortis,	276
Schir, yit remembir as of befor,	271
Schort Epegrammis aganis Women,	753
Sen that I am a presoneir,	607
Sen that reuolt rynnis vpoun rege,	208
Sen throw vertew increffis dignitie,	159
<i>Seneca</i> ,	38
Serue thy God meikly, And the warld befely,	200
So fremmit is my fortoun and my werd,	716
So prayis me as ye think caufs quhy,	730
Sons hes bene ay exilit owt of ficht,	173
<i>Sould I wrestle in Dispair</i> ,	1077
Spair me, gud Lord, and mak me clene,	55
Sueit hairt, fen I your freind only wes ay,	691
Sum man luvis for leill lue and delyte,	773
<i>Sum Practys of Medecyne</i> ,	401
Sumtyme this warld so steidfast was and stabill,	181
Suppois I war in court most he,	252
Support your scheruand, peirles paramour,	659
Surrexit Dominus de sepulchro,	93
Sustene, abstene, keip weill in your mynd,	232
<i>Sym and his Brudir</i> ,	414
Sym of Lyntoun, be the ramis horn,	404
 Tak heid and harkin to my taill,	 192
Thair is no stori that I of heir Of Johine nor Robene Hude,	414
Thair is nocht ane winche that I fe,	747
Thair wes ane channone in this toun,	413
Thankit be God and his appostillis twelf,	769
That evir I luvit, allace thairfoir,	715
That thing that in a realme is wirdy renoun,	239
Thay quho to conquer all the erth presume,	1095
<i>The Amendis maid be him [Dunbar] to the Telyouris and Sowtaris, for the Turnament maid on thame</i> ,	319

cxxxiv INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
<i>The Anfschir to Hairtis,</i>	680
<i>The Ballat maid be Robert Semple of Jonet Reid [ane] Violet and [ane] Quhyt; being slicht Women of Lyfe and Conversatioun [and Tavernaris.],</i>	355
<i>The Ballat maid vpoun Margret Fleming, callit the Flemyng Bark in Edinburcht,</i>	348
<i>The beistly lust, the furius appetyt,</i>	765
<i>The Benner of Pidie,</i>	3
<i>The bewty of hir amorus ene,</i>	620
<i>The Bludy Serk (Fable VII.),</i>	942
<i>The bramble growis althocht it be obscrete,</i>	1096
<i>The Cock and the Jewell (Fable VIII.),</i>	946
<i>The Contempt of blyndit Lurve,</i>	816
<i>The Curfing of S^r Johine Rowlis vpoun the Steilaris of his Fowlis,</i>	298
<i>The Dance,</i>	312
<i>The Defence of Criffell Sandelandis, For vsing hirself contrair the Ten Commandis; Being in ward for playing of the lewn With every ane list geif hir half a croun, etc.,</i>	351
<i>The diuill is not to daly stryf,</i>	755
<i>The Dog, the Scheip and the Wolff (Fable XI.),</i>	967
<i>The Dregy of Dunbar maid to King James the Fyift being in Striuilling,</i>	292
<i>The Fader, foundar of faith and felicitie,</i>	475
<i>The First Pshalme,</i>	1090
<i>The first Salme,</i>	39
<i>The Flyting of Dumbar and Kennedie, Heir efter followis jocound and mirrie,</i>	420
<i>The Flytting betuix the Sowtar and the Tailyour,</i>	394
<i>The Fox and the Cock (Fable III.),</i>	898
<i>The Fox and the Wolf (Fable IV.),</i>	905
<i>The Fox tryed before the Lyon (Fable V.),</i>	911
<i>The freindis quhome proffeit or lucre increas,</i>	239
<i>The Freiris of Berwik,</i>	1004
<i>The fyifty [first] Pshalme,</i>	40
<i>The Garmont of gud Ladeis,</i>	611

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES. CXXXV

	PAGE
<i>The Goldin Terge (Fable XV.),</i>	995
The grit debait and turnament,	365
The grittest tresour without comparifon,	117
The he prudence, and wirking mervellus,	856
<i>The Houlate, maid be Holland (Fable II.),</i>	867
<i>The Iusting and Debait vp at the Drum betuix William Adamsone and Johine Sym,</i>	365
<i>The Lettre of Cupeid,</i>	783
The Lord most he, I knaw wilbe Ane hird to me,	1091
<i>The Lyon and the Moufs (Fable XIII.),</i>	978
The lxxxiii Pfalme of Dauid,	33
The moir I luve and serf at all my mycht,	727
<i>The Moufs and the Paddock (Fable IX.),</i>	952
The nobilnes and grit magnificens,	922
<i>The nyne Ordour of Knavis, Thair vse and thair feir. In mynd quha thame havis, Lo, heir thame heir,</i>	446
<i>The Proheme of the Cronicle, compylit be the famous and renownit Clerk, Maister Johine Bellentyne, Archedene of Murray, direct to King James the Fyift, verry lernit and morale,</i>	9
<i>The Prollog of the Fourt Buik of Virgell, treting of the Incommoditie of Luve and Remeid thairof, compylt be Bischof Gawayne Dowglas,</i>	844
<i>The Prollog of the tent buik of Virgill, compylt be the noble poet, Mr. Gawyn Dowglas, Bischof of Dunkeld: —Of Godis Workis to be incomprehensibile be man, wit, or reffone, as for example of the Trinitie,</i>	21
<i>The reffoning betuix Aige and Yowth,</i>	149
<i>The reffoning betuix Deth and Man,</i>	153
The richt fontane of hailfull sapience,	262
<i>The Sawle of Man,</i>	36
<i>The secound Prolloge or Proheme of the Hystery of the Croniclis of Scotland, maid be Maistir Johine Bellen- den, Archedene of Murray, saying to his Buik as eftir followis, verry notable and wiry of Commendatioun,</i>	1054
The seventh of July, the fuith to say,	1097
<i>The slicht Remeid of Luve,</i>	346

cxxxvi INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
<i>The Song of the Rid Square,</i>	1097
<i>The Song of the Virgin Mary,</i>	64
<i>The Sowlar invevand aganis the Telyeour, fayis,</i>	411
The Sterne is riffin of our redemptioun,	80
<i>The Swallow and othir Birdis (Fable I.),</i>	856
[<i>The Tabill of Confessioun,</i>]	43
<i>The Table of the Haill Buik,</i>	1059
<i>The Thistle and the Rose (Fable XIV.),</i>	988
<i>The Turnament,</i>	316
<i>The Twa Myfs (Fable X.),</i>	959
The vfe of court richt weill I knaw,	764
The well of vertew, and flour of womanheid,	622
<i>The Wolff and the Lamb (Fable XII.),</i>	973
<i>The Wowing of the King quhen he wes in Dumfermeling,</i>	330
<i>The Wryttar to the Redare,</i>	1076
<i>The Wryttar to the Reidaris,</i>	I
<i>The Wyf of Auchtermuchty,</i>	342
<i>The xxxij Sphalme, translait be Montgumry,</i>	1091
Thingis in kynd desyris thingis lyke,	217
Thir billis ar brevit to birdis in speciall,	808
Thir ladyis fair, that makis repair,	762
Thir lenterne dayis ar luvely lang,	736
Thir lusty versis of he nobilite,	122
This foirlaid Fox, thus deid for his misdede,	911
This hindir nycht, neir by the hour of nyne,	247
This hindirnycht in Dumfermeling,	330
This hindir yeir I hard be tald,	942
This nycht befor the dawing cleir,	327
This nycht in my sleip I wes agast,	372
This warld is all bot fenyait fair,	222
This warldis joy is only bot fantesfy,	202
This work quha sa fall sie or reid,	755
Thocht all the wod vnder the hevin that growis,	754
Thocht fenyait fables of auld poetre,	946
Thocht I in grit distrefs Suld de in to dispair,	722
Thou leis, loun, be this licht,	396
Thoucht brutale bestis be irracionale,	898

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES. cxxxvii

	PAGE
Thow leifs, loun, thow leifs,	394
Thow marciall buke, pas to the nobill prince, . . .	1054
Thow that hes bene obedient,	91
Thus I propone in my carping,	371
Thus, wairfull thocht, myne e hes wrocht to wo, . .	651
Thy begynnyng is bair and bittirnes,	201
To dwell in court, my freind, gife that thow list, . .	184
To fenye, to flatter, to glofe and to lie,	238
To gyd thy tung imprent thir thre in thy remmenbrance,	232
To lue unluvit it is ane pane,	748
To speik of gift or almoufs deidis,	167
To sryk ane vthir gife that thow pretend,	239
To the hie, potent, blisfull Trinitie,	101
To The, O mercifull Salviour, Jesus,	43
<i>To the Reidar,</i>	599
<i>To the Redar,</i>	855
<i>To the Soutar,</i>	396
To yow that is the harbore of my hairt,	623
Troll Trotter on befoir and takis no heid,	446
Twanty clyantis to on man of law,	451
Vp, helfum hairt, thy rutis rais and lowp,	702
Vpone a tyme, as Yfop can report,	952
Vertew in all workis is gritly to be prayfed,	237
Voluptuous lyfe quhy thinkis thow so fueit,	204
Wald my gud lady lufe me best,	611
Wald my gud ladye that I luif,	656
Walking allone amang thir levis grene,	145
Was nevir in Scotland hard nor sene,	282
Was nocht gud king Salamon,	612
We lordis hes chofin a chiftane mervellus,	215
We may compair the erthis glory to a floure,	1096
We that ar bocht with Chryftis blude,	76
We that ar heir in hevins glory,	292
Weill is the man, ye, bliffit than,	1090

S

cxviii INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

	PAGE
Welcum, illustrat ladye and oure quene! . . .	255
Whyt as the egg, rid as the skarlet, . . .	1079
Why fould we fo mutche despyfe, . . .	1084
<i>Wisdome</i> , . . .	237
Wisdome is the moist hiche and devyne estait, . .	237
<i>Wit</i> , . . .	117
With bemes schene, thow bricht Cytherea, . .	844
With lawd and prayis my faule hes magnifeid, . .	64
Within ane garth, vndir a reid roseir, . . .	155
Withowt the feir of God na man can be just, . .	38
Ye blindit luvaris, luke The rekles lyfe ye leid, . .	839
Ye Inglishe hurfone, funtyne will avant, . . .	462
Ye lusty ladyis! luke The rakles lyfe ye leid, . .	361
Ye reverend redaris, thir workis revolving richt, . .	1
Ye sonis of men, be mirry and glaid, . . .	58
Ye that contreit bene and confest, . . .	60

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

NAMES OF THE AUTHORS.

The following list of authors' names has been compiled from the Bannatyne Manuscript in the first instance, and supplemented from other sources, principally the various works which have been more or less indebted to its folios. The authorities for these additions are mentioned in the accompanying Notes, which also state the instances where pieces have been attributed to other authors than those named by George Bannatyne.

A list of the pieces left anonymous in the Manuscript has also been given.

The larger figures after the names of authors refer to the pages of the Hunterian Club edition of the Manuscript, and the smaller ones to the appended Notes (page cxlii.).—ED.

Alexander, Sir William, 1095¹.

Allan's subdert, 413. *See* Matfon.

"Ane Inglifman," 358, 612.

Balnevis, Henry (?), 390.

Bannatyne, George, 1², 2¹⁸, 599², 669, 674²³, 855², 1059²⁴,
1075², 1076².

Bellenden, John, 3, 9, 1054.

Blyth³, John, 321.

Brown, Sir Wa[lter], 138⁴.

Chaucer, Geoffray, 123, 668, 753²⁵, 755, 766⁵, 768⁵, 783⁶,
799²², 817.

Clerk, John (?), 82⁷, 173⁸, 296⁸, 387⁹, 744⁷.

- Douglas, Gawin, 21, 122, 844.
- Dunbar, William, 43, 67¹⁰, 69, 71¹⁰, 80¹⁰, 93¹⁰, 94, 127, 131, 133¹⁰, 143², 160, 162¹¹, 165², 167², 170, 171, 175², 178, 180², 181², 184, 199²², 215², 234, 271, 279, 281, 292, 296², 308, 312², 316, 319, 322, 327, 329²⁶, 329, 330, 333, 372, 375, 382², 383, 386, 420, 438, 602, 607², 667¹⁰, 689², 744², 762, 780², 809, 816, 822, 826, 988, 995, 1004², 1094¹.
- Fethy, —, 676, 711.
- Flemyng, —, 452.
- Heywood, John, 450, 456, 1079¹.
- Henryson, Robert, 61², 125, 149, 153, 155, 157¹³, 182, 213², 401, 611, 856², 898², 905², 911², 922, 942, 946, 952, 959, 967, 973, 978, 1050.
- Holland, Sir Richard, 867.
- Inglis, Sir James, 162²².
- James the First. *See* King James the First.
- Johnston, Patrick, 157¹².
- Kennedy, [Walter], 143, 265², 780²⁰.
- Kid, Alexander, 262.
- King James the First, 282.
- King Hary Stewart, 706.
- Lichtoun, monicus, 129, 289.
- Lydgate, John, 112, 196².
- Lyndsay, Sir David, 458, 463.
- Maitland, Sir Richard, 27.
- Matfonis³ fuddartis, Allane, 306. *See* Allanis.
- Merfar, —, 603, 782, 808.
- Moffat, Sir John, 342¹, 758.
- Montgomery, Alexander, 461¹, 462¹¹², 739², 739², 739²⁷, 1088¹, 1090¹, 1091¹, 1092¹.
- Norvall, Robert, 49.
- Occleve, Thomas, 783²².
- Percy, Bishop, 1059²²¹.
- Ramsay, Allan, 1087¹.
- Rowll, Sir John, 298.

Scogan, Henry, 181¹⁶.

Scott, Alexander, 39, 40, 255, 346, 361, 365, 443, 605, 655²,
664², 671², 678, 680, 681, 683, 686, 686, 691¹⁴, 693, 702,
707, 709², 710, 713, 715, 718, 720, 722, 733, 733, 735:
737, 741, 746, 747¹⁴, 748, 804, 814, 829, 831, 833, 839.

Semple, Robert, 348, 351, 355.

Steill, —, 677, 685.

Stewart, —, 96, 274, 276, 394, 395, 396, 411¹³, 614, 625, 736,
774, 805.

Stewart, King Hary. *See* King Hary Stewart.

Stewart, Henrye, 246.

Stewart, W., 247¹⁹, 250¹⁷.

Wedderburn, —, 159², 230², 694, 760, 810, 835.

Wither, George, 1077¹.

Anonymous Pieces, 1², 2², 33, 35, 36, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64,
67¹⁰, 71¹⁰, 72, 76, 79, 80¹⁰, 85, 89, 91, 93¹⁰, 101, 103,
105, 107, 109, 111, 117, 118, 133¹⁰, 136, 145, 159², 165²,
167², 173⁸, 175², 176, 180², 181², 186, 188, 190, 191,
192, 193, 196², 199¹⁰, 209, 213², 215², 217, 219, 221,
222, 225, 227, 230², 232, 232, 237, 238, 240, 243, 247,
252, 254, 265, 268, 269, 312², 324, 329¹⁶, 337, 346,
358¹⁷, 371, 377, 379, 382², 385, 387², 394, 395, 399,
404, 406, 408, 409, 411, 412, 412, 413, 414, 419, 442,
446, 460, 462², 599², 600, 607², 612¹⁷, 617, 618, 620,
621, 622, 623, 626, 628, 629, 630, 632, 634, 635, 636,
637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 646, 647, 649, 651, 651, 653,
654, 655², 656, 659, 660, 664², 665, 665, 667¹⁰, 671²,
672¹⁸, 688, 689², 691, 691¹⁴, 703, 709², 716, 723, 725,
726, 727, 728, 730, 731, 739², 739², 747¹⁴, 749, 751,
753, 764, 765, 769, 771, 773, 776, 777, 779, 817, 832,
855², 856², 898², 905², 911², 1004², 1021, 1075²,
1076², 1077¹, 1079¹, 1079¹, 1080¹, 1081¹, 1082¹,
1083¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1084¹, 1085¹, 1097¹, 1105¹.

NOTES TO THE NAMES OF THE AUTHORS AS GIVEN
IN THE PRECEDING PAGES, CXXXIX. to CXLII.

1. A later addition to the Manuscript. See Appendix, page 1077.
2. *Auct.* Dr. David Laing.
3. An assumed name, *auct.* Dr. David Laing.
4. By Sir William Brown, *auct.* Dr. David Laing.
5. Not in Chaucer's Works, 1598; perhaps by Lydgate.
6. By Thomas Occleve.
7. The name in the Manuscript is written by a different hand.
8. *Auct.* Allan Ramsay.
9. The author's name is faintly erased in the Manuscript.
10. "Probably by Dunbar," *auct.* Dr. David Laing.
11. By Sir James Inglis, *auct.* the Maitland Manuscript.
12. *Auct.* Dr. David Laing. In the Manuscript attributed to Dunbar.
13. By Henryson, *auct.* the Maitland Manuscript.
14. *Auct.* Ed. of Alexander Scott's Poems, 1882.
15. "Perhaps by Stewart," *auct.* Dr. David Laing.
16. *Auct.* J. Urry, Ed. of Chaucer's Works, 1721.
17. By Henry Stewart, *auct.* Allan Ramsay.
18. "By Dunbar," *auct.* Dr. David Laing.
19. *Auct.* the Maitland Manuscript.
20. In part by Dunbar, *auct.* Dr. David Laing.
21. "The Table of the Haill Buik," by George Bannatyne, was largely added to by Bishop Percy, *auct.* Dr. David Laing. See Note, page 1058.
22. Attributed to "Chaufeir" in the Manuscript.
23. The name of George Bannatyne as author is embodied in lines 69-70 of this piece.
24. "The Table" was written by George Bannatyne. See No. 21.
25. The fifth Epigram is taken from the "Remedie of Luve," Chaucer's Works, 1561.
26. The end of this piece has not been given in the Manuscript. On p. 281 another copy is attributed to Dunbar.
27. The pseudonym of "Ane Inglisman" is given in the Manuscript.
28. As the manuscript is here imperfect, the end of this piece and the author's name are wanting.

THE
BANNATYNE
MANUSCRIPT

COMPILED BY
GEORGE BANNATYNE
1568

PART IX
GLOSSARY

PRINTED FOR THE HUNTERIAN CLUB
MDCCCXCIV

A
GLOSSARY
TO THE
BANNATYNE
MANUSCRIPT

1568

PRINTED FOR THE HUNTERIAN CLUB
MDCCCXCIV

PREFATORY NOTE.

THOUGH more than a century and a half ago the Bannatyne Manuscript was stated to be "the most ample and valuable collection of Scottish Poetry that is now extant," though it supplied the materials for Allan Ramsay's "Evergreen" in 1724, and though selections from its folios are to be found in almost every subsequent collection of national poetry, it had never been rendered completely accessible to students of early Scottish literature until it was transcribed literally and printed in full by the Hunterian Club of Glasgow.

When, as editor of the work almost from the outset, I undertook at the request of the Council to prepare a Glossary to accompany the print of the Manuscript issued by the Club, I had not fully realised the probable extent of such a compilation, nor the formidable amount of time and labour which its preparation would involve. As the printing of the Manuscript progressed these difficulties became more and more apparent, and the burden of the work generally, accompanied by my want of health, and various matters connected with the management of the Club over which I had no control, more than once almost led me to abandon the partly completed task.

Such faint-hearted thoughts did not, however, ultimately prevail, and by putting "a stout heart to a stey brae" the work has now at last been definitely brought to a conclusion. I am, therefore, not without hope that the following pages will prove my best apology for whatever

may have been my share of the delay in their issue, a delay which undoubtedly must have seriously taxed the patience and forbearance of the members of the Hunterian Club.

In the revision of the word-slips and in the correction of the proof-sheets of the Glossary I have had the continued help of Mr. David Donaldson, F.E.I.S., the well-known editor of Jamieson's "Scottish Dictionary," and author of its indispensable "Supplement" of 1889, and I take this opportunity of warmly acknowledging his invaluable services to me both in advice and in direct work.

In the case of every doubtful word reference has been made to the Bannatyne Manuscript itself at the Advocates' Library in Edinburgh, and I have to thank Mr. James T. Clark, Keeper of that institution, not only for affording me at all times the needful access to the Manuscript, but for his freely rendered and prompt assistance on occasions when I could not personally be present.

The plan and order which have been followed in the compilation and arrangement of this Glossary may be now briefly stated.

In the definition of words a severe repression has been exercised, as considerations of space forbade any latitude in that direction; and for the same reason quotations of phrases have been much curtailed.

Derivations from Old French only have been given, but these have been quoted to an extent sufficient to show, if proof were otherwise wanting, how extensively that language had entered into the vernacular in Scotland during the 15th and 16th centuries.

The first occurrence of a word in the Manuscript is generally the one which has been quoted. It is probable, however, that some of the definitions may be found to be more applicable to subsequent uses of the same word,

although in such instances it has not been possible to give the additional references.

The figures in every case refer to the page and line of the Hunterian Club text where each quoted word may be found, and they are followed by the author's name given in an abbreviated form. A list of names of authors, real or assumed, is appended.

A considerable number of cross references have been introduced, with an occasional quotation from Jamieson where his mode of spelling a word colourably differs from its form in the Manuscript.

Where phrases are inserted they usually follow the particular word on account of which they have been quoted; the *preceding* reference as a rule therefore will be found to apply to them.

The very few words which it was found impossible to define, or to which only a conjectural gloss could be given, are followed by a mark of interrogation.

For reasons of alphabetical arrangement a compound word or a phrase has sometimes been inverted; but in all such instances the actual first word of the quotation has been printed with a capital.

In the course of the extensive and continuous revision of the text, necessitated by the preparation of the Glossary, some words omitted from the latter, and occasional errors either in the Bannatyne Manuscript itself, or in the Hunterian Club print, have been noted, and these have been pointed out respectively in the Glossary or in the concluding Addendum.

JAMES BARCLAY MURDOCH.

CAPELRIG, MEARN,
RENFREWSHIRE, December, 1894.

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

NAMES OF AUTHORS,

*given mostly on the authority of the Manuscript, with a few
from other sources.*

Sir William Alexander.	"Lichtoun, monicus."
"Allanis subdert."	John Lydgate.
Henry (?) Balnevis.	Sir David Lyndfay.
George Bannatyne.	Sir Richard Maitland.
John Bellenden.	"Allane Matfonis fuddartis."
John Blyth.	— Merfar.
Sir Wa[lter] Brown	Sir John Mofat.
Geoffray Chaucer.	Alexander Montgomery.
John (?) Clerk.	Robert Norvall.
Gawin Douglas.	Thomas Occleve.
William Dunbar.	Allan Ramfay.
— Fethy.	Sir John Rowll.
— Flemyng.	Henry Scogan.
John Heywood.	Alexander Scott.
Robert Henryfon.	Robert Semple.
Sir Richard Holland.	— Steill.
Sir James Inglis.	— Stewart.
"Ane Inglifman."	King Henry Stewart.
King James the Firſt.	Hary Stewart.
Patrick Johnſton.	W. Stewart.
Walter Kennedy.	— Wedderburn.
Alexander Kid.	George Wither.

There are a considerable number of poems in the Manuscript of which the authors have not been traced, and theſe are claſſed in the Gloſſary as "Anonymous."

GLOSSARY

TO THE

BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

The figures refer to the pagination and numbering of the lines in the Hunterian Club Text. Where Names of Authors are known they are indicated, in brackets, after each reference.

- A, *adj.*, one, 969, 74 (Henr.).
A, *adj.*, all, 1045, 835 (Anon.).
A, *interj.*, for *ah*, 920, 269 (Henr.).
A, B, C, a lesson, task, 1050, 18 (Henr.).
O. Fr. *abecé*.
A 'nowthir, *pron.*, for *another*, 787, 105 (Chau.); a nothir, 787, 109 (Chau.); a niowthir, 969, 74 (Henr.).
A peritour, *fb.*, an assessor, 967, 15 (Henr.).
V. *Aperitour*.
▲ per se, *fb.*, an incomparable person, as A is the first letter of the alphabet, 601, 36 (Anon.).
▲ fleir, *adv.*, 466, 74 (Lynd.). V. *Afleir*.
Abaid, *vb.*, waited, 960, 40 (Henr.).
Abaisd, *vb.*, abased, brought low, 1088, 9 (Mont.). O. Fr. *abbaisser*.
Abasitly, *adv.*, humbly, 969, 86 (Henr.).
Abbacy, *fb.*, the domain of the abbey, 1007, 127 (Anon.).
Abbeit, *fb.*, a habit, drefs, 327, 3 (Dunb.); abeit, 333, 11 (Dunb.).
Abbreid, *adj.*, abroad, at large, 356, 40 (Semp.).
- Abelyement, *fb.*, habiliment, drefs, 173, 8 (Anon.); abilyement, 774, 16 (Stew.).
O. Fr. *habillement*.
Abiecking, *part.*, objecting to, disregarding, 33, 179 (Mait.).
Abill, *adj.*, expert, clever, 244, 22 (Anon.).
O. Fr. *habile*.
Abirgoun, *fb.*, for *habergeon*, a short coat of mail, 174, 14 (Anon.).
Abironis, *fb. poss.*, for *Abiram's*, Abiram, a Biblical name, 428, 250 (Dunb.).
Abitis, *fb. pl.*, obits, services for the dead, 257, 91 (Anon.).
Aboif, *prep.*, above, 1051, 30 (Henr.).
Abone, *prep.*, above, 67, 9 (Anon.); abowe, 857, 52 (Henr.).
Abfcidit, *vb.*, cut off, cut up, 1046, 845 (Anon.).
Abstrakit, for *abstract it*, 843, 132 (Scott).
Abufe, *prep.*, 665, 6 (Anon.). V. *Aboif*.
Abufioun, *fb.*, abuse, deceit, imposition, 508, 1126 (Lynd.); 940, 567 (Henr.).
O. Fr. *abusifon*.

B

- Abufwous, *adj.*, ? , 947, 8 (Henr.).
 Laing's *Henryson* has *the busteous*.
- Aby, *vb.*, to buy, purchase, 154, 36 (Henr.).
- Abyte, *fb.*, 328, 28 (Dunb.). V. *Abbeit*.
- Accrum, for *a crum*, 738, 14 (Scott).
- Achademia, *fb.*, an academy, 697, 98 (Wedd.).
- Adew, *exclam.*, for *Ah, dieu!* Ah, God! 883, 527 (Holl.).
- Adew, *interj.*, for *adieu*, 1051, 51 (Henr.).
- Adir, *adj.*, either, 318, 67 (Dunb.).
- Adiutory, *fb.*, aid, help, 274, 84 (Dunb.).
- Aduertance, *fb.*, reflection, meditation, heed, 109, 22 (Anon.); aduertens, 956, 134 (Henr.).
- Adwersare, *fb.*, an adversary, opponent, 735, 3 (Scott). O. Fr. *adversaire*.
- Affane, *vb.*, to attempt, essay, 686, 1 (Scott).
 O. Fr. *afaner*.
- Affair, *fb.*, shew, appearance, demeanour, 313, 39 (Dunb.); affere, 658, 42 (Anon.).
- Affair, *vb.*, for *effair*, to belong to, fuit or be fuitable, 284, 66 (Jas. I.); "as did affair him," that fitted or pleased him best; affeiris, 878, 354 (Holl.); afferis, 264, 75 (Kid); affeird, 967, 23 (Henr.); afferd, 981, 92 (Henr.).
- Afferd, *vb.*, frightened, afraid, 93, 20 (Anon.); afferit, *vb.*, 915, 133 (Henr.).
- Affetterrit, *vb.*, fettered, bound, 941, 603 (Henr.).
- Affey, *vb.*, to esteem, 691, 5 (Anon.); affyis, confides in, trusts, 271, 48 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *affier*.
- Affray, *fb.*, fear, terror, fright, 868, 46 (Holl.); affrey, 994, 187 (Dunb.).
- Affray, *vb.*, to affright, terrify, 702, 6 (Scott); affrayit, 886, 620 (Holl.); affreyit, 102, 14 (Anon.).
- Afoir, *prep.*, before, 1014, 369 (Anon.).
- Aft fyifs, *adv.*, many times, frequently, 406, 48 (Anon.).
- Agane, *prep.*, against, in readiness for, 591 3198 (Lynd.).
- Agast, *vb.*, to frighten, 228, 31 (Anon.).
- Age, *vb.*, the edge, 489, 677 (Lynd.).
- Aggregit, *vb.*, increased, aggravated, 5, 52 (Bell.). O. Fr. *aggreger*.
- Aggryifs, *vb.*, to shudder, shrink from, 112, 12 (Lydg.).
- Agnus Day, for *Agnus Dei*, the Lamb of God, 399, 14 (Anon.).
- Ago, *part.*, for *agone*, gone, dead, 16, 216 (Bell.); 682, 13 (Scott); agone, 818, 15 (Chau.).
- Agreit, *vb.*, agreed, 1039, 625 (Anon.).
- Aigit, *adj.*, aged, old, 780, 1 (Kenn.).
- Ailis, *vb.*, afflicts, hurts, 889, 735 (Holl.); "quhat ailis fortoun at me," why does fortune go against me, 710, 1 (Scott).
- Aill, *fb.*, an ailment, 1052, 77 (Henr.).
- Ailwisp, *fb.*, a bush or wisp used as a tavern sign, 441, 110 (Dunb.).
- Aipillis, *fb.*, for *Aipulie*, Apulia, a district in S.E. Italy, 843, 117 (Scott).
- Aipis, *fb. pl.*, apes, 840, 32 (Scott).
- Aiprim, *adj.*, ? , perhaps an error in the MS. for *ai/hin*, ashen, made of ash, 405, 12 (Anon.).
- Air, *fb.*, an heir, successor, descendant, 884, 549 (Holl.); aire, 912, 20 (Henr.); airis, *pl.*, 384, 26 (Dunb.).

- Air, *adj.*, early, 40, 25 (Scott); 154, 23 (Henr.); 172, 19 (Dunb.); "air and lait," early and late, 561, 2370 (Lynd.).
- Air, *adv.*, before this, lately, formerly, 886, 632 (Holl.); aire, 939, 519 (Henr.).
- Airch, *adj.*, for *airgh*, backward, hefitating, 435, 477 (Dunb.). V. in Jam., *Ergh*.
- Airis, *fb. pl.*, oars, 953, 37 (Henr.).
- Airchip, *fb.*, heirship, inheritance, 911, 3 (Henr.).
- Airtis, *fb. pl.*, points of the compass, 458, 11 (Lynd.); "in all airtis," in all quarters or directions, 1093, 17 (Anon.).
- Aifur, *adj.*, 823, 11 (Dunb.). V. *Afur*.
- Aith, *fb.*, an oath, 793, 318 (Chau.); "aithis of crueltie," dreadful oaths, 372, 3 (Dunb.).
- Aitis, *fb. pl.*, oats, 424, 133 (Dunb.).
- Akerbraid, *adj.*, a long distance, 284, 70 (Jas. I.).
- Ald, *adj.*, 876, 291 (Holl.). V. *Auld*.
- Alday, for *all day*, without ceasing, 1047, 879 (Anon.).
- Ale, *adj.*, all, 941, 607 (Henr.).
- Alhis, for *all his*, 940, 561 (Henr.).
- Alhaill, *adv.*, wholly, entirely, 108, 34 (Anon.).
- Alis, *vb.*, 1052, 72 (Henr.); alit, 751, 19 (Anon.), "quhat alit me be so blait," what was the matter with me that I was so shy. V. *Ailis*.
- Alkin, *adj.*, all kind of, 867, 5 (Holl.); alkyn, 118, 8 (Anon.); alkynd, 956, 136 (Henr.); "allkin prent," every thing in print, 314, 66 (Dunb.).
- All, *fb.*, for *hall*, 904, 201 (Henr.).
- All beit, *adv.*, all be it, although, 788, 148 (Chau.).
- All hallow, *fb.*, the Almighty, the Holy One, 1011, 257 (Anon.).
- All wy, *adv.*, for *always*, 828, 45 (Dunb.).
- Allane, *adj.*, alone, only, 882, 513 (Holl.).
- Allanerlie, *adv.*, only, solely, 6, 92 (Bell.); allanerly, 941, 590 (Henr.).
- Allectiue, *adj.*, attractive, alluring, 756, 14 (Chau.). O. Fr. *allicher*.
- Allegeand, *vb.*, alleging, 814, 26 (Anon.).
- Alleris, *adj.*, common, universal, 875, 276 (Holl.). V. in Jam., *Allaris*.
- Allevin, *adj.*, eleven, 463, 16 (Lynd.).
- Allevin, *part.*, allowed, admitted, alleged, 328, 21 (Dunb.).
- Allowme, *adj.*, blazing, burning, 391, 27 (Baln.).
- Allquhair, *adv.*, everywhere, 616, 40 (Stew.); alquhair, 807, 40 (Stew.); alquhare, always, 884, 551 (Holl.).
- Alluff, *fb.*, luff, the wind side (sea term), 532, 1716 (Lynd.).
- Allutirly, *adv.*, wholly, entirely, 1004, 18 (Anon.).
- Allyace, *interj.*, alas, 885, 610 (Holl.).
- Allyk, *adv.*, alike, 777, 31 (Anon.).
- Allyt, 895, 927 (Holl.). V. *Alyt*.
- Almane, *fb.*, Germany, 878, 358 (Holl.). O. Fr. *Aleman*.
- Almery, *fb.*, an aumry, press, cupboard, 1010, 217 (Anon.); almerie, 268, 1011 (Anon.); almry, 388, 27 (Anon.). O. Fr. *almoire*.
- Almoufs, *fb.*, alms, charity, 167, 1 (Dunb.); 973, 19 (Henr.); "almoufs deid," good deeds, almsgiving, 212, 98 (Anon.).

- Alreche, *adj.*, elfish, supernatural, 558, 2304 (Lynd.). V. in Jam., *Elrische*.
 Als, *vb.*, 1082, 10 (Anon.). V. *Ailis*.
 Als, *adv.*, also, 1, 13 (Bann.); alfwa, 687, 29 (Scott).
 Alfweill, *adv.*, as well, 934, 361 (Henr.).
 Alfwth, *adv.*, forthwith, in footh, 660, 8 (Anon.).
 Alterit, *vb.*, altered, changed, 895, 929 (Holl.).
 Alye, for *all ye*, 665, 1 (Anon.).
 Alyt, for *a lyte*, a short way off, 943, 17 (Henr.).
 Amangis, *prep.*, among, 780, 3 (Kenn.); 996, 56 (Dunb.).
 Ambassadry, *fb.*, an embassy, 917, 188 (Henr.). O. Fr. *ambassade*.
 Amene, *adj.*, pleasant, 443, 1 (Scott); ameyn, 625, 1 (Stew.).
 Amiable, *adj.*, friendly, genial, 822, 5 (Dunb.); amyable, 870, 163 (Holl.). O. Fr. *amiable*.
 Amoring, *fb.*, loving, 614, 50 (Anon.).
 Amouris, *fb. poss.*, love's, 703, 32 (Scott); amouris, *pl.*, loves, 817, 2 (Anon.). O. Fr. *amour*.
 Amowres, *adj.*, treating of love, 744, 7 (Scott).
 An nother, *pron.*, for *another*, 792, 582 (Chau.).
 Anceane, *adj.*, ancient, old, aged, 942, 5 (Henr.). O. Fr. *ancien*.
 Ancill, *fb.*, a handmaid, servant, 110, 39 (Anon.). O. Fr. *ancelle*.
 And, *conj.*, for *if*, 439, 47 (Dunb.).
 And, 996, 51 (Dunb.); misprint in H.C. text for *ane*.
 Ane, *fb.*, spirit, strength, 943, 18 (Henr.).
 Ane, *adj.*, one, 448, 51 (Anon.).
 Anew, *adj.*, enough, 962, 89 (Henr.).
 Angirly, *adv.*, angrily, 151, 41 (Anon.).
 Angrit, *vb.*, angered, became angry, 1042, 714 (Anon.).
 Anis, *adv.*, at one time, once, 827, 26 (Dunb.); anys, 724, 38 (Anon.).
 Anker, *fb.*, an anchor, 1080, 6 (Anon.).
 Annammellit, *adj.*, painted, brightly coloured, adorned, 666, 30 (Anon.).
 Annewch, *adj.*, 541, 1908 (Lynd.); annwch, 950, 101 (Henr.). See *Anew*.
 Annis, *fb. sing.*, an afs, 843, 107 (Scott); anis, *pl.*, 163, 24 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *asme*.
 Annon, *adv.*, at once, immediately, 846 61 (Doug.); annone, "in the first place" (according to T. Wright), 774, 10 (Stew.).
 Anfchier, *fb.*, an answer, 968, 41 (Henr.), "gaif anfchier," replied.
 Anfeane, *adj.*, 923, 19 (Henr.). V. *Anceane*.
 Anfueir, *vb.*, to answer, reply to, 967, 14 (Henr.).
 Anter, *fb.*, an adventure, 724, 42 (Anon.). V. *Aventeur*.
 Antetewme, *fb.*, an antephone, responses, 259, 145 (Anon.).
 Anuch, *fb.*, 857, 41 (Henr.). V. *Anew*.
 Aperitour, *fb.*, an apparator, assessor (law term), 967, 15 (Henr.).
 Aperfee, *fb.*, 545, 1988 (Lynd.). V. *A per fe*.
 Apertly, *adv.*, openly, briskly, 921, 293 (Henr.). O. Fr. *apert*.
 Apill, *fb.*, an apple, 752, 36 (Anon.); "apill renye," a string of beads, 165, 78 (Dunb.). V. Laing's *Dunbar*, II., 405.

- Apnit, *vb.*, 1014, 370 (Dunb.). V. *Appinit*.
 Apone, *prep.*, upon, 994, 177 (Dunb.),
 "apone this wyfs," in this manner.
 Apostita, *fb.*, an apostate, renegade, 865,
 277 (Henr.). Lat. *apostata*.
 Appardoun, *vb.*, to pardon, forgive, 844,
 145 (Scott).
 Apparens, *fb.*, appearance, 785, 42 (Chau.).
 O. Fr. *apparence*.
 Appeill, *vb.*, to appeal, transfer from a
 lower to a higher court (law term),
 687, 33 (Scott). O. Fr. *appeler*.
 Apperd, *vb.*, appeared, 876, 316 (Holl.).
 Appering, *fb.*, apparel, drefs, 872, 159 (Holl.).
 Appinit, *vb.*, happened, 757, 38 (Chau.);
 appinnit, 1004, 28 (Dunb.).
 Applawddis, *vb.*, praises, commends, hence,
 is devoted to, has a liking for, 842, 82
 (Scott). O. Fr. *applaudir*.
 Appleifs, *vb.*, to please, content, satisfy, 12,
 87 (Bell.); applefit, 739, 2 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *plaire*.
 Appliable, *adj.*, pliable, pliant in temper,
 1039, 628 (Anon.).
 Appostata, *adj.*, apostate, 437, 528 (Dunb.);
 "appostlita freir," apostate brother, 1025,
 119 (Anon.).
 Appostrum, *fb.*, a disease, probably, the
 falling sickness, 299, 46 (Rowll).
 Appryfe, *vb.*, to approve, estimate, value,
 1057, 87 (Bell.).
 Apray, for *I pray*, 1082, 3 (Anon.).
 Ar, *vb.*, to err, 767, 20 (Chau.).
 Arbitrement, *fb.*, a decision, judgment, 969,
 60 (Henr.). O. Fr. *arbitrage*.
 Ardent, *adj.*, for *argent*, silvery, bright,
 878, 353 (Holl.).
- Areir, *adv.*, back, behind, out of sight,
 255, 14 (Anon.). O. Fr. *arrière*.
 Arefte, *vb.*, to pause, stay, condescend,
 893, 857 (Holl.). O. Fr. *arrefter*.
 Argone, *vb.*, to argue, dispute, 825, 100
 (Dunb.); argown, 185, 30 (Dunb.);
 argunn, 256, 54 (Anon.).
 Ark, *fb.*, a meal-chest or barrel, 388, 27
 (Anon.); 959, 14 (Henr.).
 Arlit, *vb.*, pledged, trysted, 357, 81 (Semp.).
 Armipotent, *adj.*, powerful in arms, war-
 like, 365, 5 (Scott).
 Armony, *fb.*, harmony, 823, 17 (Dunb.);
 armonye, 857, 39 (Henr.).
 Armyn, *fb.*, ? , possibly for
uermyn, vermin, worms, 200, 36
 (Anon.).
 Arrace, *vb.*, to snatch, pull, pluck away,
 63, note (Henr.).
 Arratica, *fb.*, ? , a disease,
 300, 55 (Rowll).
 Arreift, *vb.*, to stop, stay, 848, 52 (Henr.);
 arreistit, 633, 30 (Anon.).
 Arrefs, *fb.*, arras, tapestry, 887, 675
 (Holl.).
 Arfdene, *fb.*, an archdean, 873, 211 (Holl.).
 Arfeene, *fb.*, 873, 211, misprint in H.C.
 text for *arfdene*, *q.v.*
 Art, *fb.*, direction, 644, 26 (Anon.). V.
Airtis.
 Artelye, *fb.*, artillery, weapons of attack,
 1000, 161 (Dunb.).
 Arting, *fb.*, directing, 659, 8 (Anon.); "the
 arting of your ene," the glancing or
 glances of your eyes.
 Afay, *fb.*, a trial, 358, 93 (Semp.). V.
Affay.

- Ascens, *sb.*, value, 1045, 827 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *assence*.
 Ask, *sb.*, an est, newt, 382, 10 (Anon.);
 askis, *pl.*, 154, 38 (Henr.).
 Asperans, *sb.*, hope, 635, 18 (Anon.); 670,
 31 (Bann.). O. Fr. *asperance*.
 Aspy, *vb.*, to espy, behold, 666, 15 (Anon.);
 aspyis, 1093, 29 (Mont.).
 Afs, *sb.*, ashes, dirt, dust, 127, 2 (Dunb.);
 949, 68 (Henr.).
 Afs, *vb.*, to ask, 983, 141 (Henr.); 934,
 373 (Henr.). Laing's *Henryson* gives
 the former *afe* and the latter *as*.
 Assay, *sb.*, a battle, contest, trial, test, 890,
 762 (Holl.); assy, 825, 83 (Dunb.);
 "schalm of assy," trumpet of battle.
 O. Fr. *essai*.
 Assay, *vb.*, to test, try, prove, 151, 47
 (Henr.); assayit, 999, 130 (Dunb.).
 Assage, *sb.*, probably for a *sege*, 609, 79
 (Anon.). V. *Sege*.
 Asselye, *vb.*, to assail, attack, 838, 92
 (Wedd.); asselyie, 348, 47 (Scott);
 asselyeit, tried, 637, 6 (Anon.); assailyeit,
 335, 57 (Dunb.).
 Assent, *sb.*, consent, aid, assistance, 914, 95
 (Henr.). O. Fr. *assence*.
 Assurance, *sb.*, a pledge, promise, 821, 106
 (Chau.).
 Assure, *adj.*, 235, 48 (Dunb.). See *Afur*.
 Assyis, *sb.*, an assize, court, 971, 122
 (Henr.).
 Astart, *vb.*, to avoid, 65, 29 (Anon.).
 Astair, *adv.*, astir, in motion, 1101, 100
 (Anon.).
 Astrolab, *sb.*, an astrolabe, an astronomical
 instrument, 906, 29 (Henr.).
 Afur, *adj.*, azure, blue, 877, 346 (Holl.).
 Athill, *adj.*, noble, princely, illustrious,
 875, 279 (Holl.).
 Athillis, *sb. pl.*, nobles, princes, 893, 846
 (Holl.).
 Athis, *sb. pl.*, oaths, 783, 17 (Mers.).
 Athort, *prep.*, across, beyond, 496,
 876, dir. (Lynd.).
 Atour, *prep.*, 931, 274 (Henr.). V.
Attour.
 Atrick, *sb.*, Ettrick, 434, 425 (Dunb.).
 Attanis, *adv.*, at once, 522, 1459 (Lynd.);
 847, 83 (Doug.).
 Attempir, *vb.*, to temper, temperate, 847,
 97 (Doug.). Lat. *attemperare*.
 Attestis, *vb.*, attests, testifies, 1046, 867
 (Anon.).
 Attingent, *part.*, attaining, reaching, 256,
 35 (Scott).
 Attircop, *sb.*, a spider, venomous thing,
 437, 528 (Dunb.); "yrfull attircop,"
 angry ill-natured person.
 Attone, *adv.*, 1012, 291 (Anon.); attonis,
 993, 159 (Dunb.). V. *Attanis*.
 Attour, *prep.*, over, above, beyond, 52, 20
 (Anon.); 70, 31 (Dunb.); attoure, 102,
 26 (Anon.).
 Attray, *vb.*, to attract, draw, 691, 3 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *attraire*.
 Attry, *adj.*, grim, threatening, 304, 200
 (Rowll).
 Atuixin, *prep.*, betwixt, between, 668, 18
 (Chau.).
 Aucht, *sb.*, property, possession, here applied
 to a wife, 454, 41 (Flem.).
 Aucht, *sb.*, aught, anything, 796, 395
 (Chau.).

- Aucht, *adj.*, eight, 123, 5 (Chau.); aucht, eighth, 1048, 934 (Anon.); awcht, 1076, 5 (Bann.).
- Aucht, *vb.*, owned, 610, 110 (Anon.); awcht, 362, 31 (Scott).
- Aucht, *vb.*, for *ought*, 1003, 279 (Dunb.); "it aucht thee fuffyis," it should suffice thee, 642, 43 (Anon.).
- Auctour, *sb.*, an author, 948, 43 (Henr.); awctor, 847, 93 (Doug.).
- Audiens, *sb.*, hearing, 727, 5 (Anon.); "in audiens," in open court, 975, 67 (Henr.). O. Fr. *audience*.
- Auenant, *adj.*, 877, 350 (Holl.). V. *Avenand*.
- Aventure, *sb.*, 949, 68 (Henr.). V. *Aventeur*.
- Auld, *adj.*, old, 789, 183 (Chau.); awld, 998, 114 (Dunb.).
- Aureat, *adj.*, golden, polished, 997, 71 (Dunb.).
- Austerne, *adj.*, forbidding, lowering, severe, 858, 71 (Henr.); austre, 973, 15 (Henr.); awstern, 458, 21 (Lynd.); awstrene, 151, 41 (Henr.). O. Fr. *austere*.
- Autentick, *adj.*, trustworthy, 918, 204 (Henr.); autentyfe, 1041, 692. O. Fr. *authentique*.
- Authorne, *sb.*, hawthorn, 430, 327 (Dunb.); awthorne, 979, 33 (Henr.).
- Availe, *sb.*, value, profit, advantage, 1103, 142 (Anon.).
- Avairis, *sb. pl.*, old horses, cart horses, 370, 160 (Scott); aviris, 427, 229 (Dunb.).
- Avant, *prep.*, before, 887, 349 (Holl.).
- Avanture, *sb.*, 941, 593 (Henr.). V. *Aventeur*.
- Avast, *interj.*, stop, hold (sea term), 1080, 22 (Anon.).
- "Ave rabye," a prayer, salutation; rabye = rabbi, therefore "ave rabye" = hail lord! or, hail master! 870, 94 (Holl.).
- Avelyie, *vb.*, to avail, to be of service to, 348, 42 (Scott).
- Avenand, *adj.*, elegant, courteous, 887, 653 (Holl.). O. Fr. *advenant*.
- Aventeur, *sb.*, adventure, chance, fortune, 703, 29 (Scott); aventure, 185, 11 (Dunb.); aventour, 770, 35 (Anon.); aventoure, 862, 198 (Henr.); aventure, 671, 43 (Bann.); "aventure and cais," chance and accident, 861, 162 (Henr.); awnteris, 310, 66 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *aventureur*.
- Averill, *sb.*, a pony, dimin. of *aver*, a cart horse, 426, 185 (Dunb.). V. *Awer*.
- Avingtour, *sb.*, 837, 68 (Wedd.); avintur, 985, 223 (Henr.); avinture, 818, 8 (Chau.). V. *Aventeur*.
- Avifit, *vb.*, advised, acquainted, instructed; as a law term implying consultation, deliberation, 875, 264 (Holl.).
- Avifs, *sb.*, advice, counsel, 875, 280 (Holl.). V. in Jam., *Auife*.
- Avysement, *sb.*, advice, 574, 2712 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *avissement*.
- Aw, *vb.*, to owe, 963, 39 (Henr.).
- Await, *sb.*, waiting, watching, attention, 821, 107 (Chau.).
- Awailye, *vb.*, 710, 25 (Scott). V. *Avelyie*.
- Awalk, *vb.*, to awake, 823, 20 (Dunb.). Dr. Skeat says this should probably be read *awakk*.
- Awance, *vb.*, to advance, 706, 11 (Stew.).

- Awant**, *fb.*, want, want of anything better, 1036, 514 (Anon.).
- Awant**, *fb.*, a vaunt, boast, 1036, 514 (Anon.); awaunt, 785, 64 (Chau.). V. in Jam., *Auant*.
- Awantage**, *fb.*, advantage, 790, 275 (Chau.).
- Awchtis**, *vb.*, requires, 756, 5 (Chau.). V. *Aucht*.
- Awer**, *fb.*, for *aver*, a cart horse, 843, 110 (Scott). V. *Avairis*.
- Awful**, *adj.*, dread- or awe-inspiring, 992, 129 (Dunb.); cowed, awed, 1056, 57 (Bell).
- Awin**, *pron.*, own, 670, 35 (Bann.).
- Awin**, *vb.*, owed, 897, 980 (Holl.).
- Awmous**, *fb.*, a monk's hooded tippet, hence, a priest's cap or cowl, 873, 210 (Holl.). O. Fr. *amuice*.
- Awnare**, *fb.*, an owner, 862, 190 (Henr.); awnaris, *pl.*, 1029, 267 (Anon.).
- Awnter**, *vb.*, to adventure, venture, undertake, 1016, 449 (Dunb.). V. *Aventure*.
- Awoilk**, *vb.*, awoke, 994, 184 (Dunb.). V. *Awalk*.
- Awowit**, *vb.*, avowed, vowed, 1045, 812 (Anon.).
- Awppis**, *fb. pl.*, whaups, curlews, 992, 122 (Dunb.). V. in Jam., *Awph*.
- Awtour**, *fb.*, 950, 118 (Henr.); awttouris, *pl.*, 839, 118 (Wedd.). V. *Awtour*.
- Awyce**, *fb.*, manner, fashion, 873, 198 (Holl.); awyfe, 11, 85 (Bell). O. Fr. *aviser*. V. *Avifs*.
- Awyfe**, *vb.*, to advise, counsel, 183, 5 (Henr.).
- Awyfitly**, *adv.*, advisedly, prudently, 968, 41 (Henr.).
- Axt**, *vb.*, asked, 450, 15 (Heyw.).
- Ay**, *adv.*, always, 722, 16 (Scott).
- Ba cod**, *fb.*, the scrotum, 403, 49 (Henr.).
- Bab**, *fb.*, a babe, child, 68, 23 (Anon.); "bab venust," beautiful child, 672, 11 (Anon.).
- Babill**, *fb.*, a fool's bauble, 608, 36 (Anon.).
- Babill**, *fb.*, gossip, talk, 572, 2655 (Lynd.); "babill beraris," talebearers, 572, 2653 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *babil*.
- Baburd**, *fb.*, the larboard or left side (sea term), 348, 6 (Semp.). O. Fr. *babort*.
- Bace**, *fb.*, basis (in music), 331, 19 (Dunb.).
- Bache**, *fb.*, a company, crew, 53, 22 (Anon.).
- Bachelaris**, *fb. pl.*, bachelors in arms, 888, 691 (Holl.). O. Fr. *bachelier*.
- Bad**, *vb.*, ordered, required, 142, 106 (Brown).
- Bade**, *fb.*, delay, 903, 155 (Henr.); "but bade [thay] breddit our the bent," they proceeded quickly over the plain.
- Bae**, *fb.*, a cry, bleat, call, 427, 204 (Dunb.).
- Bag**, *fb.*, a purse, 781, 35 (Kenn.); baggis, *pl.*, moneybags, possessions, 383, 11 (Dunb.).
- Bag lyne**, *adj.*, for *baglin*, puffed, 218, 34 (Anon.).
- Baggis**, *fb.*, a contemptuous name for a person, a miser, 397, 5 (Stew.).
- "Bagit hors," an entire horse, a stallion, 314, 80 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *baguette*.
- Bagftanis**, *fb. pl.*, testicles, 520, 1406 (Lynd.).

- Baid**, *fb.*, delay, stay, 97, 25 (Stew.); 911, 145 (Henr.).
- Baid**, *vb.*, stayed, waited, remained, 610, 111 (Anon.); 859, 106 (Henr.).
- Baikin**, *adj.*, baked, 368, 98 (Scott).
- Bailis**, *fb. pl.*, flames, bonfires, 288, 182 (Jas. I.).
- Baill**, *fb.*, sorrow, evil, misery, 119, 29 (Anon.); *bailis*, *pl.*, 279, 12 (Dunb.); "baillis beit," affluage sorrows, 724, 34 (Anon.).
- Bair**, *fb.*, a boar, 898, 5 (Henr.), "bair bustoufs," a savage boar. V. *Beir*.
- Baird**, *fb.*, a scold, railer, 420, 17 (Dunb.); a bard, poet, 395, 2 (Anon.).
- Baireis**, *fb. pl.*, for *barrace*, lifts, 445, 53 (Scott). V. *Barress*.
- Bairfeit**, *adj.*, with naked feet, 907, 66 (Henr.).
- Bairheid**, *adj.*, bareheaded, 907, 79 (Henr.).
- Bairne**, *fb.*, a child, 384, 37 (Dunb.).
- Bairneheid**, *fb.*, childishness, childhood, 273, 49 (Dunb.).
- Bais**, *adj.*, low, base, 934, 369, (Henr.).
- "Bait, At," at bay, 974, 42 (Henr.).
- Bait**, *fb.*, a bit, tuft, 325, 40 (Anon.).
- Bait**, *vb.*, excited, kindled, 148, 86 (Anon.).
- Baitand**, *part.*, feeding, 505, 1050 (Lynd.).
- Baith**, *pron.*, both, 955, 86 (Henr.); bayth, 956, 126 (Henr.).
- Bak**, *fb.*, the back, hence, clothes, 939, 541 (Henr.); "bak and burd," clothing and food; "bak or age," back or edge = to the last extreme, 489, 677 (Lynd.).
- Bak**, *fb.*, a bat, 775, 38 (Stew.); *bakkis*, *poss.*, 856, 16 (Henr.).
- Bakon**, *adj.*, ? , 915, 111 (Henr.), "the bakon bauer," the ? beaver.
- Baksprent**, *vb.*, bent back, 352, 52 (Semp.).
- Baldis**, *fb. pl.*, blusterers, forward people, 1042, 713 (Anon.).
- Bale**, *fb.*, 902, 125 (Henr.); *balis*, *pl.*, 624, 30 (Anon.). V. *Baill*.
- Baleftrod**, *fb.*, a bawd, unclean person, 1026, 166 (Anon.).
- Balk**, *fb.*, the ridge thrown up by a plough, 959, 24 (Henr.).
- Balleitis**, *fb. pl.*, ballads, 744, 7 (Scott); "amowres balleitis," love songs.
- Ballinger**, *fb.*, a small ship, 350, 48 (Semp.); *ballingeris*, *pl.*, 729, 35 (Anon.).
- Balme**, *fb.*, fragrance, 995, 15 (Dunb.).
- Balmis**, *vb.*, embalms, anoints, 1092, 20 (Anon.); *balmit*, 989, 20 (Henr.).
- Balterit**, *vb.*, danced, 1032, 368 (Anon.).
- Ban**, *vb.*, to curse, condemn, 430, 312 (Dunb.).
- Banachadee**, *fb.*, a derivative name for an Irish town, more properly *Banachie*; a reference to the guildry of the highest class of old Celtic noblemen, 891, 795 (Holl.).
- Banarreris**, *fb. pl.*, lords of standards, banner-bearers, 850, 180 (Doug.). O. Fr. *banners*.
- Bancouris**, *fb. pl.*, bench cloths, 887, 672 (Holl.). O. Fr. *banquier*.
- Band**, *fb.*, a bond, obligation, agreement, 207, 195 (Anon.); *bandis*, *pl.*, 548, 2057 (Lynd.).
- Band**, *vb.*, bound, tied, 82, 17 (Anon.); *bandit*, 717, 28 (Anon.).

- Bandis, *fb. pl.*, the bans (of marriage), 354, 99 (Semp.).
- Bandone, *fb.*, subjection, thralldom, 632, 11 (Anon.); bandoun, 945, 84 (Henr.).
- Bane, *adj.*, for *bene*, handsome, active, 885, 588 (Holl.), "burely and bane," strong and active.
- Banis, *fb. pl.*, bones, 432, 364 (Dunb.).
- Bannete, *fb.*, a bonnet, 919, 252 (Henr.).
- Bannyt, *vb.*, 896, 953 (Holl.). V. *Ban*.
- Bapteme, *fb.*, baptism, 45, 45 (Dunb.).
- Barbir, *adj.*, barbarous, 615, 5 (Stew.).
- Barcett, *fb.*, 414, 19 (Anon.), error in the MS. for *barrett*. V. *Barrat*.
- Bare, *fb.*, 890, 775 (Holl.). V. *Bair*.
- Barganeris, *fb. pl.*, quarrellers, wranglers, 313, 34 (Dunb.).
- Barkit, *adj.*, tanned, hardened, clotted, 317, 43 (Dunb.).
- "Barla fummyll," a call for a truce by players at a game, 286, 134 (Jas. I.).
- Barlabreikis, *fb.*, a game usually played in a stackyard, hide and seek? 445, 54 (Scott).
- Barmekin, *fb.*, a rampart (of a castle), 878, 384 (Holl.).
- Barmy, *adj.*, well fermented, brisk, 466, 75 (Lynd.).
- Barne, *fb.*, a child, here, the Child = Jesus, 69, 26 (Anon.); 768, 48 (Chau.).
- Barne, *adj.*, born, 59, 36 (Anon.).
- Barne teme, *fb.*, offspring, progeny, 889, 728 (Holl.).
- Barrat, *fb.*, trouble, strife, vexation, 877, 332 (Holl.); barret, 426, 189 (Dunb.).
- Barrat *fb.*, a barrier, hence, protection, 693, 12 (Scott); barrat stones, curb- or kerb-stones.
- Barrefs, *fb.*, for *barrace*, lifts for combatants, 316, 6 (Dunb.).
- Barrowis, *fb. pl.*, 260, 183 (Scott). V. *Barress*.
- Barty bummill, *fb.*, a simpleton, stupid fellow, 286, 130 (Jas. I.). V. in Jam., *Batiebum*.
- Bafare, *fb.*, an executioner, 920, 286 (Henr.). Laing's *Henryson* has *boucher*.
- Baffir, *adj. comp.*, 606, 6 (Scott). V. *Baifs*.
- Bastarde, *fb.*, a mixed breed, 914, 93 (Henr.). O. Fr. *bastard*.
- Batalland, *part.*, fighting, 890, 775 (Holl.).
- Battaloufs, *adj.*, excelling in fight, combative, 1048, 943 (Anon.).
- Batterand, *adj.*, perhaps, beating, 915, 111 (Henr.).
- Batty tow, *fb.*, an invigorating drink, 494, 813 (Lynd.).
- Bauer, *fb.*, a beaver, 915, 111 (Henr.).
- Bawburdis, *fb. poss.*, whore's, 534, 1765 (Lynd.).
- Bawch, *adj.*, indifferent, forry, 397, 33 (Stew.).
- Bawchfs, *vb.*, mangles, 397, 21 (Stew.); misprinted in H.C. text *bawthfs*.
- Bawd, *vb.*, for *bade*, 992, 122 (Henr.).
- Bawdronis, *fb.*, a cat, 964, 168 (Henr.).
- Bawdry, *fb.*, filthiness, 844, 140 (Scott).
- Bawis, *fb. pl.*, testicles, 336, 87 (Dunb.); ba cod, the scrotum.
- Bawld, *adj.*, bold, 990, 65 (Dunb.).
- Bawrdis, *fb. pl.*, for *bairdis*, 261, 211. V. *Baird*.
- Bawthfs, 397, 21 (Stew.). V. *Bawchfs*.
- Baxstar, *fb.*, a baker, 373, 36 (Dunb.); baxstaris, *pl.*, 592, 3214 (Lynd.).
- Baxstar, *fb.*, for *backslair*, 447, 42 (Anon.).

- Bay, *adj.*, for *abay*, abundant, 663, 101 (Anon.).
- Bay, *vb.*, to cry, mock, 869, 66 (Holl.).
- Bechleris, *fb. pl.*, 886, 639 (Holl.). V. *Bachelaris*.
- Beckis, *vb.*, bows, cringes, 161, 20 (Dunb.).
- Bedene, *adv.*, forthwith, quickly, 108, 21 (Anon.).
- Bedit, for *bade it*, suffered it, 370, 166 (Scott).
- Bedryt, *vb.*, to befoul with ordure, dirty, 550, 2109 (Lynd.); bedret, befouled, 318, 83 (Dunb.); bedrait, 434, 450 (Dunb.).
- Bedstaff, *fb.*, a staff or stick kept in bedrooms for bedmaking, 499, 940 (Lynd.).
- Beforene, *prep.*, before, 55, 11 (Anon.).
- Beft, *vb.*, beat, buffeted, 97, 31 (Stew.).
- Begareit, *vb.*, bedecked, adorned, 531, 1702 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *begarrer*.
- Beggartie, *fb.*, beggary, poverty, 166, 18 (Dunb.).
- Begone, *vb.*, overlaid, covered, gone over, 647, 2 (Anon.).
- Begowth, *vb.*, began, 284, 55 (Jas. I.).
- Behaid, *vb.*, behaved, comported himself properly, 1040, 669 (Anon.).
- Behecht, *vb.*, promised, engaged to, 66, 70 (Anon.); beheit, 648, 30 (Anon.).
- Behechtis, *fb. pl.*, behests, promises, wants, 236, 59 (Dunb.).
- Behufit, *vb.*, behoved, 912, 13 (Henr.); behuvit, 944, 60 (Henr.).
- "Beich, On," 746, 27 (Scott). V. *On beich*.
- Beid, for *be it*, 1018, 517 (Anon.).
- Beild, *fb.*, a refuge, protection, shelter, 94, 34 (Anon.). V. *Beld*.
- Beild, *adj.*, bold, keen, 1048, 945 (Anon.).
- Beilit, *vb.*, suppurated, 381, 51 (Anon.).
- Beir, *fb.*, a noise, cry, roar, tumult, 303, 173 (Rowll); beiris, *pl.*, 518, 1362 (Lynd.); "in beir," force, violence, 896, 953 (Holl.).
- Beir, *fb.*, bere or bear, a kind of barley, 299, 23 (Rowll).
- Beir, *fb.*, a bear, 915, 106 (Henr.).
- Beir, *fb.*, a boar, 969, 64 (Henr.); bere, 1036, 517 (Anon.).
- Beir, *fb.*, for *bier*, a coffin, 957, 167 (Henr.); beiris, *pl.*, 476, 303 (Lynd.); "upon their beiris," to their death.
- Beir, *vb.*, to carry, 543, 1940 (Lynd.).
- "Beis of briggand," a crowd of robbers, 434, 436 (Dunb.).
- Beisandis, *fb. pl.*, besants, an old French coin, 781, 18 (Kenn.).
- Beist knapparais, loufe crackers, an opprobrious name for tailors, 316, 10 (Dunb.).
- Beit, *vb.*, to kindle, excite, enliven, 151, 39 (Henr.); "beit thy bail," lessen thy sorrow, 691, 4 (Anon.).
- Beit, for *be it*, 862, 186 (Henr.).
- Beitis, *fb. pl.*, parcels, bundles (applied to lint and flax), 862, 205 (Henr.). V. in Jam., *Beat*.
- Beittand, *part.*, beating, dashing, 847, 77 (Doug.).
- Bek, *vb.*, to bow, cringe, 257, 83 (Scott); bekking, *part.*, 1005, 57 (Anon.); bekkit, 1032, 378 (Anon.).
- Beke, *vb.*, to warm, bask in warmth, 910, 144 (Henr.); beikand, *part.*, 342, 15 (Mofat); bekand, *part.*, 981, 87 (Henr.). V. *Beit*.

- Belangand, *part.*, belonging to, 908, 100 (Henr.).
- Belappis, *vb.*, engrosses, absorbs, 843, 121 (Scott); belappit, enveloped, burdened, 679, 17 (Scott).
- Beld, *fb.*, a stronghold, position, shelter, 882, 508 (Holl.). V. *Beild*.
- Beld, *vb.*, took charge of, protected, 880, 428 (Holl.).
- Beld Cytis, *fb. pl.*, 886, 640 (Holl.). This should be read *Beld tyttis*, but the meaning is not clear; Jamieson renders it *Bald Coots*.
- Beldit, *vb.*, formed, 894, 892 (Holl.).
- Beledame, *fb.*, a witch, scold, 1049, 968 (Anon.).
- Belfull, *adj.*, bailful, sorrowful, 53, 22 (Anon.).
- Belfully, *adv.*, sorrowfully, 896, 953 (Holl.).
- Bellicall, *adj.*, warlike, 17, 255 (Bell); "furour bellicall," warlike rage.
- Belling, *fb.*, rutting, applied to deer, 847, 68 (Doug.); "belling time," rutting time = spring, 841, 72 (Scott).
- Bellomy, *fb.*, probably, a boon companion, 338, 18 (Anon.).
- Bellorophant, *fb.*, a fabled animal, 914, 93 (Henr.).
- Bellox, *fb. pl.*, testicles, 404, 75 (Henr.); bellokis, *pl.*, 424, 119 (Dunb.).
- Belly blynd, *fb.*, a game, blindman's buff, 745, 24 (Clerk).
- "Belly dow not lane, Fra," from the time that the belly will not hide, when pregnancy shews itself, 362, 22 (Scott).
- "Bellyflawcht thame flaid," flayed them by drawing their skins overhead, or "flypeing" them, 956, 128 (Henr.).
- Belly huddroun, *fb.*, a gluttonous sloven, 314, 70 (Clerk).
- Bellythra, *fb.*, the colic, 300, 58 (Rowll).
- Beltit, *vb.*, beaten with a strap, thrashed, 499, 942 (Lynd.).
- Belyfe, *adv.*, presently, quickly, 197, 33 (Anon.); belyve, 138, 10 (Brown).
- Bemis, *fb. pl.*, beams, rays of the sun, 867, 3 (Holl.). The MS. has in error *blemis*.
- Ben, *adj.*, 342, 27 (Mofat); bend, 342, 11 (Mofat). V. *But and ben*.
- Ben, Thair, *adj.*, 302, 124 (Rowll). V. *Thairben*.
- Bend, *fb.*, a spring, leap, 519, 1374 (Lynd.); bendis, *pl.*, 284, 48 (Jas. I.).
- Bene, *fb.*, a bean, 849, 155 (Doug.).
- Bene, *adj.*, thick, 927, 161 (Henr.).
- Bene, *vb.*, for *be*, 40, 10 (Scott).
- Benedicite, *fb.*, an invocation beginning one of the Latin prayers, 907, 80 (Henr.).
- Bening, *adj.*, pleasant, agreeable, 1015, 402 (Anon.); benyng, 989, 17 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *bening*.
- Benit, *vb.*, enriched, bleffed, 858, 65 (Henr.).
- Benkis, *fb. pl.*, benches, seats, 887, 672 (Holl.).
- Benneifs, *vb.*, to banish, 978, 161 (Henr.).
- Bennifoun, *fb.*, a blessing, 568, 2550 (Lynd.); "braid bennifoun," hearty blessing. O. Fr. *beniffon*.
- Benfale, *fb.*, ward, keeping, control, 193, 22 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Yanfale*.
- Bent, *fb.*, coarse grafs, hence, the place where it grows, field, plain, moorland, 661, 44 (Anon.); bentis, *pl.*, 11, 76 (Bell.).

- Benyngly, *adv.*, respectfully, reverently, 58, 13 (Anon.).
- Berand, *part.*, ramping, neighing, 314, 80 (Dunb.).
- Berand, *part.*, bearing, bringing, 922, 323 (Henr.).
- Beraris, *sb. pl.*, carriers, 572, 2653 (Lynd.).
- Berd, *vb.*, laid on bier = dead, 135, 77 (Anon.).
- Berdit, *adj.*, bearded, 547, 2030 (Lynd.).
- Bere, *sb.*, 1036, 517 (Anon.). V. *Beir*.
- Berge, *sb.*, a boat, small vessel, 1000, 187 (Dunb.).
- Beriall, *sb.*, a beryl = a precious stone, 248, 9 (Anon.); "beriall blycht of blie," treasure bright of complexion, beauty, 647, 20 (Anon.). O. Fr. *berille*.
- Beriall, *adj.*, beryl-like = bright, shining, 985, 23 (Dunb.).
- Berik, *sb.*, breeches, 461, 2 (Mont.).
- Berit, *vb.*, roared, cried, 288, 181 (Jas. I.).
- Berkit, *adj.*, hardened, encrusted, 287, 169 (Jas. I.). V. *Barkit*.
- Berly, *adj.*, 152, 57 (Henr.). V. *Burely*.
- Bern, *sb.*, a child, man, person, nobleman, 285, 102 (Jas. I.); berne, 152, 57 (Henr.); bernis, *pl.*, 286, 112 (Jas. I.). V. *Bairne*.
- Bernage, *sb.*, childhood, 937, 465 (Henr.).
- Berne, *sb.*, a barn, 977, 118 (Henr.).
- Bernebed, *sb.*, disease of the womb after childbirth, 300, 62 (Rowll).
- Bertis, *sb. pl.*, wood, foliage, 663, 94 (Anon.).
- Bervit, *vb.*, 658, 59 (Anon.), probably for *brevit*, *q.v.*
- Beward, *sb.*, a bear-keeper, 1025, 132 (Anon.).
- Befaly, *adv.*, busily, 799, 11 (Chau.).
- Befeik, *vb.*, to beseech, entreat, 211, 55 (Anon.); befeke, 922, 332 (Henr.).
- Befene, *vb.*, provided, furnished, dressed, 660, 15 (Anon.).
- Befett, *vb.*, mounted, 819, 51 (Chau.); befett of gold, gold mounted.
- Befines, *sb.*, business, activity, 940, 555 (Henr.); beffines, 220, 37 (Anon.).
- Bespewit, *vb.*, befmeared with vomit, 318, 80 (Dunb.).
- Befs, *sb.*, 486, 593 (Henr.). V. *Bace*.
- Befs, *sb. pl.*, beasts, 927, 161 (Henr.).
- Bestial, *sb.*, a beast, 428, 256 (Dunb.); beasts, cattle, 240, 10 (Anon.). O. Fr. *bestial*.
- Befwakkit, *vb.*, soaked, drenched, befouled, 426, 188 (Dunb.).
- Befy, *adj.*, busy, 899, 47 (Henr.); "befy curis," duties which kept me actively engaged.
- Befynace, *sb.*, 859, 100 (Henr.). V. *Befines*.
- Bet, *vb.*, beaten, exhausted, 892, 829 (Holl.); bett, 223, 22 (Anon.).
- Bethit, *vb.*, stripped, 858, 80 (Henr.). Dr. Laing has *laisfit*.
- Betrappid, *vb.*, adorned, 791, 252 (Chau.).
- Betrafd, *vb.*, betrayed, 430, 299 (Dunb.); betrafit, 82, 14 (Anon.).
- Beuch, *sb.*, a bough, branch, 899, 52 (Henr.); bewch, *sb.*, 177, 29 (Holl.).
- Beuer, *sb.*, 927, 160 (Henr.). V. *Bauer*.
- Begh, *sb.*, the bow (of a ship), 1080, 12 (Anon.).
- Bevar, *sb.*, an old man, 152, 57 (Henr.).
- Bew, *sb.*, 885, 607 (Holl.); bewis, *pl.*, 145, 3 (Anon.). V. *Beuch*.

- Bewche, *fb.*, a leg, limb, thigh, 370, 159 (Scott); bewis, *pl.*, thighs, quarters, 298, 61 (Clerk).
- Bewfcheris, *fb. pl.*, beau firs = gentlemen, 871, 148 (Holl.).
- Bewteis, *fb. pofs.*, beauty's, 652, 16 (Anon.).
- Beynly, *adv.*, fully, comfortably, 965, 199 (Henr.).
- Bibliſtis, *fb. pl.*, tipplers, drinkers, 258, 123 (Scott).
- Bich, *fb.*, a bitch, dog, 843, 105 (Scott); biches, *pl.*, dogs, 302, 135 (Rowll); bichis, 427, 220 (Dunb.).
- Bicker, *fb.*, a wooden measure for liquor, 439, 47 (Dunb.).
- Bickerit, *vb.*, ſtruck rapidly and often, attacked, fought, beat, 427, 204 (Dunb.); bikkerit, 287, 159 (Jas. I.); bikkrit, 336, 91 (Dunb.).
- Bid, *vb.*, for *bud*, needed, behoved, 424, 137 (Dunb.). V. *Bud*. V. in Jam., *Boot*.
- Bid, *vb.*, for *bide*, to remain, 918, 229 (Henr.); biddis, withholds, ſtays, 273, 49 (Dunb.); biddin, ſtayed, remained, 231, 20 (W. Stew.).
- Biggis, *vb.*, builds, neſts, 429, 290 (Dunb.); biggit, 777, 34 (Anon.).
- Bigly, *adj.*, pleaſant, 943, 13 (Henr.).
- Bikar, *fb.*, an attack, quarrel, 999, 144 (Dunb.). V. *Bickerit*.
- Bill, *fb.*, a record, regiſter, writing, letter, 261, 210 (Scott); 460, 66 (Lynd.); billis, *pl.*, 808, 1 (Mers.); "as the bill breuit," as is recorded in writing, 883, 536 (Holl.).
- Billie, *fb.*, a companion, lover, 297, 31 (Clerk); billeis, *pl.*, 445, 63 (Scott).
- Binge, *fb.*, a cringe, 907, 60 (Henr.). V. in Jam., *Beenge*.
- Bingit, *vb.*, cringed, 1032, 378 (Anon.); "ſome bekkit, ſome bingit," ſome bowed, ſome ſcraped.
- Binkis, *fb. pl.*, banks, braes, 427, 289 (Dunb.).
- Binkis, *fb. pl.*, 213, 8 (Anon.). V. *Benkis*.
- Bir, *fb.*, a ruſhing noiſe, roar, 860, 150 (Henr.).
- Birdis, *fb. pl.*, for burdis = ladies, damſels, 808, 1 (Mers.).
- Birk, *fb.*, a birch (tree), 415, 14 (Anon.).
- Birkin, *adj.*, made of birch-wood, 444, 18 (Scott); "birkyn beuch," birch bough, 899, 52 (Henr.); "birkin bobbynis," feed veſſels or taſſels of the birch, 444, 18 (Scott).
- Birmand, *part.*, burning, 305, 243 (Rowll).
- Birneift, *vb.*, poliſhed, made to ſhine, 387, 5 (Anon.). O. Fr. *burnir*.
- Birmyng, *fb.*, heat, 848, 117 (Doug.).
- Birſt, *vb.*, burſt, 926, 128 (Henr.).
- Birth, *fb.*, a child, 434, 454 (Dunb.); a crop, ſhoots, 879, 406 (Holl.); "birth, burly and beild," a ſtrong and well-rooted crop, 879, 406 (Holl.); "barne and birth" (children) born and unborn, 59, 36 (Anon.).
- Bifmair, *fb.*, a wanton, bawd, 594, 3291 (Lynd.); biſmeir, 842, 91 (Scott).
- Biſſart, *fb.*, a buzzard, 336, 85 (Dunb.).
- Bittill, *fb.*, a beetle, mallet, 891, 787 (Holl.).
- Bitting, *fb.*, 350, 31 (Semp.); miſprint in H.C. text for *litting*, *q.v.*
- Bla, *adj.*, livid, diſcoloured, black and blue, 90, 45 (Anon.); 397, 5 (Stew.); blay, 674, 19 (Anon.).

- Blabbar, *vb.*, to babble, speak indistinctly, 424, 112 (Dunb.).
- Blabbaris, *fb. pl.*, babbles, foolish talk, 431, 344 (Dunb.).
- Blacht, *adj.*, black, 662, 66 (Anon.).
- Bladdrand, *adj.*, blethering, foolish-talking, 551, 2127 (Lynd.).
- Bladis, *fb. pl.*, pieces, 396, 28 (Anon.).
- Blaiknit, *vb.*, blackened, beaten black and blue, 90, 23 (Anon.).
- Blaisit, *adj.*, worn bare, 397, 5 (Stew.).
- Blait, *adj.*, modest, shy, backward, 257, 86 (Scott).
- "Blak walloway," the Devil, 357, 72 (Semp.).
- Blandit, *vb.*, flattered, complimented, 274, 77 (Dunb.).
- Blafnit, *adj.*, 389, 66 (Anon.). V. *Blaisit*.
- Blasphematioun, *fb.*, blasphemy, 83, 26 (Anon.).
- Blasphemit, *vb.*, scoffed at, reviled, 99, 87 (Stew.).
- Blasterand, *adj.*, boasting, bold, violent, 769, 17 (Chau.).
- Blatter, *vb.*, to make a babble, jabber, 418, 144 (Anon.).
- Blaw, *fb.*, a boast, brag, 90, 22 (Anon.).
- Blaw, *vb.*, to blow up, 442, 28 (Anon.); to inflate with air (a piece of trickery with cattle), 591, 3170 (Lynd.).
- Blawdis, *fb. pl.*, knocks, blows, 842, 87 (Scott). O. Fr. *blauder*.
- Blawin, *vb.*, blown over, 557, 2287 (Lynd.); misprinted in H.C. text *blawfn*.
- Ble, *fb.*, colour, complexion, 425, 165 (Dunb.); blee, 867, 3 (Holl.); "blyitheft of blee," brightest of colour.
- Bleddir, *fb.*, the bladder, 474, 275 (Lynd.); "teme your bleddir," make water.
- Bleir, *vb.*, to dim, render indistinct, 590, 3161 (Lynd.); bleird, 836, 44 (Wedd.); bleirit, 481, 450 (Lynd.); blerand, *part.*, 97, 30 (Stew.); blerit, 787, 105 (Chau.); "ein to bleir," to dim one's eyes, to cheat, over-reach, 257, 86 (Scott); "bleiris his maiftiris ee," cheats his master, 448, 56 (Anon.).
- Bleit, *fb.*, a bleat, cry, 427, 204 (Dunb.).
- Blek, *fb.*, a knock, blow, 609, 82 (Anon.).
- Blek, *fb.*, blacking, black, stain, 373, 34 (Dunb.).
- Blek, *vb.*, to blacken or injure the character, 844, 140 (Scott).
- Blemis, *fb.*, 867, note, error in the MS. for *bemis*, beams (of the fun).
- Blanche ferme, *adj.*, blanch farm, free of restriction (law term), 702, 8 (Scott).
- Blenkis, *fb. pl.*, glimpses, glances, 934, 355 (Henr.).
- Blenkis, *vb.*, winks, glances, shines, 621, 20 (Anon.); blenkit, 406, 4 (Anon.); 878, 364 (Holl.).
- Blenkyne, *fb.*, glancing, shining, 655, 45 (Anon.).
- Blent, *vb.*, shone, glanced, 867, 3 (Holl.); 935, 392 (Henr.). V. *Blenkis*.
- Blicht, *adj.*, 661, 59 (Anon.). V. *Blycht*.
- Blie, *fb.*, 647, 20 (Anon.). V. *Ble*.
- "Blin, But," 871, 148 (Holl.). V. *But blin*.
- Blind, *fb.*, a screen, canvas sidebands (in a ship), 349, 30 (Semp.).
- Blind feld, *adj.*, blindfold, 97, 31 (Stew.).
- Blithit, *vb.*, 879, 393 (Holl.). V. *Blyth*.

- Blobbis, *fb. pl.*, blisters, pustules, blains, 300, 50 (Rowll).
 Blomit, *adj.*, flowery, covered with flowers, 996, 55 (Dunb.).
 Blowme, *fb.*, a blossom, flower, 993, 153 (Dunb.); blumes, *pl.*, 660, 15 (Anon.).
 Blubbirt, *vb.*, blubbered, cried, 521, 1439 (Lynd.).
 Blud, *fb.*, a blood = a brave man, 879, 394 (Holl.).
 Blumes, *fb. pl.*, 660, 15 (Anon.). V. *Blowme*.
 Bluntis, for *blunt is*, 397, 21 (Stew.).
 Blycht, *fb.*, 642, 31 (Anon.), for *bricht, q.v.*
 Blycht, *adj.*, bright, 660, 2 (Anon.); "blycht bodeit and beild, but barrat or boft," of noble appearance and bold, without strife or boasting, 877, 332 (Holl.).
 Blyth, *adj.*, pleasant, cheerful, gay, willing, 68, 17 (Anon.); blyith, 770, 13 (Anon.); blyitheft, *superl.*, 867, 3 (Holl.); blytheft, 879, 409 (Holl.).
 Blyth, *vb.*, to cheer, encourage, make glad, 897, 996 (Holl.).
 Blyther, *fb.*, a comforter, 889, 731 (Holl.).
 Blythfull, *adj.*, cheerful, 689, 2 (Anon.).
 Blythly, *adv.*, cheerfully, pleasantly, 151, 39 (Henr.).
 Blythnes, *fb.*, pleasantness, willingness, 82, 10 (Anon.).
 Blyvare, *adj. comp.*, for *blyther*, pleasanter, 872, 173 (Holl.). V. *Blyth*.
 Bobbit, *vb.*, jumped, leapt, sprang, 284, 48 (Jas. I.).
 Bobbynis, *fb. pl.*, tassels, 444, 18 (Scott). O. Fr. *bubon*. V. *Birkin*.
 Bocht, *vb.*, bought, 935, 396 (Henr.).
 Bodeis, *fb. pl.*, people, 257, 86 (Scott); "blait bodeis," thy folk.
 Bodeit, *adj.*, bodied = in person, in the flesh, 877, 332 (Holl.).
 Bodin, *vb.*, arrayed, provided, 173, 11 (Anon.).
 Bodwart, *fb.*, a message, 627, 48 (Anon.); bod wird, 889, 729 (Holl.).
 Bogill, *fb.*, a bogle, ghost, 504, 1019 (Lynd.).
 Boir, *fb.*, a bore, passage, crevice, artery, 715, 3 (Scott).
 Boissis, *fb. pl.*, small casks, 1014, 353 (Anon.). O. Fr. *boiste*.
 Boist, *fb.*, a boast, threat, 557, 2287 (Lynd); "boist be blawin," trouble is over.
 Bokeik, *fb.*, a call in the game of hide-and-seek, 561, 2360 (Lynd.).
 Bokking, *fb.*, belching, vomiting, 521, 1430 (Lynd.).
 Bokkit, *vb.*, rushed, poured, 288, 177 (Jas. I.).
 Boll, *fb.*, a grain measure of about six bushels, 374, 54 (Dunb.). V. *Bow*.
 Bolling, *fb.*, a swelling, 937, 479 (Henr.).
 Bolstird, *vb.*, supported, strengthened, 456, 13 (Heyw.).
 Bolt, *fb.*, an arrow, 285, 103 (Jas. I.).
 Bone, *fb.*, bane, hurt, 1051, 54 (Henr.).
 Bone, *adj.*, 207, 186 (Anon.), for *bane, q.v.*
 Bongour, *exclam.*, good-day, 533, 1757 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *bon jour*.
 Bonk, *fb.*, a bank, slope, 996, 35 (Dunb.).
 Bonnet, *fb.*, a studding-sail, 1080, 18 (Anon.). O. Fr. *bonnette*.
 Bonnokkis, *fb. pl.*, bannocks, cakes, 459, 28 (Lynd.).

- Bonteufs, *adj.*, bounteous, abundant, 64, 4 (Anon.).
- Bony, *adj.*, bonnie, pretty, 297, 44 (Clerk); "bony quhyle," a short time, 1013, 316 (Anon.); "bony gait," a fine road (far-castic), 518, 1367 (Lynd.).
- Bonyte, *fb.*, bounty, 241, 34 (Anon.). O. Fr. *bonté*.
- Borch, *fb.*, a pledge, surety, bond, 970, 89 (Henr.).
- Bord, *vb.*, bored, scooped out, pierced, 961, 61 (Henr.); borit, 849, 155 (Doug.); "borit bene," a thing of no value.
- Bordell, *fb.*, a brothel, 534, 1764 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *bordeau*.
- "Bordour, On," 1001, 197 (Dunb.). V. *On bordour*.
- Borill, *adj.*, northern, 858, 72 (Henr.).
- Borrow, *vb.*, to help, aid, 1042, 714 (Anon.); borrowit, redeemed, faved, 94, 6 (Dunb.).
- Borrowis toun, *fb.*, a burgh, 959, 3 (Henr.).
- Bost, *fb.*, boasting, 877, 332 (Holl.).
- Bosteris, *fb. pl.*, boasters, 313, 34 (Dunb.).
- Bostit, *vb.*, terrified, threatened, 546, 2012, dir. (Lynd.).
- Bosum, *fb.*, a bosom = a womb, 6, 86 (Bell.).
- Bot, *prep.*, 215, 63 (Anon.). V. *But*.
- Botene, *fb.*, a button, 325, 41 (Anon.).
- Botingis, *fb. pl.*, buskins, leggings, 427, 212 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *botine*.
- Botwand, *fb.*, a baton, or rod of authority, 435, 474 (Dunb.).
- Bouchure, *fb.*, 864, 254 (Henr.). V. *Bouchir*.
- Boun, *adj.*, ready, 427, 233 (Dunb.).
- Boun, *vb.*, to prepare, make ready, 435, 474 (Dunb.); to go, set out for, 1020, 561 (Anon.); boune, 642, 26 (Anon.).
- "Bound, At the," at a venture, at random, 834, 25 (Scott).
- Boundage, *fb.*, bondage, slavery, 977, 138 (Henr.).
- Boundis, *fb. pl.*, territories, domains, 58, 19 (Anon.).
- Bour, *fb.*, a chamber, boudoir, 653, 9 (Anon.); boure, a resting place, 115, 93 (Lydg.).
- Bourd, *fb.*, a jest, joke, 869, 87 (Holl.); bowrd, 184, 49 (Henr.); bourdis, *pl.*, 541, 1911 (Lynd.).
- Bourd, *vb.*, to jest, mock, scoff at, 351, 19 (Semp.); "ye bourd but hawin," you scoff at what you have not got, 750, 18 (Anon.). O. Fr. *bourder*.
- Bourdene, *fb.*, joking, jesting, 418, 114 (Anon.).
- Bourdour, *fb.*, a jester, 608, 35 (Anon.).
- Bourtre, *fb.*, the elder tree, 1031, 338 (Anon.); "borit bourtre," a piece of elderwood, with the pith extracted.
- Boufum, *adj.*, kindly, pleasant, willing, 207, 186 (Anon.); bowfum, 246, 18 (Stew.).
- "Bout, A," at once, immediately, 920, 278 (Henr.).
- Bow, *fb.*, a herd, drove, 269, 45 (Anon.); "bow of ky," a herd of cattle, usually of one farm.
- Bow, *fb.*, a boll, a grain measure of six bushels, 578, 2808 (Lynd.).
- Bowane, *adj.*, crooked, bent, 442, 3 (Anon.).

- Bowchir, *fb.*, a butcher, 956, 127 (Henr.);
bowchour, 517, 1348 (Lynd.). O. Fr.
boucher.
- Bowchour, *fb.*, a patcher, cobbler, 396, 23
(Anon.).
- Bowdin, *vb.*, swollen, 287, 145 (Jas. I.);
397, 32 (Stew.).
- Bowellit, *vb.*, difembowelled, 956, 126
(Henr.).
- Bowgaris, *fb. pl.*, roof-beams, rafters, 286,
111 (Jas. I.).
- Bowgill, *fb.*, a bugle, 1002, 230 (Dunb.);
bowgillis, *pl.*, 304, 194 (Rowll).
- Bowgle, *fb.*, 992, 110 (Dunb.). V. *Bugill*.
- Bowind, *vb.*, 133, 11 (Anon.). V. *Boun*.
- Bowis, *fb. pl.*, boughs, branches, 287, 159
(Jas. I.). V. *Beuch*.
- Bowis, *fb. pl.*, the streets in Edinburgh
called the West Bow and Netherbow,
480, 438 (Lynd.).
- Bowis, *fb. pl.*, for *bolis*, the rough seeds or
feed-cases of flax, 444, 18 (Scott); 862,
183 (Henr.).
- Bowit, *vb.*, bent, 885, 607 (Holl.).
- Bowk, *fb.*, fize, bulk = the body, 297, 25
(Clerk).
- Bowkaill stok, *fb.*, a cabbage, 405, 6
(Anon.).
- Bowling, *fb.*, a bowline, rope (sea term),
1080, 16 (Anon.).
- Bown, *vb.*, 915, 127 (Henr.); bowne, 639,
44 (Anon.); bownis, 876, 302 (Holl.);
bownit, 660, 10 (Anon.). V. *Boun*.
- Bowstair, *fb.*, a bolster, 439, note (Dunb.);
bowster, 672, 18 (Anon.).
- Bowstert, *vb.*, 351, 4 (Semp.). V. *Bol-
stird*.
- Bowfumnes, *fb.*, cheerfulnefs, mirth, 658,
45 (Anon.).
- Bowtit, *vb.*, jumped, sprung, 955, 111
(Henr.).
- Bowtt, *fb.*, 405, 21 (Anon.). V. *Bolt*.
- Bowttis, *fb. pl.*, ways, 353, 83 (Semp.),
"sklenting bowttis," devious ways = mal-
practices.
- Bowtyne cleth, *fb.*, thin cloth, cloth for
sifting meal, 842, 88 (Scott). V. in Jam.,
Boutelaith.
- Boytour, *fb.*, a bittern, 888, 703 (Holl.).
- Bra, *fb.*, for *brae*, a hillside, slope, bank,
369, 145 (Scott); bray, 396, 23 (Anon.);
brayis, *pl.*, 339, 65 (Anon.).
- Brace, *vb.*, to embrace, clasp, enclose, fur-
round, 5, 78 (Bell.); braice, 362, 44
(Scott). O. Fr. *bras*.
- Braid, *fb.*, a cry, roar, 303, 164 (Rowll);
a spring, jump, 673, 20 (Anon.); braide,
915, 128 (Henr.); "in a braid," quickly,
suddenly, 899, 39 (Henr.).
- Braid, *adj.*, broad, large, expanded, flat,
388, 36 (Anon.).
- Braid, *part.*, braided, 997, 90 (Dunb.).
"Braid, On," 39, 15 (Scott). V. *On braid*.
- Braiding, *part.*, starting, springing up, 917,
190 (Henr.); brade, rushed, 903, 174
(Henr.); braid, 369, 145 (Scott); braidit,
148, 106 (Anon.); brayd, 1052, 69
(Anon.).
- Braidis, *vb.*, upbraids, scorns, 166, 13
(Dunb.); "braidis of me," scorns me.
- Braikand, *part.*, breaking wind, 532, 1722
(Lynd.); braikit, 521, 1439 (Lynd.).
- Braikane, *fb.*, the bracken (fern), 406, 42
(Anon.).

- Braifs, *vb.*, 13, 144 (Bell.); braift, 408, 7 (Anon.); "braifit in joy," wrapt in joy, 702, 6 (Scott); braifing, *part.*, 363, 52 (Scott); brafit, 661, 43 (Anon.). V. *Brace*.
- Brak, *vb.*, broke, opened out, 920, 273 (Henr.).
- Brandrathis, *fb. pl.*, gridirons, 301, 112 (Rowll).
- Branewod, *fb.*, firewood, 288, 182 (Jas. I.).
- Branewod, *adj.*, mad, 892, 811 (Holl.).
- Brangling, *fb.*, wrangling, quarrelling, 1035, 470 (Anon.). O. Fr. *branler*.
- Brank, *vb.*, to restrain, 491, 741 (Lynd.); brankand, *part.*, prancing, bounding, capering, 459, 37 (Lynd.).
- Brathly, *adv.*, violently, sharply, 882, 488 (Holl.).
- Brattill, *fb.*, a clatter, 305, 245 (Rowll). V. *Brittill brattill*.
- Brattis, *fb. pl.*, rags, 164, 39 (Dunb.).
- Brawin, *fb.*, for *braws*, gear, supplies, 392, 70 (Baln.).
- Brawin, *part.*, broiling, cooking, 750, 13 (Anon.).
- Brawle, *adj.*, menacing, 1027, 202 (Anon.).
- Brawll, *fb.*, a quick dance, 597, 3371 (Lynd.).
- Breafing, *part.*, climbing, 1098, 30 (Anon.).
- Brechame, *fb.*, a collar for a cart horfe, 325, 41 (Anon.).
- Bred, *adj.*, 660, 2 (Anon.). V. *Braid*.
- Breddit, *vb.*, 903, 155 (Henr.). V. *Braiding*.
- Bredir, *fb.*, a brother, 1012, 295 (Anon.); brethir, *pl.*, brethren, 328, 26 (Dunb.); Breid, *fb.*, breadth, 623, 27 (Anon.); bredis, *pl.*, 868, 27 (Holl.); "on bredis," widely. "Breid, On," 102, 20 (Anon.). V. *On braid*.
- Breid of mane, *fb.*, bread of first or fine quality, 1008, 160 (Anon.).
- Breif, *fb.*, a writing, indictment, 423, 70 (Dunb.); "thoill a brief," to stand trial. O. Fr. *bref*.
- Breif, *vb.*, to write, 273, 48 (Dunb.). V. *Breve*.
- Breik, *fb.*, breeches, 423, 104 (Dunb.); breikis, *pl.*, 356, 51 (Semp.).
- Breik bowchour, *fb.*, breeches patcher, a sarcastic name for a tailor, 396, 23 (Anon.).
- Breikles, *adj.*, bare-legged, 461, 3 (Mont.).
- Breir, a briar bush, hence, a bush or tree, 147, 69 (Anon.), "on breir," in a tree; breiris, *pl.*, 937, 456 (Henr.).
- Breird, *fb.*, the braird, or first appearance of young shoots after seed is sown, 861, 175 (Henr.); breird, 947, 10 (Henr.).
- "Breift, In," 48, 143 (Dunb.). V. *In breift*.
- Brek out, *vb.*, to moult (as a bird), 272, 9 (Dunb.).
- Brench, *fb.*, a branch (of a tree), 885, 607 (Holl.).
- Brese, *vb.*, 56, 35 (Anon.). V. *Brace*.
- Brest, *vb.*, to burst, 642, 40 (Anon.); brest, gushed out, 97, 26 (Stew.).
- "Breth as a battell, In," in fury as a swagerer, like a raging bully, 895, 916 (Holl.).
- Breuely, *adv.*, briefly, shortly, 1033, 429 (Anon.).

- Breve, *vb.*, to write, record, 608, 42 (Anon.); "breve in bill," to write a letter, 725, 28 (Anon.); breuit, 883, 536 (Holl.). O. Fr. *bref*.
- Brevit, *vb.*, girdled, furrounded, 658, 59 (Anon.).
- Bricht, *fb.*, a maiden, young woman, 296, 2 (Clerk).
- Brig, *fb.*, a bridge, 931, 261 (Henr.); briggis, *pl.*, 286, 112 (Jas. I.).
- Brigane, *fb.*, a robber, 431, 334 (Dunb.).
- Brilyeane, *fb.*, for *brilliant* = bright one, here a term of endearment, 297, 44 (Clerk).
- Brime, *fb.*, a flood, a river, 955, 99 (Henr.).
- Brinkis, *fb. pl.*, banks, borders, 214, 30 (Anon.).
- Brint, *vb.*, burned, 139, 26 (Brown); brynt, 288, 182 (Jas. I.).
- Briffit, *vb.*, bruised, 83, 36 (Clerk). O. Fr. *brifer*.
- Brist, *vb.*, 319, 102 (Dunb.); bristis, 717, 15 (Anon.). V. *Brest*.
- Brittill brattill, *fb.*, a rattling noise, 532, 1719 (Lynd.).
- Bro, *fb.*, broth, 302, 122 (Rowll). O. Fr. *brode*.
- Brochis, *fb. pl.*, spits (for roasting), 389, 57 (Anon.). O. Fr. *broche*.
- Brod, *fb.*, a prick, sting, goad, 770, 27 (Anon.).
- Brod, *adj.*, for *brood*, broody, fitting (as a fowl), 1048, 912 (Anon.). V. *Brud*.
- Brodding, *fb.*, a pricking, 365, 16 (Scott).
- Brodit, *vb.*, gored, pricked, 343, 60 (Mofat).
- Brodflowis, *fb. pl.*, brood fows, 303, 168 (Rowll).
- "Broich, On," 366, 40 (Scott). V. *On broich*.
- Brois, *fb. pl.*, for *braes*, 1030, 304 (Anon.). V. *Bra*.
- Brok, *fb.*, a badger, 404, 75 (Henr.); "the batterand brok," the beating? badger, 915, 111 (Henr.).
- Brokis, *fb. pl.*, undergrowths, thickets, 1030, 304 (Anon.).
- Brokkaris, *fb. pl.*, bawds, lewd perfons, 850, 186 (Doug.).
- Bront, *fb.*, bearing, conduct, action, 872, 160 (Holl.); "throw the battell in bront," through the thick of the fight, 882, 492 (Holl.).
- Broudyn, *vb.*, decked, adorned, 868, 27 (Holl.); browdin, clotted, crufted, 287, 147 (Jas. I.). O. Fr. *broder*.
- Broukilnes, *fb.*, 243, 100 (Anon.). V. *Brukilnes*.
- Browstar, *fb.*, a brewer, 374, 51 (Dunb.); browstaris, *pl.*, 591, 3193 (Lynd.).
- Bruch, *fb.*, a burgh, town, 525, 1529 (Lynd.). V. *Borrowis town*.
- Bruckill, *adj.*, fickle, variable, delicate, weak, 362, 33 (Scott); brukill, 782, 41 (Kenn.); brukle, 199, 8 (Anon.); bruklar, *comp.*, brittler, 211, 61 (Anon.).
- Brud, *vb.*, to brood, hatch, 1048, 914 (Anon.).
- Bruderis, *fb. poss.*, a brother's, 933, 325 (Henr.).
- Brudy, *fb.*, a productive one, 19, 321 (Bell.). V. *Brod*.
- Bruikit, *vb.*, streaked with dirt, blackened, 334, 51 (Dunb.).
- Bruk, *fb.*, a brook, stream, 953, 38 (Henr.).
- Bruk, *vb.*, to possess, enjoy, inherit, 1045, 817 (Anon.); brouk, 912, 20 (Henr.); bruik, 144, 37 (Kenn.); brukis, 234, 24 (Dunb.); brukit, 974, 44 (Henr.).

- Brukilnes, *fb.*, weakness, variableness, looseness of conduct, 113, 17 (Lydg.). V. *Bruckill*.
 Brukis, *fb. pl.*, tumours or swellings under the armpits, 300, 50 (Rowll).
 Bruklings, *part.*, unfetling, disturbing, 385, 21 (Anon.).
 Bruntflane, *fb.*, brimstone, 429, 291 (Dunb.).
 Brufit, *vb.*, ornamented, 879, 398 (Holl.).
 Brut, *fb.*, fame, reputation, 615, 4 (Stew.); brute, 852, 257 (Doug.). O. Fr. *bruit*.
 Brwmill berry, *fb.*, a brambleberry, 778, 17 (Anon.).
 Brybour, *fb.*, a mean person, beggarly fellow, beggar, thief, 459, 51 (Lynd.); brybor, 470, 168 (Lynd.); brybouris, *pl.*, 917, 190 (Henr.). O. Fr. *bribeur*.
 Brybour, *adj.*, beggarly, mean, 422, 49 (Dunb.).
 Brybrie, *fb.*, beggary, 422, 63 (Dunb.).
 Brycht, *fb.*, 648, 15 (Anon.). V. *Bricht*.
 Brychtnit, *vb.*, brightened, cleared up, 867, 4 (Holl.).
 Brydill, *fb.*, a bridle, 746, 28 (Scott); "to lat hir in the brydill bend," to let her spring in the bridle, to curb her, 746, 28 (Scott); brydill renye, a bridle rein, 273, 49 (Dunb.).
 Brydill, *vb.*, to curb, restrain, 243, 100 (Anon.).
 Brydlit, *adj.*, brindled, 491, 741 (Lynd.).
 Brym, *adj.*, violent, fierce, 20, 339 (Bell.); bryme, 878, 357 (Holl.).
 Bryme, *fb.*, a stream, river, 952, 9 (Henr.).
 Brynnynng, *part.*, burning, 791, 239 (Chau.). V. *Brint*.
 Bryntflane, *fb.*, 305, 243 (Rowll). V. *Brunstlane*.
 Bubbillis, *fb. pl.*, bubbles, filth, 522, 1452 (Lynd.); bubillis, 397, 36 (Stew.).
 Bubly, *adj.*, snotty, dirty, 397, 5 (Stew.); "bubly baggis," a mean, dirty fellow.
 Buclar, *fb.*, a buckler, shield, 764, 25 (Anon.).
 Bud, *fb.*, a gift, bribe, 254, 3 (Scott); buddis, *pl.*, 270, 28 (Anon.); budis, 264, 54 (Kyd).
 Bud, *vb.*, needed, behoved, 424, 137 (Dunb.).
 Bugill, *fb.*, a bull, wild ox, 915, 106 (Henr.). O. Fr. *bugle*.
 Bugrist, *fb.*, a sodomite, 437, 531 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *bugrisque*.
 Buird, *fb.*, a board = table, 193, 40 (Anon.); "buird and bed," living and lodging; burd, 964, 163 (Henr.); burde, 432, 364 (Dunb.); burdis, *pl.*, 888, 680 (Holl.).
 Buire, *vb.*, bore, 867, 26 (Holl.); bur, 942, 9 (Henr.); bure, 870, 107 (Holl.).
 Buit, *vb.*, decked (with bows of ribbon), embellished, 657, 35 (Anon.).
 Buk, *fb.*, 616, 62 (Stew.). V. *Bowk*.
 Buke, *vb.*, 1010, 208 (Anon.). V. *Baikin*.
 Bukhid, *fb.*, a game like hide-and-seek, 964, 172 (Henr.).
 Bukkis, *fb. pl.*, flags, deer, 841, 72 (Scott).
 Bukkit, *vb.*, incited, egged on, 368, 105 (Scott).
 Bulyeit, *vb.*, boiled, 195, 59 (Anon.).
 "Bumbalary bum bum," a mocking or teasing cry or exclamation, 523, 1482 (Lynd.).
 Bumbard, *adj.*, indolent, lazy, 314, 70 (Dunb.).

- Bumbardis, *fb. pl.*, drones, lazy folk, 234, 24 (Dunb.).
- Bummill baty, *fb.*, a booby, simpleton, 483, 533 (Lynd.).
- Bun, *fb.*, for *bum*, the posteriors, 435, 467 (Dunb.).
- Bund, *fb.*, for *bond*, one who becomes bond for another, 624, 30 (Anon.).
- Bundin, *vb.*, bound, 856, 14 (Henr.); bunding, 629, 21 (Anon.).
- Bunwede, *fb.*, bindweed, ragwort, 890, 778 (Holl.).
- Burchgus, *fb.*, a burgh, 951, 136 (Henr.); burcht, 426, 201 (Dunb.). V. *B. ruch.*
- Burd, *fb.*, 964, 163 (Henr.). V. *Buird.*
- Burd, *vb.*, for *bud*, 721, 29 (Scott). V. *Bud.*
- Burd lyme, *fb.*, birdlime, 259, 156 (Scott).
- "Burd, On," 996, 55 (Dunb.). V. *On burd.*
- Burdclaith, *fb.*, a tablecloth, 427, 206 (Dunb.).
- Burdoun, *fb.*, a heavy stick, pilgrim's staff, 434, 431 (Dunb.); burdownis, *pl.*, 415, 13 (Anon.). O. Fr. *bourdon*.
- Burely, *adj.*, rough, strong, 885, 588 (Holl.); burly, 879, 406 (Holl.).
- Burge, *vb.*, to bud, blossom, 39, 11 (Scott).
- Burgeonis, *fb. pl.*, buds, blossoms, 218, 58 (Anon.). O. Fr. *bourgeon*.
- Burges, *adj.*, belonging to the burgh or town, 961, 79 (Henr.). V. *Bruch.*
- Burgeoun, *vb.*, to cause to flourish, bud, shoot, 21, 11 (Doug.). V. *Burge.*
- Burn grenge, *fb.*, a burn barn = an incendiary, 1026, 158 (Anon.).
- Burne, *fb.*, a small stream, brook, 935, 413 (Henr.).
- Burreaw, *fb.*, an executioner, 434, 437 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *bourreau*.
- Burry, *adj.*, rough, shaggy, 967, 21 (Henr.). O. Fr. *bourru*.
- Burfin, *vb.*, 90, 47 (Anon.). V. *Brefl.*
- Burtre, *fb.*, for *buttre*, a buttery, pantry, 960, 44 (Henr.).
- Busche, *fb.*, a large number, 992, 130 (Henr.); "busche of speiris," a clump or mafs of spears.
- Buschment, *fb.*, an ambush, 287, 158 (Jas. I.).
- Buselye, *adv.*, busily, 783, 4 (Chau.).
- Busk, *fb.*, a bush, plant, small tree, 110, 43 (Anon.); 290, 55 (Lich.); buskis, *pl.*, 927, 161 (Henr.); "in buskis bene with mony busteous befs," in thick woods with many fierce wild beasts.
- Busk, *vb.*, to dress, clothe, 860, 143 (Henr.); buskit, 535, 1803 (Lynd.).
- Busking, *fb.*, adornment, 141, 101 (Brown).
- Bufs, *fb.*, 925, 98 (Henr.). V. *Busk.*
- Buffing, *fb.*, a covering, cloth, 1102, 118 (Anon.).
- Buffome, *fb.*, a befom, brush, 376, 34 (Dunb.).
- Buste, *fb.*, a box, 913, 48 (Henr.). O. Fr. *boisse*.
- Busteous, *adj.*, rough, boisterous, strong, violent, 846, 64 (Doug.); busteous, 927, 161 (Henr.); bustious, 297, 31 (Clerk); bustouifs, 886, 616 (Holl.); bustous, 846, 62 (Doug.); bustoufs, 913, 44 (Henr.).
- Busteously, *adv.*, roughly, fiercely, 551, 2137 (Lynd.); bustously, 741, 51 (Mont.).
- Bustfull, *adj.*, a dishfull, 403, 58 (Henr.).

- But, *sb.*, help, assistance, reward, 889, 721 (Holl.); "but of our barret and beld of our blifs," help of our trouble and shelter of our happiness, 889, 721 (Holl.); bute, 94, 34 (Anon.); need, necessity, 549, 2092 (Lynd.).
- "But and ben," the outer and the inner rooms of a dwelling, 342, 27 (Mofat), "as ye gang but and ben," as you go from room to room.
- But, *prep.*, unless, without, 4, 30 (Bell.).
- "But blin," without interruption, hesitation, 871, 148 (Holl.).
- "But fale," doubtless, 893, 851 (Holl.).
- Buthmaill, *sb.*, shoprent, 357, 88 (Semp.).
- Butis, *sb. pl.*, butts, tanned skins of leather, 273, 33 (Dunb.); buttis, 389, 66 (Anon.).
- Bvrit, *vb.*, buried, 949, 83 (Henr.).
- By, *prep.*, besides, 581, 2922 (Lynd.).
- Bybillis, *sb. pl.*, scrolls, books, writings, 615, 14 (Stew.).
- Bwche, *sb.*, 369, 143 (Scott). V. *Bewche*.
- Bwreit, *vb.*, 134, 53 (Anon.). V. *Bvrit*.
- Bwth, *sb.*, a booth, shop, 356, 47 (Semp.).
- Byd, *vb.*, to stop, stay, wait, live, abide, stand, 94, 33 (Anon.); byde, 863, 216 (Henr.); byid, 777, 30 (Anon.); bydis, 447, 23 (Anon.); bydand, *part.*, 158, 55 (John.); byding, *part.*, 216, 23 (Anon.).
- Byefs, *sb.*, a bias, direction, 357, 67 (Semp.).
- Byk, *sb.*, a wild bees' nest, 729, 33 (Anon.).
- Byle, *sb.*, an outburst, outbreak, 63, 77 (Henr.); a boil, swelling, 381, 51 (Anon.); bylis, *pl.*, 300, 50 (Rowll.).
- Bynge, *vb.*, to cringe, 257, 83 (Scott); "bek and bynge," bow and cringe.
- Byre, *sb.*, a cowhouse, 285, 103 (Jas. I.).
- Byffym, *sb.*, a monster, 870, 107 (Holl.).
- Byttaris, *sb. pl.*, biters, 316, 10 (Dunb.). V. *Seme byttaris*.
- Byttit, *vb.*, caught, captured, entangled, 259, 156 (Scott). *Kyttit* suggested in the note is wrong.
- Bypertitit, *adj.*, divided, 878, 357 (Holl.); "the beke bypertitit bryme of that ilk ble," the fierce divided beak of the same colour.
- CABROCH, *adj.*, lean, meagre, 426, 190 (Dunb.).
- Cacitois, *adj.*, obscene, foul, 352, 49 (Semp.); "cacitois clerkis," writers of obscenity.
- Cafe, *sb.*, chaff, 949, 91 (Henr.); caffè, 863, 232 (Henr.). V. *Caif*.
- Caffald, *sb.*, for *scaffold*, 503, 1018, dir. (Lynd.).
- Cager, *sb.*, a cadger, hawker, 427, 229 (Dunb.); "cager aviris," hawkers' old horses.
- Caichepule, *sb.*, a ball alley, tennis court, 442, 12 (Anon.).
- Caikis, *sb. pl.*, cakes, scones, 963, 122 (Henr.); "threfe caikis," wheaten scones.
- Caill, *sb.*, cabbage, colewort, hence, broth, 403, 59 (Henr.); "wattir caill," thin broth, 570, 2616 (Lynd.); "reid caill flok," red cabbage, 1048, 930 (Anon.); caillis, *pl.*, 748, 26 (Scott), this word is doubtful and by some authorities is read *taillis*, *q.v.*

- Cair, *fb.*, forrow, trouble, 420, 16 (Dunb.);
 cairis, 927, 152 (Henr.).
- Cairdit, *vb.*, carded, teafed (as cloth), 356,
 41 (Semp.).
- Cairfull, *adj.*, forrowfull, 292, 22 (Dunb.);
 frightful, 1002, 243 (Dunb.). V. *Care-
 full*.
- Cairkle, *fb.*, for *cairle*, 586, 3034 (Lynd.).
 V. *Carle*.
- Cairle, *fb.*, 396, 36 (Anon.); Cairlis, *pl.*,
 234, 23 (Dunb.). V. *Carle*.
- Cairt, *fb.*, a playing card, 274, 68 (Dunb.);
 cairtis, *pl.*, 421, 43 (Dunb.).
- Cais, *fb.*, chance, accident, 861, 162
 (Henr.); caifs, 125, 5 (Henr.). O. Fr.
cas.
- Calamide, *adv.*, with intense forrow, 84,
 61 (Anon.).
- Calf, *fb.*, chaff, 210, 30 (Anon.).
- Calf, *vb.*, to caulk (a ship), 349, 17 (Semp.);
 calfet, 349, note (Semp.).
- Calkit, *vb.*, marked with chalk or keel,
 356, 41 (Semp.).
- Calfay, *fb.*, a causeway, freet, 165, 73
 (Dunb.); "calfay paiker," a freet-walker,
 513, 1266 (Lynd.).
- Came, *fb.*, a comb, 196, 73 (Anon.); comb
 of a fowl, 899, 58 (Henr.).
- Campioun, *fb.*, a knight, champion, 20,
 356 (Bell.).
- Campis, *fb. pl.*, long hairs, locks, 953, 28
 (Henr.).
- Can, *fb.*, a measure (for drink), 498, 906
 (Lynd.); "can and collep," drink and
 food, 315, 95 (Dunb.); "canis and
 coppis," cans and cups = drinking, 843,
 124 (Scott).
- Can, *vb.*, to know, 508, 1123 (Lynd.).
- Can, *vb.*, for *gan* = began, 607, 20 (Anon.).
- Can, *vb.*, did, 923, 33 (Henr.).
- Canettis, *fb. pl.*, dogs, 985, 200 (Henr.).
- Cankart, *adj.*, ill-conditioned, crofs, 560,
 2351 (Lynd.); cankerit, 199, 7 (Anon.);
 cankert, 500, 954 (Lynd.).
- Cant, *adj.*, for *canty*, lively, cheerful, 948,
 65 (Henr.).
- Cantelis, *fb. pl.*, 890, 771 (Holl.), misprint
 in H.C. text for *cautelis*. V. *Cautell*.
- "Cap and koo," for *capping and kooking* =
 rising and falling, 349, 31 (Semp.).
- Cape, *fb.*, a hooded tippet, 439, 50 (Dunb.).
- Capircalyeane, *fb.*, a capercaillie or moun-
 tain cock, here a term of endearment,
 297, 43 (Clerk).
- Caprousy, *fb.*, a hood, hence, a short cloak
 with a hood, 174, 23 (Anon.); caprowfy,
 426, 202 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *cap-rosine*.
- Caralyngis, *fb. pl.*, carol parties, 891, 791
 (Holl.). O. Fr. *caroller*.
- Carefull, *adj.*, full of care, sorrowful, 910,
 149 (Henr.). V. *Cairfull*.
- Cariowris, *fb. pl.*, 572, 2652 (Lynd.). V.
Caryare.
- Carit, *vb.*, for *caired*, returned, hied, went,
 913, 43 (Henr.).
- "Carritas amore Dei," charity for the love
 of God, a beggar's cry, 432, 383
 (Dunb.).
- Carlage, *adj.*, churlish, rough, 1038, 579
 (Anon.). V. *Carlich*.
- Carle, *fb.*, a man, fellow, boor, clown, 326,
 76 (Anon.); carlis, *pl.*, 416, 61 (Anon.).
 V. *Cairle*.
- Carlich, *adj.*, rough, harsh, 272, 19 (Dunb.).

Carling, *fb.*, an old woman, a witch, 500, 954 (Lynd.); carlingis, *pl.*, 291, 89 (Licht.).
 Carnicle, *fb.*, a chronicle, 429, 272 (Dunb.).
 Carp, *vb.*, to talk, relate, 837, 62 (Wedd.); carpand, *part.*, 332, 52 (Dunb.).
 Carping, *fb.*, talking, 371, 1 (Anon.).
 Carris, *fb. pl.*, wrinkles, 456, 14 (Heyw.).
 Carrybald, *fb.*, a tatterdemalion, 426, 184 (Dunb.).
 Cartane, *adj.*, 339, footnote, is wrong. The MS. has *tartane*, *q.v.*
 Carvell, *fb.*, a caravel (small ship), 16, 217 (Bell.). O. Fr. *caravelle*.
 "Carver at the defs," the chief steward of the house, 961, 76 (Henr.).
 Carvit, *vb.*, lanced, 334, 21 (Dunb.); "vane organis he full clenely carvit," he was very skilful in bloodletting from the veins.
 Caryare, *fb.*, a juggler, 890, 771 (Holl.); cariowris, *pl.*, 572, 2652 (Lynd.).
 Caryon, *fb.*, a dead body, 912, 16 (Henr.).
 Castis, *vb.*, overthrows, defeats, 427, 229 (Dunb.); *part.*, castin, 724, 30 (Anon.); vomited, thrown out, dug up, 521, 1437, (Lynd.); castin, *part.*, 1004, 10 (Anon.). O. Fr. *caffer*.
 Cast, *vb.*, to seek for, apply for, 130, 20 (Licht.).
 Castis, *fb. pl.*, sleight of hand tricks, 890, 771 (Holl.).
 Catclukis, *fb. pl.*, trefoil (a species of clover), 399, 9 (Anon.).
 Catitois, 352, 49 (Semp.), misprint in H.C. text for *cacitois*, *q.v.*
 Cative, *fb.*, a wretch, rascal, 150, 10 (Henr.). O. Fr. *chetif*.

Cativilie, *adj.*, rascally, 461, 2 (Mont.).
 Cattell greidy, *adj.*, addicted to cattle stealing, 587, 3071 Lynd.).
 Cauillatioun, *fb.*, cavilling, fault-finding, 900, 65 (Henr.).
 Caus, *vb.*, cost, 884, 562 (Holl.).
 Caus, *fb.*, cause, reason, 884, 561 (Holl.).
 Causualitie, *fb.*, a casualty, accident, 127, 43 (Henr.).
 Cautell, *fb.*, a trick, wile, 792, 286 (Chau.); cautelis, *pl.*, 890, 771 (Holl.), misprinted *cantelis* in H.C. text; cawtelis, 593, 3237 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *cantelle*.
 Cauteloufs, *adj.*, cunning, wily, 898, 6 (Henr.); cautelus, 215, 3 (Anon.); cawtelous, 862, 191 (Henr.). O. Fr. *cauteleux*.
 Cavd, *vb.*, for *caud*, drove, 343, 49 (Mofat).
 Cavell, *fb.*, a low fellow, 284, 59 (Jas. I.).
 Cavillit, *vb.*, divided by lot (law term), 87, 59 (Anon.).
 Cawf, *fb.*, a calf, here a term of endearment, 297, 23 (Clerk).
 Cawkit, *vb.*, voided excrement, 336, 101 (Dunb.). V. *Cuke*.
 Cawfay, *fb.*, 519, 1372 (Lynd.). V. *Calfay*.
 Cayne, *fb.*, Cain = a murderer, here used as a term of reproach, 436, 518 (Dunb.).
 Cedull, *fb.*, an epistle, letter, 422, 48 (Dunb.).
 Ceduffar, *fb.*, a seducer, 813, 67 (Wedd.).
 Celcitude, *fb.*, sovereignty, 68, 25 (Anon.); celsitude, highness, 876, 316 (Holl.).
 Celestiall, *adj.*, heavenly, 293, 47 (Dunb.).
 Celicall, *adj.*, heavenly, celestial, 625, 9 (Stew.).
 Cellerar, *fb.*, the cellar-keeper, 872, 180 (Holl.).

E

- Ceptur, *fb.*, a sceptre, rod of authority, 914, 84 (Henr.).
- C cuir, *fb.*, care, 484, 541 (Lynd.); cuir, 852, 236 (Doug.); ceure, 551, 2132 (Lynd.).
- Ceure, *fb.*, heart, affection, 187, 16 (Anon.).
- Ceuver, *vb.*, to cover, 357, 59 (Semp.).
- Chafrone, *fb.*, for *cheveron*, a head-dress, 657, 11 (Anon.).
- Chaffry, *fb.*, smallwares, merchandise, 527, 1581 (Lynd.).
- Chast blaid, a jawbone, 509, 1151 (Lynd.); misprinted in H.C. text *chast bluid*.
- Chastis, *fb. pl.*, chops, jaws, 300, 58 (Rowll).
- Chaif, *adj.*, chaffy, deceptive, 392, 50 (Baln.).
- Chaip, *vb.*, to escape, 155, 41 (Henr.); chaipis, 840, 30 (Scott); chaipit, 532, 1725 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *eschapper*.
- Chair, *fb.*, a car, 1054, 7 (Bell.).
- Chakmait, *fb.*, checkmate, a stop, 185, 21 (Dunb.).
- Chalmer, *fb.*, a chamber, here, a womb, 6, 87 (Bell.); 889, 725 (Holl.).
- Chalmer glew, *fb.*, chambering, wantonness, 499, 923 (Lynd.).
- Chalmirane, *fb.*, a chamberlain, 267, 49 (Anon.); chalmirleir, 610, 86 (Anon.).
- Chamelet, *fb.*, camlet, a kind of cloth, 979, 30 (Henr.). O. Fr. *camelot*.
- Chan, 272, 34 (Dunb.), misprint in H.C. text for *than*.
- Channoun, *fb.*, a canon, 335, 53 (Dunb.).
- Channoun, *adj.*, canonical, 335, 54 (Dunb.).
- Chanteclere, *fb.*, a barn door cock, 898, 14 (Henr.).
- "Chapell clarkis, Venus," choristers of Venus = song birds, 995, 21 (Dunb.).
- Char, *vb.*, to stop, 963, 143 (Henr.).
- Chard, *vb.*, cut, shorn, 284, 69 (Jas. I.).
- "Char, On," 95, 11 (Dunb.). V. *On char*.
- Charbucle, *fb.*, a carbuncle, 262, 219 (Scott).
- Chaftanis, *vb.*, to cut short, abridge, 268, 29 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Chastise*.
- Chat, *fb.*, a cant name for the gallows, 283, 32 (Jas. I.); "ga chat him," go hang himself.
- Chaumer glew, *fb.*, 902, 122 (Henr.) V. *Chalmer glew*.
- Chawcht, *vb.*, to buy, 362, 29 (Scott).
- Cheif chak, *fb.*, company, 1030, 299 (Anon.).
- "Cheif, At," in the place of honour, 272, 23 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *chef*.
- Cheip, *vb.*, to murmur, complain, 454, 50 (Flem.); "cheipit lyk a mowis," peeped, or cried like a mouse, 332, 55 (Dunb.).
- Cheir, *fb.*, the face, bearing, behaviour, 376, 11 (Dunb.); chere, 899, 36 (Henr.).
- Cheir, *vb.*, to flick, pierce, 284, 68 (Jas. I.).
- Cheires, *vb.*, 886, 644 (Holl.); probably an error in the MS., afterwards altered to *cheives, q.v.*
- Cheives, *vb.*, to choose, select, 886, 644 (Holl.).
- Chemye, *fb.*, a chemise, shirt, 658, 49 (Anon.). O. Fr. *chemise*.
- Chennonis, *fb. pl.*, canons (of a cathedral), 872, 189 (Holl.).
- Chennonrye, *fb.*, canonry, the staff of canons, 873, 203 (Holl.).
- Chenye, *fb.*, a chain, 165, 76 (Dunb.); chene, 791, 225 (Chau.); chenyeie, 314, 73 (Dunb.); chenyeis, *pl.*, 173, 9 (Anon.).
- Chenyeit, *vb.*, chained, *i.e.*, in chain armour, 313, 38 (Dunb.).
- Cherarchy, *fb.*, a hierarchy, 990, 57 (Henr.).

- Chereit, *fb.*, charity, 168, 11 (Dunb.).
 Chefand, *part.*, choosfing, 85, 12 (Anon.).
 Chessone, *vb.*, to overpower, put in sub-
 jection, restrain, 429, 273 (Dunb.). O. Fr.
chefiner.
 Chest, *fb.*, chastity, 997, 76 (Dunb.).
 Cheuit, *vb.*, won, attained, 883, 538 (Holl.).
 Chevelly, *fb.*, chivalry, valour, 1001, 193
 (Dunb.).
 Chift, *fb.*, a shift, device, 558, 2294 (Lynd.);
 578, 2829 (Lynd.).
 Childer, *fb. pl.*, children, 847, 98 (Doug.).
 Chittir lilling, *fb.*, a term of derifion, 428,
 243 (Dunb.).
 Choikis, *fb. pl.*, chokes, mumps (a difeafe),
 300, 58 (Rowll).
 Choip, *fb.*, a jaw-blade, 425, 166 (Dunb.).
 V. *Chafitis*.
 Choll, *fb.*, the jowll (of the face), 425, 166
 (Dunb.).
 Chop, *fb.*, a fhop, 614, 47 (Anon.).
 Chop, *vb.*, to fhift fuddenly, (as wind), 257,
 62 (Scott); "chop and change," to vary.
 Choppyne flowp, *fb.*, an old Scottifh
 meafure containing an Englifh quart,
 387, 26 (Dunb.).
 Chowing, *part.*, chewing, 300, 58 (Rowll).
 Chucking, *part.*, toffing, 363, 50 (Scott);
 chukkit, 296, 11 (Clerk).
 Churle, *fb.*, churl, fellow, 1056, 57 (Bell.).
 V. *Carle*.
 Chufgatis, 919, 257 (Henr.); mifprint in
 H.C. text for *thufgatis, q.v.*
 Chyld gift, *fb.*, a chriftening prefent, 1049,
 955 (Anon.).
 Chymmeris, *fb. pl.*, light gowns, 979, 30
 (Henr.). O. Fr. *chamarre*.
 Chyre, *fb.*, a chair, 1009, 183 (Anon.).
 Cirfull, *adj.*, 864, 256 (Henr.). V. *Cair-
 full*.
 Cirnall, *fb.*, a kernel (of a nut), 947, 16
 (Henr.).
 Citharift, *fb.*, a mufical instrument, a kind
 of guitar, 890, 757 (Holl.).
 Cithill, *fb.*, 890, 761 (Holl.), appears to be
 an error in the MS. for *fithill, q.v.*
 Citholis, *fb.*, a citole or dulcimer, 890,
 757 (Holl.).
 Claif, *vb.*, cleft, opened, 91, 58 (Anon.).
 V. *Cleif*.
 Claingit, *vb.*, 194, 36 (Anon.). V. *Clenge*.
 Clais, *fb. pl.*, clothes, garments, petticoats,
 501, 971 (Lynd.); claisf, 838, 101
 (Wedd.); "claithis of pryifs," fine
 clothes, 141, 100 (Brown); "fpowfing
 claith," a wedding garment, 770, 40
 (Anon.).
 Clake, *fb.*, a bernicle goofe, 873, 212 (Holl.).
 Clam, *vb.*, climbed, 964, 177 (Henr.).
 Clames, *fb.*, wants, claims, 291, 89 (Licht).
 Clamp, *vb.*, to join, ftick to, 404, 74
 (Henr.); clampit, banded, clafped, 415,
 25 (Anon.).
 Clam fchellis, *fb. pl.*, fcallop fhells, the
 pilgrim's badge, 434, 431 (Dunb.).
 Clanns, *fb. pl.*, tribes, 1098, 25 (Anon.).
 Clappis, *vb.*, talks, chatters, 788, 142
 (Chau.).
 Clarefeid, *adj.*, brilliant, 993, 155 (Henr.).
 Clarite, *fb.*, purity, 241, 46 (Anon.).
 Clarkis, Chapell, *fb. pl.*, chorifters, 995, 21
 (Dunb.).
 Clafchis, *vb.*, pelts, throws mud, 427, 232
 (Dunb.).

- Clarschocht, *fb.*, a clareschaw, a musical instrument like a small harp, 405, 11 (Anon.).
 Clattir, *vb.*, to talk familiarly, 539, 1879 (Lynd.).
 Clattrer, *fb.*, a talebearer, 684, 41 (Scott).
 Claucht, *vb.*, caught suddenly, snatched, 956, 123 (Henr.); clawcht, 926, 126 (Henr.).
 Claver, *fb.*, clover, 297, 29 (Clerk), here, a term of endearment.
 Claw, *vb.*, to scratch, tickle, 449, 82 (Anon.); clawing, *part.*, 303, 171 (Rowll).
 Clayis, *fb. pl.*, clothes, 327, 18 (Dunb.); claythis, 57, 15 (Anon.). V. *Clais*.
 Clayth, *fb.*, cloth, clothing, 316, 11 (Dunb.); "clayth takkaris," thievish tailors.
 Cleg, *fb.*, a horse-fly, 326, 69 (Anon.).
 Cleif, *vb.*, to reach, 272, 18 (Dunb.).
 Cleif, *vb.*, to cleave, twist, rend, 323, 9 (Dunb.).
 Cleik, *fb.*, a group, gathering, 274, 67 (Dunb.).
 Cleik, *vb.*, to catch, seize, snatch, 422, 62 (Dunb.); "cleikis away," carries off, 575, 2751 (Lynd.); cleikit, 505, 1059 (Lynd.).
 Cleir, *fb.*, a maiden, a lady, 639, 42 (Anon.); cleiris, *poss.*, 641, 7 (Anon.).
 Cleir, *adj.*, bright, clear, gay, 382, 4 (Anon.); clere, 874, 222 (Holl.); "clere wedis," fine clothes. O. Fr. *cler*.
 Cleirly, *adj.*, showy, 291, 69 (Licht.).
 Clek, *vb.*, to clock, fit upon eggs, hatch, 272, 24 (Dunb.).
 Clene, *adj.*, complete, 59, 31 (Anon.); pure, perfect, 110, 27 (Anon.).
 Clenely, *adv.*, skilfully, 334, 21 (Dunb.).
 Clenge, *vb.*, to cleanse, 426, 190 (Dunb.); clengit, 41, 30 (Scott).
 Clenkett, *adj.*, clinker-built (applied to a boat or small vessel), 348, 2 (Semp.).
 Clepping, *part.*, tattling, gossiping, 758, 74 (Chau.); cleipit, called, named, 669, 3 (Bann.); clepit, 911, 6 (Henr.). V. *Clip*.
 Clere, *adj.*, 874, 222 (Holl.). V. *Cleir*.
 Clergie, *fb.*, the priesthood, 422, 62 (Dunb.); clergy, 433, 407 (Dunb.).
 Clerkis, *fb. pl.*, writers, 352, 49 (Semp.).
 Cleth, *fb.*, 189, 47 (Anon.). V. *Clayth*.
 Cleverus, *adj.*, dexterous, 336, 86 (Dunb.).
 Clewis, *fb. pl.*, balls (of thread or string), 356, 33 (Semp.).
 Clewis, *fb. pl.*, gullies, cliffs, 1002, 243 (Dunb.).
 Clift, *fb.*, the cleaving (of the body), 338, 41 (Anon.); "mekle of clift," long-legged.
 Clink, *vb.*, to strike, 931, 287 (Henr.); clynk, to found, toll (a bell), 420, 16 (Dunb.).
 Clip, *fb.*, a sheep, lamb, here a term of endearment, 297, 36 (Clerk).
 Clip, *vb.*, to talk, 724, 33 (Anon.); clips, calls, names, 26, 161 (Doug.); clipit, 926, 111 (Henr.). V. *Clepping*.
 Clips, *fb.*, an eclipse, 290, 53 (Licht.); clippis, *pl.*, 941, 594 (Henr.).
 Clittir clatter, *fb.*, idle talk, bandying of words, 532, 1714 (Lynd.). V. *Clattir*.
 Cloddis, *vb.*, pelts, batters, hits, 427, 232 (Dunb.).
 Clof, *fb.*, the cleaving (of the body), 559, 2334 (Lynd.); cloff, 541, 1914 (Lynd.). V. *Clift*.

- Cloifs*, *adj.*, close, 703, 31 (Scott); "in
oexteris cloifs," closely embracing.
- Clok*, *sb.*, a beetle, 387, 6 (Anon.); *clokkis*,
pl., 283, 33 (Jas. I.).
- Clok*, *vb.*, clacked, made a clatter, 326, 81
(Anon.).
- Cloffis*, *sb. pl.*, narrow passages (to houses),
436, 504 (Dunb.).
- Clofure*, *sb.*, an enclosure, wrapping, 200,
35 (Anon.).
- Clour*, *sb.*, a knock, mark of a blow, 383,
32 (Anon.).
- Clovin*, *adj.*, clownish, 444, 20 (Scott);
"clovin robbynis," country bumpkins.
- Clowifs*, *sb. pl.*, cloves, 426, 192 (Dunb.);
"fawrand all with clowifs," strongly
scented with cloves.
- Clowfs*, *sb. pl.*, claws, 95, 13 (Dunb.). V.
Cluvis.
- Clowt*, *sb.*, an old cloth, rag, patch, 432,
380 (Dunb.); *clowttis*, *pl.*, 316, 14
(Dunb.).
- Clowt*, *sb.*, a knock, blow, 559, 2334 (Lynd.).
- Clowtit*, *vb.*, patched, 402, 15 (Henr.);
"clowtit cloke," a pilgrim's cloak, 436,
514 (Dunb.). V. *Clowt*.
- Clowttar*, *sb.*, a patcher, mender, 316, 5
(Dunb.); "hobbell clowttar," a country
cobbler.
- Cluke*, *sb.*, a claw, talon, 956, 123 (Henr.);
clvik, 336, 86 (Dunb.); *clukis*, *pl.*, 964,
178 (Henr.).
- Cluvis*, *sb. pl.*, claws, 991, 99 (Henr.).
- Clym ledder*, *sb.*, climb the ladder, here a
derivative epithet, 428, 240 (Dunb.).
- Clyncheand*, *part.*, limping, 917, 173
(Henr.).
- Clype*, *sb.*, an ungainly fellow, 1031, 351
(Anon.).
- Clyth*, *vb.*, to pilfer, steal, 395, 10 (Anon.);
clyit, 305, 223 (Rowll).
- Cod*, *sb.*, a case, cover, 403, 49 (Henr.);
ba cod, the scrotum.
- Codyfs*, *sb. pl.*, codes, 969, 72 (Henr.).
- Cofe*, *sb.*, a cave, 133, note (Anon.); *coif*,
971, 146 (Henr.); *coive*, 133, 20 (Anon.).
- Cofe*, *sb.*, a merchant, dealer, hawker, 458,
10 (Lynd.); *coffe*, 459, 41 (Lynd.);
coife, 458, 17 (Lynd.); *coffeis*, *pl.*, 458,
25 (Lynd.).
- Coft*, *vb.*, bought, 7, 133 (Bell.); *coftin*, 8,
175 (Bell.).
- Cognitioun*, *sb.*, knowledge, learning, 264,
63 (A. Kid).
- Coig*, *sb.*, a wooden bowl, 388, 31 (Anon.).
- Coillpottis*, *sb. pl.*, coalpits, 565, 2473 (Lynd.).
- Coift*, *sb.*, cost, upkeep, 897, 979 (Holl.);
coiftis, *pl.*, expenses, 770, 19 (Anon.).
- Coit*, *sb.*, a coat, garment, 291, 69 (Licht.);
coite, 844, 150 (Scott).
- Coive*, *sb.*, 133, 20 (Anon.). V. *Cofe*.
- "Cok, Cry," acknowledge defeat, 428, 248
(Dunb.). V. *Cry cok*.
- "Cokkis passiou," an oath, corruption of
God's passion, 487, 622 (Lynd.).
- "Cokkis woundis," an oath, corruption of
God's wounds, 548, 2062 (Lynd.).
- Collatioun*, *sb.*, a conference, gathering,
company, 490, 711 (Lynd.); "keipis
collatioun," keeps company, 762, 14
(Dunb.). O. Fr. *collation*.
- Collep*, *sb.*, a collop = food, 315, 95 (Dunb.);
"can and collep," meat and drink; col-
lapps, *pl.*, 434, 427 (Dunb.). V. *Can*.

- Collerige, *fb.*, garden stuff, 402, 27 (Henr.).
- Colleris, *fb. pl.*, collars, necklaces, 56, 36 (Anon.).
- Colourike, *adj.*, brilliant, 894, 894 (Holl.).
- Comamis, *fb. pl.*, young coalfish or pollack, 444, 32 (Scott). V., in Jam. fupl., *Colmoth*.
- Commirwald, *adj.*, henpecked, 424, 129 (Dunb.).
- Commonte, *fb.*, the commonalty, 987, 267 (Henr.).
- Commoun bell, *fb.*, the town bell, 420, 16 (Dunb.).
- Commuve, *vb.*, to trouble, vex, 740, 13 (Mont.). O. Fr. *commouvoir*.
- Compas, *fb.*, an enclosure, 324, 21 (Anon.).
- Compeir, *vb.*, to appear when summoned (law term), 30, 100 (Mait.); comperd, 914, 88 (Henr.).
- Compone, *vb.*, to compose, fettle, 600, 3 (Anon.); compound, 675, 55 (Anon.).
- Compositowris, *fb. pl.*, clerks to the State treasurer, 573, 2680 (Lynd.).
- Compt, *fb.*, an account, 56, 28 (Anon.); comptis, *pl.*, 10, 31 (Bell.).
- Compt, *vb.*, counted, valued, 283, 33 (Jas.I.). O. Fr. *compter*.
- Con, *fb.*, a squirrel, 915, 118 (Henr.).
- Conbure, *vb.*, to burn, 707, 5 (Scott); conburis, 685, 17 (Steil).
- Conclaue, *fb.*, a place of gathering, 77, 45 (Anon.).
- Concuffit, *vb.*, 643, 51 (Anon.), ? , perhaps for *can covet*.
- Condampnit, *vb.*, condemned, 83, 22 (Anon.).
- Condigne, *adj.*, fuitable, worthy, lawful, 695, 14 (Wedd.); condng, 26, 145 (Doug.). O. Fr. *condigne*.
- Cone, *vb.*, for *can*, 785, 48 (Chau.).
- "Confessioun, Vndir," as a secret, 160, 5 (Dunb.).
- Confiderat, *vb.*, banded together, 33, 4 (Anon.). O. Fr. *confederes*.
- Conforme, *adj.*, conformable, agreeing with (law term), 39, 5 (Scott). O. Fr. *conforme*.
- Confortatyve, *adj.*, comforting, 670, 20 (Bann.).
- Conkinning, *fb.*, a gift, present, 605, 48 (Mers.).
- Conqueifs, *vb.*, to conquer, acquire, 47, 118 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *conquerer*.
- Conquefs, *fb. pl.*, victories, 819, 44 (Chau.).
- Conquest, *fb.*, possession (law term), 272, 34 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *conquest*.
- Confate, *fb.*, a gathering, assemblage, 875, 284 (Holl.).
- Consentis, *fb. pl.*, expreffions, 11, 80 (Bell.).
- Considerance, *fb.*, confideration, mercy, 391, 33 (Baln.).
- Confingage, *fb.*, confanguinity, nearness of kin, 895, 912 (Holl.).
- Confonable, *adj.*, lenient, consonant with, 564, 2441 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *consonant*.
- Confors, *fb.*, company, 260, 180 (Anon.). O. Fr. *confors*.
- Conforis, *adj.*, companionable, 814, 9 (Scott).
- Confpyre, *vb.*, to bring an accusation, 437, 536 (Dunb.).
- Conftry, *fb.*, for *consistory*, a church court, 577, 2787 (Lynd.).
- Confwetude, *fb.*, custom, 195, 43 (Anon.).

- Contempne, *vb.*, to despise, contemn, 1043, 775 (Anon.); contempt, 1037, 544 (Anon.); contem, *part.*, 72, 30 (Anon.); "when it was done contem," when it was badly treated.
- "Contrair clene," clean contrary = entirely different, 827, 16 (Dunb.).
- Contraryis, *fb. pl.*, contradictions, 148, 90 (Anon.).
- Contrynd, *vb.*, constrained, 840, 21 (Scott).
- Contumax, *adj.*, rebellious, 917, 195 (Henr.).
- Conveen, *vb.*, to assemble, meet together, 1097, 10 (Anon.); convenit, 477, 332 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *convenir*.
- Convenable, *adj.*, convenient, 2, 3 (Bann.); conveniable, 202, 72 (Anon.). O. Fr. *convenable*.
- Conyie, *fb.*, coin, property, wealth, 181, 22 (Anon.).
- Conyfance, *fb.*, a cognifance (heraldic term), 880, 417 (Holl.). O. Fr. *cognoiffance*.
- Cop, *fb.*, a cup, drinking vessel, hence, drink, 494, 812 (Lynd.); coppis, *pl.*, 843, 124 (Scott); "playand cop out evin," drinking fair, 441, 101 (Dunb.). V. *Coup*.
- Coppeit, *vb.*, studied, 1040, 641 (Anon.).
- "Cor mundum," the confession of a fault; taken from one of the penitential psalms, 259, 141 (Anon.).
- Corby, *fb.*, a raven (a bird of evil omen), 892, 812 (Holl.); "corby messinger," an allusion to the raven being sent out from the Ark.
- Corchat, *fb.*, a crotchet (term in music), 272, 18 (Dunb.).
- "Cordand to," according to, 864, 273 (Henr.)
- Cordeneris, *fb. pl.*, cordwainers, shoemakers, 592, 3221 (Lynd.).
- Cornar, *fb.*, 1041, 679 (Anon.). V. *Crownar*.
- Corncraik, *fb.*, a landrail, 891, 782 (Holl.).
- Cornis, *fb. pl.*, corns = grain, bread, sustenance, 1040, 662 (Anon.).
- Corps, *fb.*, a body, 8, 170 (Bell.); a living body, 146, 52 (Anon.); corporis, 323, 9 (Dunb.). V. *Cors*.
- Correnoch, *fb.*, a dirge, funeral wail, 315, 112 (Dunb.).
- Corruscant, *adj.*, shining, glittering, 157, 25 (John.).
- Cors, *fb.*, a dead body, 376, 2774 (Lynd.); "cors present and cow," a present, including a cow, to the priest after a death; corfs, 164, 38 (Dunb.). V. *Corps*.
- Corfs, *fb.*, crofs, here the sign of the crofs, 979, 25 (Henr.).
- Coffis, *fb. pl.*, exchanges, 703, 31 (Scott). V. in Jam., *Cofe*.
- Coft, *vb.*, 1039, 614 (Anon.), misprint in H.C. text for *coft*, *q.v.*
- Coflyk, *adj.*, expensive, 888, 704 (Holl.).
- Cot, *fb.*, a coat, a bird's plumage, 272, 16 (Dunb.).
- Cote, *fb.*, a cottage, 977, 116 (Henr.).
- Cotidiane, *adj.*, daily, 63, 73 (Henr.).
- Cottond, *vb.*, carded, dressed (as cloth), 356, 45 (Semp.).
- Coull, a cap, bonnet, 907, 66 (Henr.); "oufett coull," a woollen cap.
- Coulter, *fb.*, a ploughshare, 432, 366 (Dunb.); "thow tynt coulter, I haif culter," you lost your farm gear, I have it = you have failed, I have succeeded. O. Fr. *coultre*.

- Counger, *vb.*, to threaten, 395, 8 (Anon.).
 Counterfuit, *vb.*, imitated, 283, 42 (Jas. I.).
 Counterpalace, *fb.*, equality, 894, 904 (Holl.).
 Counyie, *fb.*, action, motion, 314, 78 (Dunb.).
 Coup, *fb.*, a cup = drink, 890, 776 (Holl.);
 cowp, 196, 6 (Anon.). V. *Cop.*
 Cour, *vb.*, to stoop, crouch, 431, 330 (Dunb.).
 Courfable, *adj.*, current, 874, 225 (Holl.).
 O. Fr. *courfable*.
 Courfably, *adv.*, currently, 195, 49 (Anon.).
 Couris, *fb.*, 524, 1513 (Lynd.). V. *Cors*.
 Courtman, *fb.*, a courtier, 172, 21 (Dunb.).
 Courtyne, *fb.*, a curtain, screen, shelter,
 965, 187 (Henr.). O. Fr. *courtine*.
 Covece, *fb.*, covetousness, 144, 26 (Kenn.).
 Covertour, *fb.*, an abode, 149, 120 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *couverture*.
 Covir, *fb.*, heart, affection, 647, 7 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *cœur*. V. *Ceure*.
 Cowartis, *fb.*, cowardice, 162, 4 (Dunb.);
 cowartrie, 1057, 85 (Bell.).
 Cowchis, *vb.*, lies, sleeps, 449, 77 (Anon.).
 Cowclynk, *fb.*, a harlot, 498, 910 (Lynd.).
 Cowffyne, *fb.*, a young cow, heifer, here
 a term of endearment, 297, 23 (Clerk).
 Cowhuby, *fb.*, a cowherd, here a term of
 endearment, 298, 58 (Clerk).
 Cowid, *adj.*, terrified, timorous, 504, 1023
 (Lynd.).
 Cowis, *fb. pl.*, caves, 858, 84 (Henr.). V.
Cofe.
 "Cowkelbyis gryce," 164, 57 (Dunb.), an
 allusion to the tale of Colkelbie Sow,
 see H.C. text, p. 1021.
 Cowle, *fb.*, a hood (for a monk), 582, 2953
 (Lynd.). V. *Coull*.
 Cowp, *fb.*, a tumble, fall, 568, 2552 (Lynd.).
 Cowrd, *adj.*, covered, 197, 40 (Anon.).
 Cowrtace, *adj.*, courteous, civil, 559, 2335
 (Lynd.).
 Cowth, *adj.*, loving, affectionate, 980, 44
 (Henr.).
 Cowth, *vb.*, could, 57, 45 (Anon.); "cowth
 hir plett," embraced her, 400, 39 (Anon.).
 Cowthis, *vb.*, 449, 77 (Anon.), error in MS.
 for *cowchis, q.v.*
 Crab, *vb.*, to fret, 744, 76 (Scott); crabing,
part., 938, 503 (Henr.).
 Crabbit, *adj.*, cross, 194, 7 (Anon.); crabit,
 259, 148 (Anon.).
 Crabitly, *adv.*, crossly, 1010, 230 (Anon.).
 Cracket, *adj.*, cracked, broken, 1101, 102
 (Anon.).
 Cracking, *part.*, 1099, 39 (Anon.). V. *Crak*.
 Crackis, *fb. pl.*, boasting words, 466, 80
 (Lynd.); crakkis, 163, 36 (Dunb.).
 Cradoun, *fb.*, a coward, 423, 76 (Dunb.).
 Crag, *fb.*, for *craig*, the neck, 588, 3088
 (Lynd.); craig, 301, 90 (Rowll); craiggis,
pl., 471, 189 (Lynd.).
 Crak, *fb.*, noise, din, 1002, 243 (Dunb.).
 Crak, *vb.*, to talk, to talk boastingly, 539,
 1879 (Lynd.); crakkand, *part.*, 468, 141
 (Lynd.).
 Crakand, *part.*, crying or calling (as a
 bird), 861, 158 (Henr.).
 Crakkar, *fb.*, a boaster, 471, 200 (Lynd.);
 crakkaris, *pl.*, 164, 56 (Dunb.).
 Crak raip, *fb.*, one who deserves the gallows,
 906, 48 (Henr.).
 Cramery, *fb.*, small wares, 527, 1587 (Lynd.).
 Cramp, *vb.*, to show, display, 151, 35 (Henr.).
 Crampand, *adj.*, curling, 157, 22 (John.).

- Cramping**, *fb.*, display, 151, 42 (Henr.).
Cran, *fb.*, a crane (or heron?), 293, 51 (Dunb.).
Crankis, *fb. pl.*, corners, 456, 14 (Heyw.).
Cranra, *fb.*, cranreuch, hoar frost, 397, 11 (Stew.).
Crap, *vb.*, crept, 999, 133 (Dunb.).
"Crauch, Cry," 428, 245 (Dunb.). V. *Cry crauch*.
Craw, *fb.*, a crow = rook, 452, 58 (Heyw.); *crawis*, *pl.*, 873, 191 (Holl.); "crawis and kais," rooks and jackdaws.
Crawburdis, *fb. pl.*, crows, rooks, 290, 32 (Licht.).
Crawdoun, *fb.*, 422, 50 (Dunb.). V. *Crawdoun*.
Creddeence, *fb.*, credit, 471, 183 (Lynd.); *creddeens*, 161, 34 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *credence*.
Creill, *fb.*, a wicker basket, a panier, 471, 183 (Lynd.); *creilis*, *pl.*, 427, 229 (Dunb.).
Creifche, *fb.*, greafe, fat, 315, 99 (Dunb.).
Creifhe, *adj.*, greafy, 480, 417 (Lynd.).
Creilit, *vb.*, packed, compressed, 845, 32 (Doug.).
Crennis, *fb. pl.*, 376, 24 (Dunb.). V. *Cran*.
Crefch, *vb.*, to greafe, 963, 126 (Henr.).
Crevar, *fb.*, one who asks, a beseecher, 168, 17 (Dunb.).
Crewis, *vb.*, haunts, steals, 873, 191 (Holl.).
Crib, *fb.*, a manger, stall, 24, 110 (Doug.).
Cringit, *vb.*, stooped low, 1032, 379 (Anon.); *cryngit*, 896, 956 (Holl.).
Crip, *fb.*, for *scrip*, a wallet (pilgrim's), 436, 514 (Dunb.).
Criple, *vb.*, limped, walked lame, 896, 956 (Holl.).
Cristnit, *adj.*, Christian, 532, 1705 (Lynd.).
- Cro**, *fb.*, a crib, pen, flye, 405, 3 (Anon.). V. *Crufe*.
Crobbis, *fb. pl.*, crofs, ill-natured persons, 397, 34 (Stew.). V. *Crab*.
Crode, *fb.*, the stomach, 508, 1137 (Lynd.).
Crok, *fb.*, an old ewe, one past bearing, 435, 484 (Dunb.).
Crop, *fb.*, the gullet, 196, 75 (Anon.).
Crop, *fb.*, the top of a plant stem, 879, 408 (Holl.); "crop and rute," source, origin, 422, 73 (Dunb.); *croppis*, *pl.*, young shoots, twigs, 995, 20 (Dunb.).
Croppin, *vb.*, crept, 339, 71 (Anon.).
Croude, *fb.*, a stringed instrument, a kind of fiddle, 890, 758 (Holl.).
Croufs, *adj.*, brisk, lively, brave, 873, 221 (Holl.); *crowfs*, 332, 52 (Dunb.); *crouce*, 1099, 39 (Anon.).
Crownar, *fb.*, an official corresponding to a coroner in England, 971, 127 (Henr.); *crowner*, 971, 124 (Henr.).
Crownit, *adj.*, crowned one = a king, 881, 464 (Holl.).
Crud, *fb.*, a border, edge, 402, 30 (Henr.).
Crudelite, *fb.*, cruelty, 263, 36 (A. Kid.). O. Fr. *crudelitt*.
Crudis, *fb. pl.*, curds, a Scottish dish of coagulated milk, 434, 427 (Dunb.).
Crufe, *fb.*, a pen, pig-flye, 977, 116 (Henr.). V. *Cro*.
Cruk, *fb.*, a crook, a chain and hooks by which cooking pots were hung over the fire, 382, 4 (Anon.); *crukis*, *pl.*, 305, 232 (Rowll); "mone cruke," the moon's horn, 403, 46 (Henr.).
Crufe, *fb.*, 977, 116 (Henr.), an error in the MS. for *crufe*, *q.v.*

- Cry, *vb.*, to proclaim, to make public intimation, 312, 6 (Dunb.); cryid, 316, 2 (Dunb.).
- "Cry cok," to acknowledge defeat, 428, 248 (Dunb.).
- "Cry crauch," to admit one is beaten, to give in, 428, 245 (Dunb.).
- Crymis, *fb. pl.*, faults, 1, 2 (Bann.).
- Cryne, *vb.*, to shrink, lessen, shrivel, 349, 36 (Semp.); *tryne* in the note is wrong; crynit, 426, 187 (Dunb.); "crynit in for eild," shrunk with age, 341, 107 (Anon.).
- Cubiculare, *fb.*, a groom of the bedchamber, 871, 124 (Holl.). O. Fr. *cubulaire*.
- Cucheit, *vb.*, couched, lay down, 916, 152 (Henr.).
- Cud, *fb.*, a face-cloth for a child at baptism, 897, 978 (Holl.); cude, 579, 2841 (Lynd.).
- Cuffit, *vb.*, trimmed, bordered, 658, 39 (Anon.).
- Cuir, *fb.*, 870, 111 (Holl.). V. *C cuir*.
- Cuke, *vb.*, to cack, pass ordure, 435, 469 (Dunb.); cukkis, 436, 504 (Dunb.).
- Cullerit, *adj.*, disguised, feigned, 760, 2 (Wedd.); cullourit, 766, 21 (Anon.).
- Cullour derroy, a kind of cloth, 355, 6 (Semp.). O. Fr. *couleur de roy*.
- Cullroun, *adj.*, rascally, 503, 1005 (Lynd.).
- Culome, *fb.*, the colon, fundament, 402, 30 (Henr.); culum, 509, 1162 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *cul*.
- Culroun, *fb.*, a rascal, low fellow, 174, 27 (Anon.); culrownis, *pl.*, 1033, 417 (Anon.).
- Culter, *fb.*, 760, 17 (Wedd.). V. *Coulter*.
- Cumber, *fb.*, a fray, strife, 1100, 81 (Anon.).
- Cummar, *fb.*, a gossip, woman, 498, 912 (Lynd.); cummer, 353, 81 (Semp.); cumeris, *pl.*, 386, 2 (Dunb.).
- Cummer, *fb.*, trouble, vexation, 162, 4 (Dunb.); encumbrance, 435, 479 (Dunb.).
- Cummerit, *vb.*, vexed, troubled, 344, 70 (Mofat); cummert, 1009, 200 (Anon.).
- Cummyn, *vb.*, come, 905, 14 (Henr.).
- Cumpanary, *fb.*, companionship, 537, 1838 (Lynd.).
- Cumring, *part.*, tearing, pulling separate, 397, 22 (Stew.).
- Cun, *vb.*, to taste, 1011, 260 (Anon.).
- Cund, *vb.*, expressed, uttered, 344, 74 (Mofat).
- Cunnyng, *fb.*, skill, 334, 26 (Dunb.).
- Cunnyng, *fb.*, a rabbit, 915, 118 (Henr.); cunyngis, *pl.*, 1007, 135 (Anon.).
- Cunye, *fb.*, 489, 678 (Lynd.); cunye, 842, 90 (Scott). V. *Conye*.
- Cuppill, *fb.*, a couple, two, 512, 1229 (Lynd.).
- Cuppillis, *vb.*, couples, joins, 37, 8 (Anon.).
- Cur, *fb.*, care, service, 626, 4 (Anon.).
- Cur coffeis, *fb. pl.*, dog dealers, here a term of contempt, 458, 25 (Lynd.).
- Curage, *fb.*, courage, 164, 38 (Dunb.).
- Curch, *fb.*, a cap, kerchief, 1008, 144 (Anon.); curches, *pl.*, head-dresses, 427, 221 (Dunb.); curchis, 901, 104 (Henr.). O. Fr. *couvre chef*. V. in Jam., *Courche*.
- Cure, *fb.*, care, trouble, charge, 186, 42 (Dunb.); "done his cure," cared for you, 103, 3 (Anon.); curis, *pl.*, 10, 40 (Bell). V. *C cuir*.
- Cure, *vb.*, to care, 530, 1649 (Lynd.); "cure not," do not trouble.

- Curfur, *fb.*, a curfew bell, 1012, 276 (Anon.).
 Curis, *fb. pl.*, seasonings, 888, 704 (Holl.).
 Curledoddy, *fb.*, the ribwort plantain; also, a sweetmeat; here, a term of endearment, 297, 29 (Clerk).
 Curloreufts, *adj.*, churlish, niggardly, 459, 49 (Lynd.).
 Curlyk, *adj.*, doglike, furly, 458, 22 (Lynd.).
 Curpall, *fb.*, the crupper (of a saddle), 370, 169 (Scott).
 Curphour bell, *fb.*, a curfew bell, 341, 119 (Anon.). V. *Curfur*.
 Curfing, *fb.*, courfing, hunting, 164, 62 (Dunb.).
 Curfour, *fb.*, a hunting horfe, 276, 43 (Stew.).
 Curftar, *adj. comp.*, more curfed, 581, 2918 (Lynd.).
 Curtyk, *vb.*, a mongrel (dog), 843, 105 (Scott).
 Cufchett, *fb.*, a wood pigeon, ringdove, 703, 38 (Scott); cufchettis, *pl.*, 335, 69 (Dunb.).
 Cuf, *fb.*, for *cuftroun*, a low beggarly fellow, 1035, 472 (Anon.); cuftroun, 459, 39 (Lynd.).
 Cufly, *fb.*, a crofs-grained, ill-tempered perfon, 1033, 415 (Anon.).
 Cute, *fb.*, a fmall Danifh coin equal to one-twelfth of a penny, hence, a thing of no value, 258, 109 (Anon.); cutis, 834, 29 (Scott).
 Cuth, *vb.*, 86, 28 (Anon.); cwth, 959, 22 (Henr.). V. *Cowth*.
 Cutis, *fb. pl.*, ankles, 427, 232 (Dunb.).
 "Cutt my breth," kill me, 1094, 44 (Anon.).
 Cutthroppillis, *fb. pl.*, cut-throats, 340, 100 (Anon.).
 Cuttis, *fb. pl.*, lots, 90, 25 (Anon.).
 Cuttis, *fb. pl.*, folds, 456, 14 (Heyw.).
 Cuvatice, *fb.*, covetoufnefs, 68, 34 (Anon.);
 cuvettyce, 181, 11 (Anon.).
 Cuvith, *vb.*, choofeth, 785, 52 (Chau.).
 Cwn, *vb.*, to learn, 957, 155 (Henr.).
 Cyttis, *fb. pl.*, 886, 640 (Holl.), doubtful, perhaps should be read *tyttis*, *q.v.*
 "Da and ra," doe and roe (deer), 443, 33 (Anon.).
 Daddy, *fb.*, a father, 497, 899 (Lynd.);
 daiddy, 498, 902 (Lynd.).
 Daft, *adj.*, filly, foolifh, mad, 381, 46 (Anon.);
 "fow daft," extremely filly; daftest, *superl.*, 506, 1073 (Lynd.).
 Dagmen, *fb.*, the hammerhead (of a firearm), 352, 53 (Semp.).
 Dagone, *fb.*, a term of contempt, 422, 66 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *doguin*.
 Daich, *fb.*, dough, 406, 38 (Anon.).
 Daill, *fb.*, a hollow, 1052, 75 (Henr.).
 Daill, *fb.*, divifion, portion, quantity, 403, 53 (Henr.); "denteit in daill," to be dealt out in fmall portions; dailis, *pl.*, 288, 188 (Jas. I.); "with littill daill," with flicht regard, 691, 6 (Anon.).
 Daill, *vb.*, to have commerce with (fexually), 1051, 39 (Henr.).
 Daifit, *vb.*, dofed, 257, 90 (Scott).
 Dalayance, *fb.*, dalliance, 197, 22 (Anon.).
 Dale, *fb.*, action, deed, 875, 281 (Holl.).
 Dame, *fb.*, a mother, lady, 437, 535 (Dunb.);
 dammis, *pl.*, 445, 51 (Scott). O. Fr. *dame*.
 Damefs, *fb.*, damask, 596, 3337 (Lynd.).
 O. Fr. *damas*.

- Dammofalis, *fb. pl.*, damfels, 445, 51 (Scott).
O. Fr. *damoifelle*.
- Dampnit, *vb.*, condemned, 106, 57 (Anon.).
- "Dandely, bishchop, dandely," the refrain of an old nurfery song, 273, 62 (Dunb.).
- Dangis, *vb.*, knocks, drives, 304, note (Rowll); dang, 17, 266 (Anon.); cast, hurled, 77, 36 (Anon.); knocked, 286, 133 (Jas. I.).
- Danskyn, *fb.*, Denmark, 434, 446 (Dunb.).
- Dant, *vb.*, to fubdue, reprefs, 25, 117 (Doug.); dantoun, 256, 55 (Anon.); O. Fr. *dointer*.
- Dantar, *fb.*, a tamer, fubduer, 851, 226 (Doug.).
- Dapill, *adj.*, fierce, cruel, 1026, 167 (Anon.).
- Dare, *adj.*, stupid, 872, 188 (Holl.).
- Darf, *adj.*, 119, note. V. *Derf*.
- Dargeis, *fb. pl.*, 257, 90 (Scott). V. *Dergie*.
- Darne, *fb.*, a place of concealment, secret place, 859, 91 (Henr.). V. *Dern*.
- Daw, *fb.*, a fluggard, drab, 314, 71 (Dunb.).
- Daw, *vb.*, to dawn, 464, 48 (Lynd.); dawis, 672, 15 (Anon.).
- Daweifs, *fb. pofs.*, dove's, 391, 19 (Baln.).
- Dawing, *fb.*, the dawn (of the morning), daybreak, 77, 35 (Anon.).
- Day darling, *fb.*, one constantly thought of, a pet, 901, 101 (Henr.).
- "De, the re, The," 914, 105 (Henr.). V. *Da and ra*.
- Deand, *part.*, dying, 932, 316 (Henr.).
- Dearch, *fb.*, 421, 33 (Dunb.). V. *Derch*.
- Debait, *vb.*, to defend, protect, 164, 47 (Dunb.).
- Debonair, *adj.*, graceful, 690, 19 (Anon.). O. Fr. *debonnaire*.
- Debonerly, *adv.*, gracefully, 248, 15 (Anon.).
- Decerne, *vb.*, to decree, order (law term), 576, 2771 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *decerner*.
- Decoir, *adj.*, decorous, 659, 5 (Anon.). O. Fr. *decore*.
- Decoir, *vb.*, to adorn, 28, 19 (Mait.); decore, 20, 348 (Bell.); decorit, 1057, 92 (Bell.). O. Fr. *decorer*.
- Decretalis, *fb. pl.*, decrees, judgments (law term), 969, 69 (Henr.).
- Dedene, *vb.*, to deign, condescend, 641, 5 (Anon.); dedenye, 633, 33 (Anon.). O. Fr. *daigner*.
- Defalkis, *vb.*, withholds from, diminishes, abates, 263, 29 (Anon.); "nothing defalkis," nothing awanting. O. Fr. *deffalquer*.
- Defamit, *vb.*, disgraced, 185, 25 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *deffame*.
- Defar, *vb.*, to submit to, 410, 29 (Anon.).
- Defenfor, *fb.*, defender, upholder, 53, 45 (Anon.).
- Defoule, *vb.*, to defile, dishonour, 848, 102 (Doug.); defoulit, 894, 906 (Holl.); defowlit, 83, 23 (Anon.). O. Fr. *defouler*.
- Degeft, *adj.*, grave, sedate, 70, 30 (Dunb.).
- Degeft, *vb.*, to take away, 96, 4 (Stew.); digested, 195, 38 (Anon.).
- Degeftioun, *fb.*, appearance, behaviour, 1040, 642 (Anon.).
- Degeftioun, *fb.*, digestion, 198, 57 (Anon.).
- Degrat, *fb.*, 61, note, error in dupl. text for *regrait, q.v.*
- Deid, *fb.*, death, 5, 56 (Bell.); dede, 6, 96 (Bell.); "in deid," to death, 696, 48 (Wedd.).

"Deid doun adew," killed outright, ah
God! 883, 527 (Holl.).

Deid, *sb.*, deeds, actions, 128, 35 (Dunb.).

Deiect, *vb.*, to cast out, expel, 191, 11
(Anon.). O. Fr. *deiecter*.

Deignous, *adj.*, disdainful, proud, 788, 150
(Chau.).

Deill, *sb.*, a part, piece, quantity, 195, 60
(Anon.); no deill, in no way, 778, 29
(Anon.); half deill, one-half, 402, 32
(Henr.).

"Deill a bitt," devil a bit = none, 317, 54
(Dunb.).

Deir, *sb.*, harm, 1050, 21 (Henr.).

Deir, *vb.*, to attempt, dare, 125, 61 (Chau.).

Deirance, *sb.*, offence, harm, 1000, 170
(Dunb.). V. *Deir*.

Deiris, *vb.*, daunts, affrights, 877, 329
(Holl.).

Deit, *vb.*, died, 884, 549 (Holl.).

Deivis, *vb.*, deafens, 431, 360 (Dunb.).

Dekin, *sb.*, a deacon, 591, 3187 (Lynd.).

Delatouris, *sb. pl.*, complainers, accusers,
267, 52 (Anon.). O. Fr. *delateur*.

Delectioun, *sb.*, delight, 106, 53 (Anon.).
O. Fr. *delectation*.

"Delequisti quia," from Psalm xxi. 2, 430,
328 (Dunb.).

Delffe, *vb.*, to dig, 956, 140 (Henr.).

Delitius, *adj.*, pleasant, 484, 552 (Lynd.).

Deliverly, *adv.*, speedily, quickly, cleverly,
609, 73 (Anon.); deliverlie, 1014, 350
(Anon.); delyuerly, 327, 9 (Dunb.).
O. Fr. *delivrer*.

Déluge, *vb.*, to dislodge, turn out, 64, 84
(Henr.); disluge, 64, note (Henr.).
O. Fr. *deloger*.

"Delycis, Flour," 885, 589 (Holl.). O. Fr.
fleur de luce. V. *Flour delice*.

Deme, *sb.*, 960, 54 (Henr.). V. *Dame*.

Deme, *vb.*, to doom, pass judgment on,
record, state, 118, 26 (Anon.); demifs,
172, 36 (Dunb.); demit, unjustly judged,
173, 50 (Dunb.); demyt, announced,
896, 941 (Holl.).

Deming, *sb.*, judging, reviewing, 171, 7
(Dunb.); demyng, 172, 25 (Dunb.).

Demys, *sb.*, judgment, approval, 1012, 310
(Anon.).

Denkest, *adj. superl.*, trimmest, neatest,
364, 85 (Scott).

Denfeman, *sb.*, a Dane, hence, an outlaw, 422,
51 (Dunb.); denfimen, *pl.*, 431, 355 (Dunb.).

Denteit, compressed, 403, 53 (Henr.).
V. *Daill*.

Denty, *sb.*, a dainty, 993, 141 (Dunb.);
denteis, *pl.*, 961, 81 (Henr.).

Denys, *sb. pl.*, deans, 873, 199 (Holl.).

Deoris, *adv.*, backwards, flat on the ground,
98, 77 (Stew.).

Depairt, *vb.*, to disperse, scatter, 995, 16
(Dunb.).

Depaynt, *vb.*, painted, coloured, adorned,
989, 16 (Henr.); depaynte, 997, 66
(Dunb.). O. Fr. *depeint*.

Depurit, *vb.*, purified, 995, 5 (Dunb.).
O. Fr. *depuré*.

Deput, *vb.*, appointed, 87, 53 (Anon.).
O. Fr. *deputé*.

Deray, *sb.*, noise, disorder, 282, 2 (Jas. I.).
O. Fr. *desroy*.

Derch, *sb.*, a dwarf, 433, 395 (Dunb.).

Dere, *sb.*, a revered person, 871, 136
(Holl.); derrest, *superl.*, 875, 281 (Holl.).

- Derene, *vb.*, to disorder, derange, 828, 56 (Dunb.); derenyeit, accused, 969, 85 (Henr.).
- Derf, *adj.*, brave, strong, bold, severe, cruel, 119, 52 (Anon.).
- Derfly, *adv.*, bravely, boldly, 77, 47 (Anon.).
- Dergie, *fb.*, a funeral chant, dirge, also, the entertainment given after a funeral, 301, 104 (Rowll); dargeis, *pl.*, 257, 90 (Anon.). V. *Dirige*.
- Dern, *fb.*, a hiding place, secret place, 1056, 22 (Henr.).
- Dern, *adj.*, hidden, secret, 392, 54 (Baln.).
- Dern, *vb.*, to conceal oneself, hide, 1051, 39 (Anon.).
- Derth, *fb.*, famine, 62, 25 (Henr.).
- Des, *fb.*, a dais, raised platform, 890, 776 (Holl.); defs, 888, 684 (Holl.) O. Fr. *dais*.
- Destand, *part.*, for *detestand*, abhorring, 941, 619 (Henr.).
- Defy, *fb.*, a daify, here, a term of endearment, 659, 5 (Anon.).
- Detfull, *adj.*, due, owing, 476, 326 (Lynd.).
- Detray, *vb.*, to detract, withdraw, 199, 79 (Anon.).
- Deule, *fb.*, mourning, 356, 42 (Semp.). O. Fr. *deuill*.
- Deuod, *vb.*, to rid, cast off, 927, 147 (Henr.); deuoid, 859, 119 (Henr.).
- Deuot, *adj.*, devout, 86, 22 (Anon.).
- Devoir, *fb.*, service, duty, 56, 23 (Anon.); devior, 684, 50 (Scott). O. Fr. *devoir*.
- Devorfs, *vb.*, shattered, 98, 79 (Stew.).
- "Devoring fruct and flowring grane," carrying off old and young, applied to Death, 131, 11 (Dunb.).
- Devoue, *adv.*, gladly, 1081, 17 (Anon.). O. Fr. *devout*.
- Devoyd, *vb.*, to quit, free, 68, 35 (Anon.); dewoyd, 690, 8 (Anon.); devoydis, casts out, discharges, 953, 41 (Henr.). V. *Devod*.
- Devulgat, *vb.*, to divulge, show, 700, 175 (Wedd.).
- "Devyce, At," skilfully, 377, 45 (Dunb.).
- Devysing, *part.*, planning, thinking, 162, 1 (Dunb.).
- Dew, *fb.*, for *dow*, a dove, 76, 18 (Anon.).
- Dew, *vb.*, dawned, 653, 16 (Anon.). V. *Daw*.
- Dew, *vb.*, did, acted, 884, 575 (Holl.).
- Deyne, *fb.*, disdain, 608, 28 (Anon.).
- Diatefferone, *fb.*, a term in old musical notation, 930, 233 (Henr.).
- Dicht, *vb.*, to cleanse, 16, 238 (Bell.); prepared, 95, 18 (Dunb.); polished, set (as jewels), 225, 4 (Anon.); worked, 357, 63 (Semp.); dressed, equipped, 944, 61 (Henr.); "to deid dicht," doomed to die, 881, 482 (Holl.).
- Difference, *fb.*, a heraldic term, 885, 600 (Holl.). O. Fr. *difference*.
- Diffinityve, *adv.*, definitely, 79, 9 (Anon.).
- Diffounding, *part.*, pouring out, diffusing, 11, 60 (Bell.).
- Digne, *adj.*, worthy, 798, 457 (Chau.). O. Fr. *digne*.
- Dike, *fb.*, a ditch, 859, 101 (Henr.); a wall, 919, 235 (Henr.).
- Dill, *vb.*, to still, calm, soothe, 726, 31 (Anon.).
- Dillatioun, *fb.*, delay, 563, 2423 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *dilation*.
- Dilligait, *adj.*, delicate, 17, 260 (Bell.).

- Dimegrat, *vb.*, to blemish, damage, 694, 6 (Wedd.).
- Diminut, *vb.*, diminishes, lessens, 948, 41 (Henr.).
- Ding, *adj.*, 71, 21 (Anon.) V. *Digne*.
- Ding, *vb.*, to knock, strike, drive, work, labour, 269, 51 (Anon.); "ding and delffe," to labour and dig, 956, 140 (Henr.).
- "Dirdum dardum," an expression of contempt, 284, 67 (Jas. I.).
- Dirly, *sb.*, an uproar, 1028, 249 (Anon.); V., in Jam., *Dirdum*.
- Dirige, *sb.*, the first word of the 5th Psalm, sung in the Office for the Dead of the Roman church, popularly *dergie*, 899, 53 (Henr.). V. *Dergie*.
- Dirk, *adj.*, dark, hidden, 80, 17 (Anon.).
- Dirkit, *vb.*, darkened, 92, 25 (Anon.).
- Dirknes, *sb.*, darkness, 94, 37 (Dunb.); "Phebus dirknes," an eclipse of the sun.
- Dirray, *sb.*, disorder, noise, 984, 193 (Henr.).
- Dirrydan, *sb.*, a disorderly dance, here, with a double meaning, 298, 60 (Clerk).
- Dirtfast, *adj.*, overhasty, 421, 33 (Dunb.).
- Dirtin, *adj.*, befouled with excrement, contemptible, 421, 25 (Dunb.).
- Disagyfit, *vb.*, disguised, 596, 3334 (Lynd.); O. Fr. *deguiser*. V. *Diffagyfis*.
- Discepling, *sb.*, discipline, teaching, 265, 86 (A. Kid).
- Dische likking, *sb.*, leavings, crumbs, 961, 88 (Henr.).
- Discontrair, *adj.*, adverse, antagonistic, 217, 2 (Anon.).
- Discrefs, 219, note, is wrong; the MS. has *distrefes*.
- Discrif, *vb.*, to describe, 631, 27 (Anon.); discrive, 22, 37 (Doug.); discryue, 989, 39 (Dunb.).
- Discure, *vb.*, to discover, reveal, guard, watch, 226, 41 (Anon.). O. Fr. *descouvrir*.
- Diseifs, *sb.*, pain, trouble, 746, 22 (Scott); want of ease, 964, 161 (Henr.). O. Fr. *desaise*.
- Diserth, *sb.*, desertion, discredit, 429, 283 (Dunb.); "drew him in diserth," disowned his authority. O. Fr. *desertion*.
- Disherreist, *vb.*, dispossessed, disinherited, 177, 7 (Anon.).
- Difione, *sb.*, breakfast, 323, 17 (Dunb.); disiwne, 343, 38 (Mofat). O. Fr. *dejeuner*.
- Difiune, *vb.*, to breakfast, 474, 273 (Lynd.).
- Disklander, *sb.*, slander, disgrace, 786, 70 (Chau.).
- Disklanderid, *vb.*, slandered, 790, 196 (Chau.).
- Disparit, *adj.*, uneasy, troubled, 1015, 412 (Anon.).
- Disperance, *sb.*, dispair, dismay, dread, 52, 6 (Anon.). O. Fr. *desesperance*.
- Dispitous, *adj.*, despiteful, 428, 249 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *dispitoux*.
- Disponar, *sb.*, one who dispones (law term), 410, 35 (Anon.).
- Dispone, *vb.*, to transfer, make over, dispose of (law term), 235, 49 (Dunb.); disponyng, *part.*, 933, 343 (Henr.).
- Dispryis, *vb.*, to despise, contemn, 112, 15 (Lydg.).
- Dispulit, *vb.*, despoiled, robbed, 96, 39 (Dunb.).
- Dispyt, *sb.*, spite, revenge, 99, 81 (Stew.); 939, 527 (Henr.). O. Fr. *despit*.

- Dispyt, *vb.*, to despise, disdain, 426, 171 (Dunb.).
- Disfagys, *vb.*, to disguise, 1017, 453 (Anon.). O. Fr. *desguiser*.
- Disfatour, *sb.*, a deceiver, 202, 71 (Anon.).
- Disfable, *adj.*, deceitful, 181, 3 (Anon.).
- Disfeurance, *sb.*, separation, 87, 78 (Anon.); diffiuer, 438, 22 (Dunb.).
- Disfimulate, *adj.*, dissembling, treacherous, 900, 64 (Henr.). O. Fr. *diffimulé*.
- Disfolat, *adj.*, desolate, 1003, 269 (Dunb.).
- Disfeurance, *sb.*, intemperance, 816, 18 (Dunb.).
- Disteyne, *vb.*, to stain, 850, 195 (Doug.).
- Dittand, *part.*, inditing, 640, 7 (Anon.). V. *Indyt*.
- Divn, *adj.*, diurnal, daily, 81, 29 (Anon.).
- Diwyfit, *vb.*, arranged, ordered, 179, 36 (Dunb.).
- Doar, *sb.*, a worker, 160, 12 (Dunb.); "doar of transgressioun," an evildoer.
- Doar, *sb.*, a dowry, 124, 22 (Chau.).
- Docht, *vb.*, becomes flat or vapid (applied to liquids), 218, 38 (Anon.).
- Docht, *vb.*, should, ought to, 606, 20 (Scott). V. *Dow*.
- Doggitlefs, *adv.*, doglike, 720, 10 (Scott).
- Doid, *vb.*, for *do it*, 969, 84 (Henr.).
- Doig leich, *sb.*, a dog-whip, 422, 71 (Dunb.).
- "Doing beseik," beseeching, 292, 24 (Dunb.); "doing of dew doun fleit," hanging with dew, or moisture, 990, 49 (Dunb.); "doing spring," springing, 993, 152 (Dunb.). V. *Done*.
- Dok, *sb.*, the podex, posteriors, 350, 60 (Dunb.).
- Dolie, *adj.*, flat, dull, vapid, 880, 422 (Holl.).
- Dolour, *sb.*, grief, 640, 34 (Anon.). O. Fr. *dolour*.
- Domage, *sb.*, damage, 1043, 767 (Anon.). O. Fr. *dommage*.
- Dome, *sb.*, doom, judgment, 45, 67 (Dunb.).
- Domine, *sb.*, master, 471, 194 (Lynd.).
- Domisda, *sb.*, doomsday, 245, 52 (Anon.).
- Dompnationis, *sb. pl.*, dominions, 69, 9 (Dunb.).
- Donc, *adj.*, damp, moist, 3, 6 (Bell.); donk, 20, 340 (Bell.).
- "Done ceifs, The battell is," the fight is over, 95, 33 (Dunb.); "hes done ws to the joy restoir" has restored us to happiness, 76, 12 (Anon.); "a battell for to done," a battle to fight, 102, 7 (Anon.); "done forloir," miserably spent, wearied; "done infek," infected, overpowered, 310, 57 (Dunb.). V. *Doing*.
- Dortie, *adj.*, proud, fancy, 1079, 1 (Anon.).
- Dottage, *sb.*, confusion, 25, 114 (Doug.).
- Dottin, *vb.*, doted on, 788, 133 (Chau.).
- Dottit, *adj.*, doited, stupid, 401, 3 (Henr.).
- Doucer, *adj. comp.*, sweeter, 692, 17 (Anon.). V. *Dowse*.
- Doud, for *do it*, 135, note (Anon.).
- Douk, *sb.*, a tail, 403, 42 (Henr.). V. *Dok*.
- Doule, *sb.*, a fool, 869, 59 (Holl.).
- Doun, *sb.*, a plain, moorland, 978, 3 (Henr.).
- Dounhill, *sb.*, a dunghill, 948, 66 (Henr.).
- Dour, *adj.*, obstinate, stubborn, hard, 92, 17 (Anon.); unyielding, 1101, 94 (Anon.).
- Dourly, *adv.*, pertinaciously, 180, 9 (Anon.).
- Dovne, *adv.*, down, 76, 18 (Anon.).
- Dow, *sb.*, a dove, pigeon, 75, 75 (Anon.).
- Dow, *vb.*, to avail, profit, 591, 3173 (Lynd.).
- Dow, *vb.*, does, 362, 22 (Scott).

- Dowbart, *sb.*, a stupid fellow, 422, 66 (Dunb.)
V. in Jam., *Dulbart*.
- Dowbill, *adj.*, double, doubtful, 778, 12
(Anon.); dowble, 85, 5 (Anon.). O. Fr.
double.
- Doweill, *sb.*, do well, 141, 95 (Brown).
- Dowgit, *adj.*, dogged, 768, 3 (Chau.).
- Dowit, *sb.*, matched, married, 897, 990
(Holl.).
- Dowit, *part.*, become flat, vapid, 194, 14
(Anon.) V. *Docht*.
- Dowk, *vb.*, to plunge under water, duck
down, dive, 952, 12 (Henr.); dowkit,
909, 137 (Henr.).
- Dowkar, *sb.*, a bather, diver, 432, 379
(Dunb.).
- Downis, *sb. pl.*, young hairs, 11, 72 (Bell.).
- Dowplait, *sb.*, doubled, 930, 234 (Henr.).
- Dowse, *adj.*, sober, sedate, modest, sweet,
1099, 37 (Anon.); doucer, *comp.*, 692, 17
(Anon.) O. Fr. *doux*.
- Dowfy, *sb.*, a stupid fellow, clown, 425, 158
(Dunb.).
- Dowfy, *adj.*, twelve, 365, 11 (Scott); "dowfy
peiris," the twelve peers, the supposed
companions of Arthur. O. Fr. *douze*.
- Doyttand, *part.*, wandering stupidly about,
465, 60 (Lynd.).
- Drafe, *sb.*, brewers' grains, refuse, 290, 34
(Licht.); draff, 439, 37 (Dunb.).
- Dragon, *sb.*, the devil, 94, 1 (Dunb.).
- Draif, *vb.*, drove, 77, 47 (Anon.); drave,
78, 85 (Anon.).
- Dram, *adj.*, melancholy, sad, 849, 157
(Doug.).
- Draue, *sb.*, 166, note (Dunb.). V. *Draue*.
- Draucht way, *sb.*, a highway, 204, 127 (Anon.)
- Drawin, *vb.*, withdrawn, 290, 44 (Licht.);
"drawin the burd," ended the feast.
- Drawkit, *sb.*, drenched, 336, 102 (Dunb.).
V. in Jam., *Draue*.
- Dre, *vb.*, to endure, suffer, 430, 328 (Dunb.).
- Drechour, *sb.*, one who procrastinates, a
dawdler, 1025, 140 (Anon.).
- Dreddour, *sb.*, dread, apprehension, 927,
174 (Henr.); dredour, 240, 3 (Anon.);
dreddure, 119, 51 (Anon.).
- Dregg, *vb.*, to dredge, 432, 379 (Dunb.).
- Dreggis, *sb. pl.*, remains, refuse, 402, 25
(Henr.).
- Dregy, *sb.*, a dirge, 292, title (Dunb.). V.
Dergie.
- "Dreich, On," 746, 25 (Scott). V. *On
dreich*.
- Dreid, *vb.*, to fear, 421, 33 (Dunb.); hesitate,
1000, 159 (Dunb.).
- Dreidles, *adj.*, fearless, 449, 91 (Anon.).
- Dreidles, *adv.*, doubtless, certainly, 870,
116 (Holl.).
- Dreifland, *part.*, drivelling, 464, 39 (Lynd.).
- Drekterfs, *sb.*, a drake's tail, 403, 42 (Henr.).
- Dremis, *sb. pl.*, dreams, 52, 21 (Anon.);
dremyngis, 52, note (Anon.).
- "Drene, Into a," constantly, continuously,
166, 7 (Dunb.).
- Drepis, *vb.*, drips, drops, 436, 524 (Dunb.).
- Drea, *vb.*, for *address*, to go, 129, 36
(Dunb.); dresset, 600, 23 (Anon.); dresfit,
915, 122 (Henr.); dresf, 102, 11 (Anon.).
O. Fr. *adresser*.
- Dreis, *vb.*, for *redress*, to treat, cure, 712, 7
(Scott); dresf, 719, 37 (Scott).
- Dressour, *sb.*, a cupboard, sideboard, 964,
175 (Henr.). O. Fr. *dressoir*.

- Drew, *fb.*, a drop, sup, 466, 87 (Lynd.).
 Driftis, *fb. pl.*, gufts, bolts, 521, 1442 (Lynd.).
 Dring, *fb.*, a miser, 454, 70 (Henr.); a slave, servant, 322, 27 (Blyth); dringis, *pl.*, 529, 1642 (Lynd.).
 Droggis, *fb. pl.*, dregs, evacuations, 521, 1443 (Lynd.). V. *Dreggis*.
 Droichis, *fb. pl.*, dwarfs, 337, title (Anon.). V. *Derch*.
 Drope, *fb.*, a dorp, village, 898, 15 (Henr.).
 Droth, *fb.*, drought, dryness, 132, 19 (Dunb.).
 Droup, *vb.*, to sink, droop, 869, 59 (Holl.); drowp, 849, 158 (Doug.); drowpand, *part.*, 90, 30 (Anon.); drowpit, 915, 130 (Henr.).
 Drouye, *fb.*, a gift, love token, 901, 101 (Henr.).
 Drubly, *adj.*, dark, muddy, troubled, 931, 276 (Henr.).
 Drug, *vb.*, to pull forcibly, drag, 977, 135 (Henr.); druggit, 284, 56 (Jas. I.).
 Drukkin, *adj.*, drunken, 1001, 204 (Dunb.).
 Drum, *fb.*, an upland moor, ridge, 365, title (Scott).
 Drumfreifs, *fb.*, Dumfries, 434, 425 (Dunb.).
 Drwreifs, *fb. pl.*, gifts, 761, 37 (Wedd.). V. *Drourye*.
 Dry, *adj.*, thirsty, 382, 16 (Anon.).
 Dryit, *vb.*, shrivelled, 422, 51 (Dunb.); "dryit on the rattis," shrivelled on the rack, 431, 355 (Dunb.).
 Drynk, *fb.*, fermented liquor, 218, 38 (Anon.).
 Drypoynt, *fb.*, ? , probably here with a double meaning, 391, 22 (Baln.).
 Dryt, *vb.*, to evacuate, *exonorare ventrem*, 342, 28 (Mofat); dryte, 499, 928 (Lynd.).
 Dub, *fb.*, a small pool of water, puddle, 337, 119 (Dunb.); dubbis, *pl.*, 858, 78 (Henr.).
 Dublaris, *fb. pl.*, flat wooden plates, 388, 23 (Anon.).
 Ducat, *fb.*, a gold coin, value about nine shillings, 592, 3227 (Lynd.); "ducat gold," coinable gold, fine gold; duccattis, *pl.*, coins, money, 489, 675 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *ducat*.
 Duchty, *adj.*, redoubtable, valiant, 846, 51 (Doug.); duchtye, 884, 551 (Holl.).
 Duckis, *fb. pl.*, dukes, nobles, 876, 294 (Holl.). O. Fr. *duc*.
 Duddis, *fb. pl.*, rags, ragged clothes, 432, 384 (Dunb.); dudis, 416, 65 (Anon.).
 Duddroun, *fb.*, a sloven, drab, 314, 71 (Dunb.).
 Dude, for *do it*, 908, 86 (Henr.).
 Duill, *fb.*, 593, 3256 (Lynd.). V. *Dule*.
 Dukis, *fb. pl.*, ducks, 337, 119 (Dunb.).
 Dulce, *adj.*, sweet, 16, 239 (Bell.). O. Fr. *dulce*. V. *Dowfe*.
 Dule, *fb.*, sorrow, fear, lamentation, 58, 4 (Anon.); dull, 588, 3077 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *deuil*.
 Dulfull, *adj.*, sorrowful, 106, 29 (Anon.); "to do ws fra the dulfull deid," to free us from mournful death.
 Dulis, *fb. pl.*, goals, 163, 23 (Dunb.).
 Dully, *adj.*, sad, mournful, 52, 21 (Anon.).
 Dulfacordis, *fb.*, the dulcimer, 890, 762 (Holl.).
 Dulfate, *fb.*, a musical instrument, small dulcimer, 890, 762 (Holl.).
 Dulfs, *adj.*, 677, 3 (Steel). V. *Dulce*.
 Dummy grane, *fb.*, mixed colour, 357, 76 (Semp.).

- "Dun dippit in yello," yellowish brown, 355, 11 (Semp.). Delete the comma in H.C. text after *dun*.
- Dundy gray, *fb.*, Dundee gray (a colour), 355, 7 (Semp.).
- Dungering, *fb.*, a dungeon, 943, 21 (Henr.).
- Dungin, *vb.*, overcome, overthrown, 95, 9 (Dunb.). V. *Dangis*.
- Dungis, *fb. pl.*, knocks, blows, 304, 198 (Rowll).
- Dunts, *fb. pl.*, knocks, blows, 1101, 94 (Anon.); "dunts dour," hard knocks.
- Duplare, *adj.*, a term in old musical notation, 929, 227 (Henr.).
- Dur, *fb.*, a door, 170, 14 (Dunb.); "fra dur to dure," from door to door; durris, *pl.*, 579, 2861 (Lynd.).
- Dufchit, *vb.*, dashed, leapt, 920, 272 (Henr.).
- Duffalait, *adj.*, desolate, 963, 139 (Henr.).
- Dwammis, *fb. pl.*, fits of sickness, swoons, 632, 5 (Anon.); dwalmys, 670, 16 (Bann.). V. in Jam., *Dualm*.
- Dwamyng, *fb.*, fainting, swooning, 317, 50 (Dunb.).
- Dwerch, *fb.*, 887, 650 (Holl.). V. *Derch*.
- Dwid, for *do it*, 135, 55 (Anon.).
- Dwyne, *vb.*, to pine, fade, 1093, 21 (Anon.).
- Dyamantis, *fb. pl.*, diamonds, 914, 81 (Henr.); "dyamantis wele dicht," diamonds richly set.
- Dyapafone, *fb.*, a term in old musical notation, 930, 234 (Henr.).
- Dyapenty, *fb.*, a term in old musical notation, 930, 235 (Henr.).
- Dycht, *vb.*, prepared, 432, 392 (Dunb.). V. *Dicht*.
- Dyet, *fb.*, the fitting of a court (law term), 353, 80 (Semp.).
- Dyifs, *fb. pl.*, dice, 832, 16 (Scott).
- Dyk, *fb.*, 461, 11 (Anon.); dykis, *pl.*, 640 34 (Anon.). V. *Dike*.
- Dynd, *vb.*, diminished, 759, 43 (Mofat).
- Dynk, *adj.*, neat, trim, 1005, 55 (Anon.).
- Dynt, *fb.*, a knock, blow, 131, 43 (Anon.).
- Dyfour, *fb.*, dicer, gambler, 374, 66 (Dunb.).
- Dyt, *fb.*, a writing, letter, document, story, 649, 62 (Anon.); dyte, indictment, charge, 147, 78 (Anon.). O. Fr. *dit*.
- Dyt, *vb.*, to write, indite, 600, 23 (Anon.); dyte, 750, 4 (Anon.); dytit, 974, 51 (Henr.); dytis, to summon, 971, 123 (Henr.). V. *Indyt*.
- Dyvour, *fb.*, a bankrupt, 504, 1026 (Lynd.).
- Dyvyn, *fb.*, divinity, 921, 292 (Henr.). O. Fr. *divin*.
- E, *fb.*, an eye, 966, 223 (Henr.); ee, 752, 51 (Anon.); ein, *pl.*, 257, 86 (Scott); ene, 448, 67 (Anon.).
- E, 257, 79 (Scott), should be deleted.
- Echone, for *each one*, 798, 464 (Chau.).
- Edderis, *fb. pl.*, adders, 154, 38 (Henr.).
- Eddirflangit, *adj.*, adder-bitten = good for nothing, 437, 546 (Dunb.).
- Edropofy, *fb.*, dropfy, 299, 44 (Rowll). O. Fr. *hydropisie*.
- Efeir, *adv.*, together, according, 41, 35 (Scott).
- Effectioun, *fb.*, affection, influence, 941, 606 (Henr.). O. Fr. *affection*.
- "Effectis, Of," of consequence, 429, 289 (Dunb.).

- Effeir, *sb.***, condition, aspect, carriage, behaviour, 631, 26 (Anon.); *effere*, 884, 560 (Holl.); *effeiris, pl.*, 318, 65 (Dunb.); *effeiris*, qualities, thoughts, 640, 6 (Anon.).
- Effeird, *vb.***, afraid, affrighted, 11, 70 (Bell).
O. Fr. *effaré*.
- Effeiris, *vb.***, becomes, befits, 120, 57 (Anon.); *afferis*, 871, 146 (Holl.); *afferit*, 916, 156 (Henr.).
- Effelritlie, *adv.***, affrightedly, 1015, 411 (Anon.).
- Effeirtilly, *adv.***, fitly, becomingly, 317, 62 (Dunb.).
- Effiance, *sb.***, trust, faith, 190, 10 (Anon.).
V. *Effy*.
- Effray, *sb.***, fear, terror, 52, 12 (Anon.); *efferey*, 992, 125 (Henr.). O. Fr. *effrey*.
- Effray, *vb.***, to affright, terrify, 228, 54 (Anon.); *effrey*, to dread, fear, 606, 35 (Scott); *effrayit*, 767, 33 (Chau.).
O. Fr. *effrayer*.
- Effy, *vb.***, to trust, 202, 62 (Anon.). O. Fr. *affier*.
- Eft, *prep.***, after, 896, 960 (Holl.).
- Eft fyis, *adv.***, oftentimes, often, 1046, 865 (Anon.).
- Egall, *adj.***, equal, 79, 2 (Anon.). O. Fr. *egal*.
- Ege, *sb.***, edge, margin, brink, 996, 34 (Dunb.).
- Egeis, *sb. pl.***, ages, times, 402, 23 (Henr.).
- Eiboir, *vb.***, born, begotten, 23, 58 (Doug.).
- Eich, *adj.***, 773, 4 (Anon.), misprint in H.C. text for *elth, q.v.*
- Eif, *sb.***, Eve, 273, 37 (Dunb.).
- Eik, *vb.***, to add to, to increase, 83, 37 (Anon.); *eiking, part.*, 923, 18 (Henr.); *eikit*, 555, 2231, *dir.* (Lynd.).
- Eik, *conj.***, also, 64, 5 (Anon.).
- Eild, *sb.***, age, years, old age, 131, 9 (Dunb.); "nocht of eild," not reached majority, 266, 8 (Anon.).
- Eildia, *vb.***, ages, becomes old, 19, 318 (Bell).
- Eill, *adj.***, for *yell*, gone dry (applied to milk cows), 176, 29 (Anon.).
- Ein, *sb. pl.***, 257, 86 (Scott); *eine*, 856, 19 (Henr.). V. *E*.
- Eindill, *vb.***, for *eind ill*, to imagine or devise evil, 743, 45 (Scott).
- Eirand, *sb.***, business, 167, 39 (Dunb.).
- Eird, *sb.***, 318, 86 (Dunb.). V. *Erd*.
- Eiris, *sb. pl.***, ears, 304, 203 (Rowll); the same word in line 204 should be deleted.
- Eith, *adj.***, easy, 289, 9 (Licht.).
- Eleifone, *interj.***, holy, 325, 47 (Anon.).
- Elf, *sb.***, an evil spirit, 26, 154 (Doug.).
- Ell, *sb.***, a yard measure of 37 inches, 357, 58 (Semp.).
- Elrich, *adj.***, preternatural, uncanny, frightful, 290, 58 (Licht.); *elriche*, 999, 125 (Dunb.). V. in Jam., *Ekriſche*.
- Ellyk, *adj.***, alike, 140, 58 (Brown).
- Eluſion, *sb.***, avoidance, neglect, 83, 31 (Anon.).
- Elwand, *sb.***, a yardstick, 357, 66 (Semp.).
- Eme, *sb.***, uncle, 431, 360 (Dunb.).
- Emerant, *adj.***, emerald, bright green, 996, 39 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *emeril*.
- Emeroideſe, *sb. pl.***, hemorrhoids, piles, 300, 51 (Rowll).
- Emetricus, *sb.***, a term in old musical notation, 929, 228 (Henr.).
- Emmot, *sb.***, an ant, 291, 70 (Licht.).
- Empery, *sb.***, dominion, power, 80, 19 (Anon.); *empyre*, 57, 7 (Anon.). O. Fr. *empire*.

- Emprys**, *sb.*, an empress, 605, 56 (Mers.).
Emsphery, *sb.*, a hemisphere, 80, 17 (Anon.).
Enarming, *part.*, defending, 46, 76 (Dunb.);
enarmit, 309, 22 (Dunb.).
Enghefone, *sb.*, a reason, cause, 797, 443 (Chau.). O. Fr. *achaïson*.
Englang, *adj.*, along, 39, 10 (Scott).
Ene, *sb.*, evening, 382, 13 (Anon.).
Ene, *sb. pl.*, eyes, 448, 67 (Anon.). V. *E*.
Engir, *sb.*, an inflammatory swelling, 359, 21 (Anon.).
Engyne, *sb.*, genius, ingenuity, skill, 24, 88 (Doug.). O. Fr. *engin*.
Enhant, *vb.*, to haunt, frequent, 239, 28 (Anon.).
Ennamaling, *sb.*, enamelling, adornment, 1003, 251 (Dunb.).
Ennamallit, *adj.*, adorned, 1003, 257 (Dunb.).
Ennew, *adj.*, enough, 967, 22 (Henr.);
ennuche, 962, 104 (Henr.); **ennwch**, 976, 115 (Henr.).
Enolius, *sb.*, a term in old musical notation, 929, 228 (Henr.).
Enpufone, *vb.*, to poison, 794, 335 (Chau.).
Ensenfe, *vb.*, to offer incense, 70, 29 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *ensens*.
Ensuffer, *vb.*, to suffer, endure, 14, 178 (Bell.).
Entalentid, *adj.*, clever, 794, 338 (Chau.).
Enteir, *adj.*, complete, full, 65, 11 (Anon.). O. Fr. *entier*.
Entent, *sb.*, consent, assent, 875, 277 (Holl.). O. Fr. *entente*.
Entone, *sb.*, intonation, 101, 4 (Anon.). O. Fr. *intonation*.
Entre, *sb.*, an entrance, portal, 931, 263 (Henr.). O. Fr. *entrée*.
Entrell, *sb.*, the stomach, 949, 91 (Henr.).
Eppodeus, *sb.*, a term in old musical notation, 930, 229 (Henr.).
Erar, *adv.*, sooner, rather, 639, 51 (Anon.).
Erb pilliall, *sb.*, ? , here with a double meaning, 360, 49 (Anon.).
Erchrye, *sb.*, 891, 801 (Holl.). V. *Ersche*.
Erd, *sb.*, the earth, 80, 3 (Anon.); **earth**, dust, 127, 2 (Dunb.); "erd and efs," dust and ashes.
Erd, *vb.*, to bury, 432, 372 (Dunb.); **erdit**, 609, 83 (Anon.).
Erdly, *adj.*, earthly, human, 131, 4 (Dunb.).
Ergo, *prep.*, therefore, 974, 35 (Henr.).
Ernis, *sb. pl.*, sea eagles, 876, 315 (Holl.); **ernis**, *poss.*, 376, 23 (Dunb.).
Ernyft, *adj.*, sober, serious, 947, 20 (Henr.).
Erfch, *adj.*, Celtic, Highland, 425, 145 (Dunb.).
Erfche, *sb. pl.*, Celts, Highlanders, 431, 345 (Dunb.); **erfchemen**, 315, 113 (Dunb.); **erfchmen**, 431, 350 (Dunb.).
Erfchry, *sb.*, the Highlands (of Scotland), 424, 107 (Dunb.).
Erfis, *sb.*, the fundament, posteriors, 284, 69 (Jas. I.); **erfis**, *pl.*, 314, 89 (Dunb.); **erfis**, 512, 1235 (Lynd.).
Erfchamis, *vb.*, is ashamed, 850, 167 (Doug.); **erfchamit**, brought to shame, 185, 27 (Dunb.).
Erfchewit, *vb.*, went aside, apart, 318, 79 (Dunb.).
Erfchrew, *vb.*, to curse, 955, 86 (Henr.). V. *Schrew*.
Efperance, *sb.*, hope, 10, 47 (Bell.). O. Fr. *efperance*.

- Esþyis, *fb. pl.*, spies, 703, 36 (Scott). O. Fr. *espie*.
- Efs, *fb.*, refuse, dung, 391, 19 (Baln.) "daweifs efs," dove's dung. V. *Afs*.
- Efs, *fb.*, the ace (in cards or dice), 270, 32 (Anon.); "fettis on an efs," flakes on an ace = gambles, 384, 27 (Dunb.).
- Eftait, *fb.*, condition, 1, 9 (Bann.).
- Eth, *adv.*, easily, 920, 274 (Henr.); ethar, *comp.*, 860, 140 (Henr.). V. *Eith*.
- Ettill, *vb.*, to direct one's course, 876, 291 (Holl.); ettilis, 878, 353 (Holl.); ettlit, aimed at, 285, 102 (Jas. I.).
- "Euir permanfible," always, everlasting, 94, 31 (Anon.). O. Fr. *permanable*.
- Eventure, *fb.*, 641, 6 (Anon.). V. *Aventure*.
- Everilk, *adj.*, every, 235, 41 (Dunb.); everylk, 235, 43 (Dunb.); evirilk, 682, 36 (Scott "Evill disposit," reluctant, unwilling, 1005, 48 (Anon.); "evill faird," ugly, dirty, 531, 1687 (Lynd.); "evill willaris," evil-wishers, scandalmongers, 165, 68 (Dunb.).
- "Evin and od," of all forts, 373, 37 (Dunb.).
- Evin fang, *fb.*, evenfong, 212, 88 (Anon.).
- Evintour, *fb.*, 906, 37 (Henr.). V. *Aventure*.
- Evir, *fb.*, ivory, 670, 18 (Bann.). O. Fr. *ivoire*. V. in Jam., *Euour*.
- Ewangell, *fb.*, the gospel, 212, 102 (Anon.). O. Fr. *evangile*.
- Ewill, *vb.*, to do wrongly, 737, 30 (Stew.).
- Ewin, *fb.*, evening, 448, 45 (Anon.).
- Ewis, *prep.*, near, 579, 2861 (Lynd.), should not have a capital *E* in H.C. text.
- Ewface air, ? , 430, 321 (Dunb.).
- Excelling, *adj.*, excellent, 43, 10 (Dunb.); excellenting, 43, note (Dunb.). O. Fr. *excellent*.
- Exceptis, *vb.*, takes objection, 161, 29 (Dunb.).
- Excusatioun, *fb.*, an excuse, explanation, 183, 21 (Henr.). O. Fr. *excusation*.
- Exemit, *vb.*, debarred, shut out, 537, 1850 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *eximé*.
- Exercing, *part.*, practising, 44, 21 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *exercer*.
- Exerfitioun, *fb.*, exercise, 54, 8 (Anon.). O. Fr. *exercitation*.
- Expart, *adv.*, from experience, 735, 17 (Scott). O. Fr. *expert*.
- Expone, *vb.*, to explain, 28, 24 (Mait.).
- Expreme, *vb.*, to express, 88, 90 (Anon.); expreming, *part.*, 47, 100 (Dunb.); expremit, 110, 41 (Anon.). O. Fr. *exprimer*.
- Expres, *adv.*, altogether, openly, 188, 20 (Anon.). O. Fr. *expres*.
- Exul, *vb.*, exiled, 235, 39 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *exull*.
- Exuperat, *vb.*, to expand, enhance, 614, 52 (Anon.). O. Fr. *exuberer*.
- Exvlyif, *adv.*, confidently, rejoicingly, 48, 156 (Dunb.). The Afloan MS. has *exultyf*. In Laing's *Dunbar* this word is queried.
- Eyndling, *adj.*, jealous, 354, 94 (Semp.).
- Eyne, *fb. pl.*, 1013, 326 (Dunb.). V. *E*.
- FA, *fb.*, a foe, here, Satan, 89, 112 (Anon.).
- Fachingis, 965, note (Henr.), is wrong, also *fathugis* in the text, 965, 185. The word should be read *fachingis*, *q.v.* V. in Jam., *Sauchning*.
- Facht, *vb.*, fought, 892, 843 (Holl.). V. *Fecht*.

- Facound, adj.*, abundant, copious, graceful, seemly, 347, 11 (Scott). O. Fr. *facond*.
Faculty, sb., profession, 980, 48 (Henr.); *facultie, ability*, 1041, 703 (Anon.).
Facundiousa, adj., pleasing, graceful, 675, 51 (Anon.). V. *Facound*.
Fadir, sb., father, 927, 164 (Henr.); *faderis, pl.*, forefathers, ancestors, 66, 71 (Anon.).
Faderis, sb. pl., feathers, 272, 21 (Dunb.).
Fadirheid, sb., fatherhood, superior position, 981, 79 (Henr.).
Faid, sb., 347, 30 (Scott), for *feid, q.v.*
Faik, sb., a flattish piece of anything, 459, 53 (Lynd.).
Faik, vb., to catch, grasp, 719, 47 (Scott).
Failis, sb. pl., strips of turf, 288, 186 (Jas. I.). V. *Flawchtir*.
Failyeis, sb. pl., faults, failings, 502, 999 (Lynd.).
Failyeis, vb., fails, 848, 120 (Doug.).
Fair, sb., action, dealing, 736, 6 (Stew.).
Fair, adj., comely, 927, 164 (Henr.); used as a *sb.* = fair one, lady, 928, 172 (Henr.).
Fair, vb., to go, proceed, 115, 79 (Lydg.); *fairne, went*, 587, 3058 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *faire*.
Fair, vb., to prosper, 643, 57 (Anon.).
Faird, sb., fury, force, 305, 240 (Rowll).
Fairdy, adj., nimble, quick, inpetuous, 349, 10 (Semp.).
Fair faynit, adj., fair-seeming, polite, 997, 79 (Dunb.).
Fairfolk, sb. pl., fairies, 535, 1806 (Lynd.).
Fairheid, sb., beauty, 867, 6 (Holl.).
Fairly, sb., 1014, 369 (Anon.). V. *Ferly*.
Fairnes, sb., beauty, 86, 48 (Anon.).
Fairsing, sb., stuffing, 258, 123 (Anon.).
Faitis, sb. pl., fortunes, chances, 613, 15 (Anon.). O. Fr. *faitz*.
Fakfallow, sb., a comrade, boon companion, 446, 13 (Anon.).
Fakin, vb., set out, displayed, 954, 58 (Henr.); "fowll fakin," evil-seeming.
Falcon, sb., a peregrine (hawk), 877, 321 (Holl.); *falcone*, 376, 25 (Dunb.); *falconis, poss.*, 272, 11 (Dunb.).
"Fale, But," doubtless, 893, 851 (Holl.).
Fall, sb., a trap, 962, 90 (Henr.).
"Fallistiy montir moy," &c., part of an old Gaelic song, 462, 10 (Mont.).
Falsate, sb., falsehood, 253, 36 (Anon.); *falsat*, 976, 101 (Henr.); *falsett*, 234, 11 (Dunb.).
Falsin, vb., to wrong, deal falsely by, 793, 307 (Chau.).
Falt, sb., a want, defect, 86, 20 (Anon.); *faltis, pl.*, 874, 250 (Holl.); "for falt they fell of feit," for want of food they became weak, 863, 215 (Henr.). O. Fr. *faute*.
Falt, vb., to fail, err, do wrong, 813, 85 (Wedd.).
Fame, sb., foam, 653, 6 (Anon.).
Famenene, sb., women, womanhood, 740, 25 (Mont.); misprinted in H.C. text *famenene*.
Famvilit, vb., mumbled, 1041, 703 (Anon.).
Famyny, sb., women, 444, 28 (Scott). V. *Famenene*.
Fan, vb., for *fand*, to trust, try, 748, 28 (Anon.).
Fand, vb., found, felt, 545, 2010 (Lynd.).
Fandit, vb., caused, urged, 955, 114 (Henr.).
Fane, adj., eager, glad, 363, 62 (Scott).

- Fane, *adv.*, gladly, 869, 79 (Holl.).
- Fang, *sb.*, a capture, booty, prize, 95, 15 (Dunb.).
- Fang, *vb.*, to take, catch, seize, hold, obtain, make away, 17, 269 (Bell.); fangis, 384, 23 (Dunb.); fangit, 513, 1264 (Lynd.); "and I the fang," if I catch hold of thee, 511, 1212 (Lynd.).
- Fangar, *sb.*, taker, capturer, 872, 181 (Holl.).
- Fannis, *vb.*, fawns upon, dallies with, 843, 105 (Scott).
- Fannoun, *sb.*, a linen cloth or kerchief carried on the priest's arm at mass, 335 55 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *fanon*.
- Fant, *vb.*, 909, 116 (Henr.), error in MS. for *faut*, *q.v.*
- Fantice, *sb.*, vain appearance, 621, 22 (Anon.).
- Fanyeit, *adj.*, feigned, false, 1025, 129 (Anon.). V. *Fenyeit*.
- Farar, *adj. comp.*, longer, farther, 513, 1248 (Lynd.).
- Fare, *sb.*, bearing, action, behaviour, 892, 820 (Holl.).
- Fare, *adv.*, correctly, neatly, 873, 208 (Holl.); "windir fare," correctly.
- Fariar, *sb.*, a farrier, horse-doctor, 1025, 124 (Anon.).
- Farleis, *sb. pl.*, 290, 46 (Licht.); farlyis, 338, 12 (Anon.). V. *Ferly*.
- Farfit, *vb.*, stuffed, filled, 836, 19 (Wedd.). V. *Fairfing*.
- Farifrane, *sb.*, a term of contempt, 513, 1259 (Lynd.).
- Farit, *adj.*, favoured, 422, 51 (Dunb.); "evill farit," ill-favoured, ugly.
- Farit, *vb.*, gone, carried, 729, 21 (Anon.). V. *Fair*.
- Farly, *vb.*, 536, 1824 (Lynd.). V. *Ferly*.
- Farne, *sb.*, fern fronds, 960, 37 (Henr.).
- Farrand, *adj.*, wife, skilful, 871, 153 (Holl.).
- Fartingailis, *sb. pl.*, hoops, worn to extend a woman's dress, 163, 71 (Dunb.).
- Fartit, *vb.*, broke wind, 318, 87 (Dunb.).
- Fary, *sb.*, bustle, confusion, 282, 39 (Dunb.).
- Fary, *sb.*, fairies, 338, 11 (Anon.).
- Fally, *adv.*, falsely, 181, 27 (Dunb.).
- Fals, *sb.*, hair, 377, 3 (Anon.).
- Fals, *adj.*, false, 883, 522 (Holl.).
- Fassit, *vb.*, attached, bound, 631, 28 (Anon.).
- Fassone, *sb.*, fashion, plan, 589, 3111 (Lynd.); fassoun, 611, 20 (Henr.); fassenis, *sb.*, 335, 57 (Dunb.).
- Fassonit, *vb.*, formed, made, 868, 55 (Holl.).
- Fasternis evia, *sb.*, Shrove Tuesday, 312, 3 (Dunb.).
- Fastlingis, *adv.*, quickly, 444, 19 (Scott).
- Fatis, *sb. pl.*, facts, doings, 277, 8 (Stew.).
- Fatt, *sb.*, a cask, vat, barrel, tub, 389, 76 (Anon.).
- "Fauld, On," on lowland ground, 867, 15 (Holl.).
- Faut, *vb.*, to fall short, lack, 909, 116 (Henr.).
- Faw, *sb.*, yellow-brown = faded colour, 862, 213 (Henr.).
- Faw, *vb.*, to fall, befall, 520, 1415 (Lynd.).
- "Fawd, Thowsand," a thousand times, 1095, 25 (Anon.).
- Fawin ill, *sb.*, the falling sickness, 300, 48 (Rowll).
- Fawin, *vb.*, dealt out, divided, 750, 18 (Anon.).
- Fawis, *vb.*, obtains, possesses, 738, 8 (Scott).
- Fax, *sb.*, appearance, expression, 934, 365 (Henr.).

- Fay, *sb.*, faith, allegiance, 556, 2235 (Lynd.); "in fay," truly, correctly, 878, 370 (Holl.).
 O. Fr. *fe*.
 Fayis, *sb. pl.*, foes, 671, 44 (Bann.).
 Faynd, *vb.*, to be fond of, 885, 602 (Holl.); fayand, fain, fond, 885, 593 (Holl.).
 Faynit, *part.*, seeming, appearing, 997, 76 (Dunb.); "fair faynit," fair-seeming.
 Fazart, *sb.*, a coward, daftard, 436, 522 (Dunb.).
 Fe, *sb.*, property, here = sheep, 1050, 2 (Henr.).
 Feale, *adj.*, loyal, 261, 212 (Anon.). O. Fr. *feal*.
 Feche, *vb.*, to bring, 991, 81 (Dunb.).
 Fecht, *vb.*, to fight, 120, note (Anon.).
 Feckill, *adj.*, fickle, unstable, 347, 11 (Scott).
 Fecound, *adj.*, 41, 45 (Scott). V. *Facound*.
 Fedand, *part.*, fading, 144, 21 (Kenn.); fedit, 86, 48 (Anon.).
 Fedder, *sb.*, feathers, plumage, 189, 45 (Anon.); fedderis, *pl.*, 133, 10 (Anon.).
 Fedder, *vb.*, to feather (an arrow), 285, 92 (Jas. I.); fedderit, 632, 44 (Anon.).
 Fede, *sb.*, feud, enmity, 77, 57 (Anon.). V. *Feid*.
 Fedrem, *sb.*, feathers, plumage, 335, 60 (Dunb.); feddreme, 336, 105 (Dunb.); "ane feddrene," 289, 14 (Licht.). V. *Fetherem*.
 Fegg, *sb.*, a fig, 1079, 2 (Anon.).
 Fegour, *sb.*, example, illustration, 988, 294 (Henr.).
 Feid, *sb.*, contention, feud, quarrelling, 46 92 (Dunb.); (the dupl. text has mistakenly *fede*); passion, desire, 249, 51 (Anon.).
 Feid, *vb.*, to cherish, nourish, 653, 5 (Anon.).
 Feik, *adj.*, 380, 7 (Anon.), misprint in H.C. text for *feik*, *q.v.*
 Feild, *sb.*, land, 59, 37 (Anon.); "feild nor firth," land nor sea; "tynt the feild," lost the battle, 531, 1693 (Lynd.).
 Feill, *sb.*, feeling, impression, knowledge, 318, 65 (Dunb.).
 Feill, *adj.*, severe, 858, 88 (Henr.). V. *Fell*.
 Feill, *adj.*, full, many, very, 1039, 617 (Anon.).
 Feill, *vb.*, to know, 567, 2545 (Lynd.).
 Feind, *sb.*, the devil, 56, 21 (Anon.); "feind a crum of the scho fawis," devil a bit of you she gets, 738, 8 (Scott).
 Feir, *sb.*, a noise, roar, 318, 87 (Dunb.).
 Feir, *sb.*, fear, doubt, 400, 43 (Anon.); "in feir," afraid, 400, 43 (Anon.); "but feir," without doubt, 868, 56 (Holl.).
 Feir, *sb.*, companion, 619, 30 (Anon.); feiris, *pl.*, 185, 13 (Dunb.); "in feir," company, 998, 91 (Dunb.); "fellow of feiris," dreaded by all men, 883, 54 (Holl.); affeir, *sb.*, 608, 30 (Anon.), should be read *a feir*, a companion.
 Feir, *sb.*, appearance, demeanour, 837, 69 (Wedd.); "be luvis feir," in semblance of love; "in feir of weir," in war array, 313, 36 (Dunb.).
 Feir, *adj.*, active, vigorous, 210, 43 (Anon.).
 Feiris, *vb.*, for *affeiris*, pertains, belongs to, 877, 348 (Holl.). V. *Affeir*.
 Feist evin, *sb.*, a feast night, 387, 2 (Anon.).
 Feistir, *sb.*, a fester, suppuration, 300, 49 (Rowll).
 Feit, *adj.*, neat, becoming, 291, 68 (Licht.).

- Fek, *sb.*, the greater part, 610, 85 (Anon.); effect, result, 844, 138 (Scott).
- Feldefar, *sb.*, a fieldfare (thrush), 874, 228 (Holl.).
- Feldoun, *vb.*, for *fell down*, 901, 95 (Henr.).
- Fele, *adj.*, many, 874, 250 (Holl.); "quhat fele," what a quantity, 886, 627 (Holl.).
- V. *Feill*.
- Fele, for *fail you*, 434, 447 (Dunb.).
- Fell, *sb.*, the skin, 83, 39 (Anon.).
- Fell, *sb.*, death, mortal disease, 402, 18 (Henr.).
- Fell, *sb.*, rough, scrubby ground, a plain, 665, 11 (Anon.); fellis, *pl.*, high moorlands, 290, 31 (Licht.).
- Fell, *adj.*, severe, strange, 34, 15 (Anon.); vile, deadly, 184, 43 (Henr.). O. Fr. *felle*.
- V. *Fellon*.
- Fell, *adj.*, clever, active, 134, 36 (Anon.).
- "Fell of feit," fell down, 863, 215 (Henr.).
- Fellit, *vb.*, killed, struck down, 882, 495 (Holl.).
- Fellon, *adj.*, violent, fierce, dreaded, 883, 541 (Holl.); fellone, 467, 101 (Lynd.); felloun, excessive, monstrous, cruel, 11, 66 (Bell.); "fellone menyie," a great company, 738, 19 (Scott). O. Fr. *felon*.
- Fellow, *vb.*, to keep company with, 188, 15 (Anon.).
- Felye, *vb.*, to fail, 95, 15 (Dunb.); felyie, 112, 3 (Lydg.); felyeit, 719, 47 (Scott).
- Femenene, *sb.*, womankind, 708, 25 (Scott); femenyne, 806, 8 (Stew.). O. Fr. *feminin*.
- Fend, *vb.*, to live, sustain life, 177, 5 (Anon.).
- Fene, *vb.*, to feign, pretend, 852, 240 (Doug.); fenis, 161, 27 (Dunb.). V. *Fenyie*.
- Fennyie, *sb.*, 516, 1321 (Lynd.), error in H.C. text for *sounyie*, *q.v.*
- Fensit, *vb.*, constituted or opened (the court), 916, 156 (Henr.).
- Fent, *sb.*, a slit or opening, hollow, 858, 58 (Henr.). O. Fr. *fente*.
- Fenyeing, *sb.*, feigning, pretending, 440, 65 (Dunb.).
- Fenyeit, *adj.*, pretended, 163, 29 (Dunb.); cunning, deceitful, roguish, 119, 47 (Dunb.).
- Fenyie, *vb.*, to feign, pretend, 377, 1 (Anon.); fenyeid, fabled, 937, 463 (Henr.). O. Fr. *feindre*.
- Ferd, *adj.*, fourth, 1, 16 (Bann.); feird, 11, 69 (Bell.).
- Fere, *sb.*, a companion, mate, 874, 232 (Holl.). V. *Feir*.
- Ferely, *adv.*, cleverly, sharply, 435, 477 (Dunb.).
- Feriat, *adj.*, sacred, closed, 968, 54 (Henr.). O. Fr. *feriat*.
- Feris, *vb.*, for *afferis*, belongs to, 1039, 603 (Anon.). V. *Feiris*.
- Ferlefull, *adj.*, wonderful, surprising, 191, 3 (Anon.); "feill ferlifull deidis," many most extraordinary feats, 1039, 617 (Anon.).
- Ferlevir, for *far leifer*, much rather, 318, 95 (Dunb.).
- Ferlois, *vb.*, to abandon, give up, 752, 60 (Anon.).
- Ferly, *sb.*, wonder, 423, 106 (Dunb.), misprinted in H.C. text *ferly*; ferles, *pl.*, 214, 38 (Anon.).
- Ferly, *adj.*, wonderful, 330, 7 (Dunb.); ferlye, 859, 109 (Henr.).

- Ferly**, *vb.*, to wonder, 24, 86 (Doug.); *ferlyand*, *part.*, 861, 154 (Henr.); *ferleit*, 335, 63 (Dunb.).
- Ferly**, *adv.*, extremely, wonderfully, 93, 10 (Anon.).
- Ferm**, *vb.*, to affirm, make good, 894, 888 (Holl.); *fermes*, 883, 525 (Holl.); *fermyt*, 877, 321 (Holl.); "fermyt on fold," established, set, placed. O. Fr. *fermer*.
- Ferne**, *sb.*, rent, 777, 32 (Anon.). O. Fr. *ferme*.
- Fermeland**, *sb.*, the mainland, 1033, 432 (Anon.).
- Fermouris**, *sb. pl.*, farmers, 174, 35 (Anon.). O. Fr. *fermier*.
- Ferout**, *prep.*, without, 759, 37 (Mofat).
- Ferreid**, *vb.*, ferried, carried over, 955, 109 (Henr.); misprinted in H.C. text *ferreid*.
- Ferry myre**, *sb.*, a muddy shore flat, 565, 2469 (Lynd.).
- Feris**, *vb.*, to force, stuff (in cookery), 615, 19 (Stew.); *ferid*, 756, 13 (Chau.). O. Fr. *farcir*. V. *Farfit*.
- Fery**, *adj.*, willing, ready, active, 367, 64 (Scott); *ferye*, bold, brave, 289, 15 (Licht.).
- Feryfary**, *sb.*, a bustle, confusion, 481, 469 (Lynd.).
- Fefs**, *sb.*, grasp, possession, 806, 35 (Stew.).
- Fest**, *sb.*, feasting, 80, 14 (Anon.). O. Fr. *feſte*.
- Fest**, *vb.*, true, faithful, 871, 128 (Anon.).
- Fet**, *vb.*, to fetch, 489, 671 (Lynd.).
- Fetherem**, *sb.*, feathers, plumage, 868, 56 (Holl.); *fethreme*, wings, 377, 45 (Dunb.). V. *Fedrem*.
- Fetly**, *adv.*, cleverly, 956, 128 (Henr.).
- Fett**, *adj.*, right, becoming, 883, 518 (Holl.).
- Fetterit**, *vb.*, bolted, locked, made fast, 389, 70 (Anon.).
- Feuir**, *vb.*, 118, note (Anon.). V. *Fure*.
- Feure**, *sb.*, a furrow = cultivated ground, 170, 12 (Dunb.).
- Few**, *sb.*, a perpetual lease (law term), 571, 2620 (Lynd.).
- Fewer**, *sb.*, a fever, 963, 151 (Henr.); "fevir tartane," tertian fever, 513, 1252 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *fièvre*.
- Fewte**, *sb.*, fealty, faith, 992, 117 (Dunb.); *fewty*, 641, 10 (Anon.). O. Fr. *feauté*.
- Fey**, *sb.*, faith, 371, 189 (Scott). V. *Fay*.
- Fey**, *adj.*, unfortunate, 25, 124 (Doug.); *feyest*, *superl.*, 860, 146 (Henr.). O. Fr. *ſé*.
- Feymen**, *sb. pl.*, madmen, maddened men, 287, 165 (Jas. I.).
- Feynd**, *sb.*, the devil, 323, 23 (Dunb.); *feyind*, 436, 517 (Dunb.).
- Feyndly**, *adj.*, devilish, 423, 84 (Dunb.).
- Feynit**, *adj.*, cunning, 900, 64 (Henr.). V. *Fenyeit*.
- Fidder**, *sb.*, a quantity, great number, 288, 191 (Jas. I.); bundles, 389, 51 (Anon.); company, lot, 467, 100 (Lynd.). V. *Fudder*.
- Fie**, *sb.*, money, property, 1047, 891 (Anon.).
- Fie**, *sb.*, 340, 78 (Anon.), misprint in H.C. text for *ſie*, *q.v.*
- Figonale**, *sb.*, a small basket, 892, 833 (Holl.).
- Figurat**, *adj.*, imaginary, poetical, 632, 43 (Anon.). O. Fr. *figuré*.
- Figurate**, *vb.*, made like, 240, 28 (Anon.).
- Fikilnes**, *sb.*, untrustworthiness, 85, 4 (Anon.).
- Filland**, *adj.*, for *felloun*, 510, 1201 (Lynd.). V. *Fellon*.

- Fillaris, *sb. pl.*, stuffers, fillers, 165, 69 (Dunb.).
 Filling, *sb.*, a lump, 428, 245 (Dunb.).
 Fillok, *sb.*, giddy girls, 165, 74 (Dunb.);
 fillokis, *pl.*, 363, 63 (Scott).
 Filly, *sb.*, a dandy, 738, 31 (Scott); "a
 filly fair," a handsome fellow.
 Firmance, *sb.*, steadfastness, 10, 50 (Bell).
 Firth, *sb.*, an enclosure, sheltered nook,
 bushy place, 59, 37 (Anon.); firthis, *pl.*,
 70, 35 (Dunb.).
 Firthy, *adj.*, sturdy, 410, 14 (Anon.).
 Firyfary, *sb.*, 471, 201 (Lynd.). V. *Feryfary*.
 Fische fangar, *sb.*, a fish catcher, fisher, 872,
 181 (Holl).
 Fithill, *sb.*, an old form of fiddle, 890, 761
 (Holl).
 Flaft, *vb.*, flapped, beat, flapped, 402, 10
 (Henr.).
 Flag, *sb.*, a jade, 510, 1201 (Lynd.).
 Flaggis, *sb. pl.*, flanks, buttocks, 165, 71
 (Dunb.).
 Flaid, *vb.*, skinned, 424, 126 (Dunb.).
 Flaik, *sb.*, a heavy wooden knife, 388, 22
 (Anon.).
 Flaill, *sb.*, two stout sticks connected by a
 leather thong, used for threshing corn,
 302, 129 (Rowll); flailis, *pl.*, 286, 109
 (Jas. I.).
 Flain, *pl.*, arrows, 1101, 106 (Anon.); the
 MS. has in error *flain*.
 Flamet, *vb.*, inflamed, 773, 63 (Anon.).
 Flane, *sb.*, an arrow, 284, 66 (Jas. I.); a
 knife, 910, 159 (Henr.). V. *Flain*.
 Flane, *vb.*, skinned, flayed, 482, 489
 (Lynd.). V. *Flaid*.
 Flang, *vb.*, kicked out, 985, 207 (Henr.).
 Flappis, *sb. pl.*, flaps, blows, 286, 109 (Jas. I.).
 Flaskynis, *sb. pl.*, for *fla skynis*, flea skins,
 434, 445 (Dunb.).
 Flat, *vb.*, to flatter, 852, 240 (Doug.). O. Fr.
flater.
 Flatlies, *adv.*, flatly, 1101, 90 (Anon.);
 flatlingis, 915, 129 (Henr.).
 Flaw, *part.*, floundered, 1029, 286 (Anon.).
 Flawchtir, *sb.*, a spade for cutting turf, 288,
 186 (Jas. I.); flawchtir failis, long strips
 of turf cut with a "flawchtir" spade.
 Flawis, *sb. pl.*, defects, mistakes, 163, 29
 (Dunb.).
 Flawis, *sb. pl.*, snowstorms, 778, 9 (Anon.).
 Flawme, *vb.*, to baste (meat), 1008, 137 (Anon.).
 Flawmit, *vb.*, gleamed, shone, 93, 10
 (Anon.). O. Fr. *flambé*.
 Fle, *sb.*, a fly, 179, 28 (Dunb.).
 Fle, *vb.*, to frighten, 425, 152 (Dunb.);
 fleit, 471, 205 (Lynd.).
 Fleand, *part.*, flying, 3, 7 (Bell).
 Flechouris, *sb. pl.*, reprovers, 264, 48 (Kid).
 Fleggar, *sb.*, a boaster, one who exaggerates,
 428, 242 (Dunb.).
 Fleisch, *vb.*, to flatter, wheedle, turn, 841, 45
 (Scott); fleiche, 348, 45 (Scott); fleichit,
 328, 36 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *flechir*.
 Fleiching, *sb.*, cajoling, flattering, 525,
 1546 (Lynd.).
 Fleid, *adj.*, frightened, 459, 39 (Lynd.).
 Fleird, *adj.*, whimpering, 436, 523 (Dunb.).
 Fleit, *vb.*, to flow, abound, 65, 26 (Anon.).
 Fleit, *vb.*, to bound, float, 332, 50 (Dunb.);
 to flutter, wave (as a flag), 995, 15
 (Dunb.); fleittand, *part.*, 705, 44 (Anon.).
 Fleit, *vb.*, fled, 95, 34 (Dunb.).
 Fleittis, *vb.*, removes, 776, 5 (Anon.).
 Flekkit, *vb.*, spotted, 1031, 348 (Anon.).

- Fleme**, *vb.*, to banish, expel, 41, 45 (Scott);
flemis, 161, 26 (Dunb.); **flemd**, 554,
 2191 (Lynd.); **flemd**, 584, 3000 (Lynd.);
flemit, 95, 34 (Dunb.).
Flend, *vb.*, to flee, 524, 1498 (Lynd.).
Flenderis, *sb. pl.*, splinters, fragments, 285,
 76 (Jas. I.).
Fleschour, *sb.*, a butcher, 373, 41 (Dunb.);
fleschouris, *pos.*, 513, 1249 (Lynd.).
Flet, *sb.*, a house, 428, 242 (Dunb.).
Flet, *sb.*, a flyting, scolding, 892, 830
 (Holl.). V. *Flyting*.
Flett, *sb.*, a bench, table, 862, 208 (Henr.).
Flett, *vb.*, scolded, 375, 76 (Dunb.). V. *Flyt*.
Fleuir, *sb.*, a floor, 495, 826 (Lynd.).
 V. *Fluir*.
Flewmouse, *adj.*, bilious, 195, 63 (Anon.).
 V. *Flowme*.
Fleyis, *vb.*, frightens, 940, 586 (Henr.);
fleys, 426, 175 (Dunb.); **fleyit**, 421, 35
 (Dunb.). V. *Fle*.
Flicht, *sb.*, pinions, wings = flight, 894, 885
 (Holl.); "at the flicht," on the fly, engaged
 in a drunken bout, 489, 686 (Lynd.).
Fling, *vb.*, to toss about, dance, 495, 826
 (Lynd.); "takis the fling," becomes
 unmanageable, 454, 64 (Flem.).
Flirdome, *sb.*, folly, 917, 199 (Henr.).
Flit, *vb.*, to remove, go, 713, 59 (Fethe);
flit, removed, 847, 88 (Doug.); **flitt**, 977,
 133 (Henr.); **flittit**, 778, 15 (Anon.).
Flobbage, *sb.*, slime, phlegm, 522, 1461
 (Lynd.); **flobbis**, 397, 35 (Stew.).
Flocht, On, 318, 66 (Dunb.). V. *On flocht*.
Flokis, *sb. pl.*, splashes, 417, 96 (Anon.).
Flone, *sb.*, an arrow, 822, 146 (Chau.).
 V. *Flane*.
Florans, *sb. pl.*, florins, coins value about
 two shillings, 1048, 945 (Anon.). O. Fr.
florin.
Flour delice, *sb.*, the *fleur de lys* = the
 peerless flower, 620, 8 (Anon.); flour
 delycis, 878, 360 (Holl.). O. Fr. *fleur*
de lis.
Flowand, *adj.*, laxative, 195, 63 (Anon.).
Flowme, *sb.*, phlegm, bile, 196, 76 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *fleume*. V. *Flewmous*.
 "Flowring grane" = young corn, 131, 11
 (Dunb.); "devoring fruct and flowring
 grane," taking away old and young.
 "Flowrit in fay," beautifully embroidered,
 878, 370 (Holl.).
Floyit, *sb.*, a flute, 436, 512 (Dunb.); floyt,
 1030, 310 (Anon.). O. Fr. *fleute*.
Flud, *sb.*, water, river, sea, 70, 51 (Dunb.);
 a flood, 77, 55 (Anon.); flude, 240, 11
 (Anon.).
Flud, *vb.*, to mock under guise of friend-
 ship, 417, 108 (Anon.).
Fluir, *sb.*, a floor, 892, 832 (Holl.); flure,
 1017, 477 (Anon.).
Fluke, *sb.*, a flounder, 403, 44 (Henr.).
Flum, *sb.*, a flood, water, river, sea, 105,
 22 (Anon.); flume, 59, 22 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *flum*.
Flurdome, *sb.*, flirting, giddy behaviour,
 436, 499 (Dunb.). V. *Flirdome*.
Flureist, *adj.*, flowery, laden with blossom
 or verdure, 823, 28 (Dunb.); flurist,
 262, 217 (Anon.). O. Fr. *fleuri*.
Flurest, *vb.* covered with blossom, 823, 21
 (Dunb.).
Fluriffing, *sb.*, foliage, vegetation, 666, 36
 (Anon.). O. Fr. *fleurissant*.

- Flychterit, *part.*, fluttered, flew, 289, 14 (Licht).
 Flymit, *part.*, banished, 728, 12 (Anon.).
 V. *Fleme*.
 Flynt, *fb.*, flint stones, 289, 11 (Licht).
 Flyt, *vb.*, to jibe, make game of, 417, 108 (Anon.).
 Flyrand, *adj.*, scolding, blustering, 892, 820 (Holl.).
 Flyrie, *adj.*, riotous, blustering, 510, 1201 (Lynd.).
 Flyrock, *fb.*, an idle fellow, 320, 17 (Dunb.).
 Flyt, *vb.*, to scold, dispute, 455, 91 (Flem.);
 flyte, 361, 13 (Scott); flyttis, scolds, 222, 30 (Anon.).
 Flyting, *fb.*, scolding, 420, title (Dunb.).
 Fog, *fb.*, moss, herbage, 960, 37 (Henr.).
 Foir, *adj.*, fore, front, 609, 68 (Anon.).
 Foirbled, *adj.*, faint from loss of blood, 90, 23 (Anon.); forbled, 82, 3 (Anon.).
 Foirfalt, *vb.*, to forfeit, 916, 154 (Henr.);
 forfalt, forfeited, 245, 37 (Henr.). O. Fr. *forfait*.
 Foirfaltour, *fb.*, forfeit, forfeiture, 235, 28 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *forfaiture*.
 Foiriugeit, *vb.*, unjustly judged or condemned, 970, 111 (Henr.). O. Fr. *forjurer*.
 Foirspokkin, *part.*, prophesied, 776, 51 (Stew.).
 Foirthocht, *vb.*, repented, 892, 843 (Holl.).
 V. *Forthink*.
 Foirtop, *fb.*, the forehead, crown of the head, head, sometimes, the beak (of a bird), 289, 4 (Licht.).
 Folis, *fb. pl.*, fools, 892, 830 (Holl.).
 Follych, *adj.*, foolish, 112, 4 (Lydg.); misprinted in H.C. text *follyth*.
 Foly, *fb.*, foolishness, 440, 73 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *folle*.
 Foly, *adj.*, foolish, silly, 130, 15 (Licht.);
 "foly hattis," fools' caps, 522, 1466 (Lynd.); "foly rege," unreasoning anger, 130, 15 (Licht.).
 Fon, *fb.*, folly, 917, 199 (Henr.).
 Fond, *adj.*, foolish, 892, 820 (Holl.).
 Fond, *vb.*, ended, stopped, 892, 830 (Holl.);
 "fond in the flet," ended the scolding.
 Fone, *fb.*, foes, 102, 29 (Anon.).
 Fontell, *fb.*, a fountain, spring, 923, 23 (Henr.); "fontell well," a spring well.
 O. Fr. *fontenelle*.
 Forbearis, *fb. pl.*, ancestors, 428, 257 (Dunb.).
 Force, *adj.*, valiant, powerful, 211, 71 (Anon.); forcy, 846, 41 (Doug.); forceye, 128, 10 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *forçé*.
 Force, *vb.*, to care, reckon, fear, 57, 20 (Anon.).
 Forcelye, *adv.*, vehemently, violently, 857, 45 (Henr.).
 Ford, for *for it*, 103, 14 (Anon.).
 Forder, *vb.*, to further, 764, 6 (Anon.).
 Forder, *adv.*, further, 903, 165 (Henr.);
 fordir, 935, 398 (Henr.).
 Fordir, *adj.*, fore, front, 331, 9 (Dunb.);
 "fordir feit," the forefeet.
 Fordullit, *adj.*, confused, stupefied, 849, 158 (Doug.).
 Fordwart, *adv.*, forward, 436, 517 (Dunb.).
 Forfair, *vb.*, to waste, decay, perish, 216, 39 (Anon.); to suffer, 719, 23 (Scott); "hes done thy saule forfair," has undone thy soul, 130, 17 (Licht.); forfairn, worn out, jaded, 330, 14 (Dunb.); forfarn, 1025, 130 (Anon.), is in error *forfarn* in the MS.; forfarne, undone, ruined, 193, 38 (Anon.). O. Fr. *forfaire*.

- Forfalded**, *adj.*, out of fold, disordered, 1080, 17 (Anon.).
Forfett, *vb.*, 770, 20 (Anon.), is an error in MS. for *forfett*, *q.v.*
Forflittin, *vb.*, severely scolded, 428, 239 (Dunb.).
Forfochin, *adj.*, fatigued, exhausted, 288, 185 (Jas. I.).
Forfure, *vb.*, to perish, 629, 7 (Anon.). V. *Forfair*.
Forgane, *prep.*, before, 41, 15 (Scott).
Forgeif, *part.*, forgiven, 113, 25 (Lydg.).
Forgit, *part.*, worked, wrought, 989, 18 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *forger*.
Fork, *sb.*, a hayfork, 388, 22 (Anon.).
Forhowit, *part.*, forsaken, 391, 32 (Balm.).
Forlane, *adj.*, forsaken, deserted, 424, 132 (Dunb.); "forlane of laittis," devoid of manners.
Forleit, *vb.*, to forsake, forget, 283, 41 (Jas. I.); *forleitis*, 729, 32 (Anon.).
Forlo, *adj.*, woeful, 405, 4 (Anon.).
Forloir, *adj.*, forlorn, lost, 49, 20 (Norv.).
Forloir, *vb.*, to lose, 271, 2 (Dunb.); "I done forloir," I have lost.
Forloppin, *adj.*, fugitive, 333, 7 (Dunb.).
Formest, *adj. superl.*, first, foremost, 963, 135 (Henr.).
Formois, *adj.*, beautiful, 262, 217 (Anon.). O. Fr. *formosité*.
Formenttit, for *forment it*, opposite to it, 705, 61 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Fore-ament*.
Forrow, *prep.*, before, 672, 22 (Anon.).
Forrow, *adv.*, forward, henceforth, 771, 47 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Forowth*.
For owttin, *prep.*, without, for want of, 645, 16 (Anon.).
For ron, *vb.*, exhausted with travel or work, 981, 85 (Henr.).
Forfarn, *adj.*, 1025, 130 (Anon.), is an error in MS. for *forfarn*. V. *Forfair*.
Forfchent, *vb.*, cast down, 83, 23 (Anon.).
Forfchorne, *adj.*, distorted, twisted, 418, 141 (Anon.).
Forfett, *vb.*, set aside, despised, 272, 11 (Dunb.); overpowered with work, 770, 20 (Anon.).
Forfs, *adj.*, powerful, strong, 134, 36 (Anon.); "on forfs," forcibly, of necessity, 140, 72 (Brown); *forfsly*, 778, 26 (Anon.). V. *Force*.
Forthink, *vb.*, to repent of, to be troubled at, grieved at, 248, 24 (Anon.); *forthinkis*, 130, 37 (Licht).
Forthocht, *vb.*, regretted, mourned over, 64, 86 (Henr.).
Forthy, *conj.*, therefore, for this reason, 898, 12 (Henr.); for thy, 810, 23 (Dunb.); for thye, 863, 238 (Henr.).
Forvay, *vb.*, to go astray, transgress, 849, 153 (Doug.); *forvey*, 347, 15 (Scott); *forwayit*, 1001, 204 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *forvoyer*.
Forworthin, *adj.*, miserable, 423, 105 (Dunb.).
For wrocht, *vb.*, overworked, 90, 40 (Anon.).
Foster, *sb.*, forester, keeper, 640, 35 (Anon.).
Foule, *adj.*, dirty, filthy, 435, 458 (Dunb.); "foule brow," an ugly, dirty fellow. The MS. has in error *foule*.
Foull, *adj.*, full, 881, 477 (Holl.); "foull hend," very handily.
Found, *vb.*, to go, rise, move forward, 653, 1 (Anon.); *foundis*, 876, 317 (Holl.).
Foundament, *sb.*, origin, cause, 471, 190 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *fondement*.

- Fourfum, *adj.*, four, four in company, 369, 131 (Scott).
 Fourt, *adj.*, fourth, 590, 3144 (Lynd.); misprinted *fourt* in H.C. text.
 Fourth, *adv.*, forth, away from, 554, 2191 (Lynd.). V. *Furth*.
 Fow, *adj.*, full, 283, 23 (Jas. I.); "fcho fell fow," she became pregnant, 371, 185 (Scott); "fow daft," very silly, 396, 29 (Anon.); fow, drunk, 387, 2 (Clerk).
 Fow, *adv.*, for *how*, 647, 23 (Anon.).
 "Fowill tailis," *fb. pl.*, muddy, trailing skirts, 165, 73 (Dunb.).
 Fowith, *vb.*, for *followith*, 794, 350 (Chau.).
 "Fowll fell the," devil fmithe thee, 428, 246 (Dunb.).
 "Fowll of ravyne," bird of prey, 992, 125 (Henr.).
 Fowmart, *fb.*, a polecat, here, a stinking animal, a term of contempt, 395, 4 (Anon.).
 Fownd, *fb.*, the fundament, 436, 523 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *fond*.
 Fowne, *fb.*, a fawn (deer), 367, 64 (Scott).
 Fowfum, *adj.*, obscene, filthy, 840, 13 (Scott).
 Fowth, *fb.*, abundance, 41, 29 (Scott); "at fouth," in abundance, 259, 138 (Anon.); "mekle at fowth," great in bodily size, full grown, 338, 34 (Anon.).
 Fra, *prep.*, from, 53, 29 (Anon.); "fra hand," off hand, 488, 641 (Lynd.).
 Frack, *adj.*, active, vigorous, 354, 103 (Semp.); frak, eager, 98, 60 (Stew.).
 Frak, *vb.*, to rush, dash, 236, 77 (Dunb.).
 Frakly, *adv.*, hastily, 446, 11 (Anon.).
 Fragilite, *fb.*, frailty, weakness, 122, 6 (Doug.). O. Fr. *fragilité*.
 Frandis, *fb. pl.*, for *friendis*, 903, 170 (Henr.).
 Frane, *fb.*, a story, 760, 6 (Wedd.).
 Frane, *vb.*, to wheedle, 841, 45 (Scott).
 "Frankand fre," for *frank and fre*, 721, 25 (Scott).
 Franyt, *vb.*, enquired, asked, 1019, 552 (Anon.); frainyt, 875, 261 (Holl.).
 Fratour, *fb.*, the dining-hall of a monastery, 1094, 8 (Anon.).
 Frawart, *adj.*, froward, perverse, 188, 14 (Anon.); severe, 971, 144 (Henr.).
 Frawartis, *adv.*, perversely, 848, 131 (Doug.).
 Frawcht, *vb.*, freighted, laden, 349, 38 (Semp.).
 Frawd, *vb.*, to defraud, cheat, 840, 32 (Scott). O. Fr. *frauder*.
 Frawdolent, *adj.*, deceitful, 601, 42 (Anon.). O. Fr. *fraudulent*.
 Frawfull, *adj.*, wicked, untoward, 282, 39 (Dunb.); frawdfull, 967, 5 (Henr.).
 Fray, *fb.*, fright, 1009, 193 (Anon.).
 Fray, *prep.*, from, 101, 153 (Stew.). V. *Fra*.
 Fray, *vb.*, to be afraid, to fear, 485, 581 (Lynd.); frayis, frightens, 882, 501 (Holl.); frayid, 457, 32 (Heyw.).
 Fre, *adv.*, freely, unconditionally, 440, 73 (Dunb.).
 Fre, *fb.*, a lady, maiden, 487, 618 (Lynd.).
 Fre, *adj.*, hale, hearty, 151, 28 (Henr.).
 Fredome, *fb.*, independence, 235, 28 (Dunb.).
 Freid, *fb.*, thread, 862, 209 (Henr.).
 Freik, *fb.*, a strong man, a fellow, 151, 28 (Henr.); freikis, *pl.*, 288, 175 (Jas. I.).
 Freir, *fb.*, a friar, monk, 438, 4 (Dunb.); freiris, *pl.*, 162, 46 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *frere*.

- Freitis, *sb. pl.*, superstitions, fancies, 377, 3 (Anon.).
- Frely, *adj.*, beautiful, handsome, 779, 18 (Anon.); "frely fair," beautiful maiden; "frelve and fare," frank and free, 876, 308 (Holl.); "frely fude," hearty fellow, 533, 1742 (Lynd.).
- Frely, *adv.*, exceedingly, 925, 72 (Henr.); "frely fair of face," of very comely features.
- Frem, *vb.*, to frame, fashion, execute, 705, 65 (Anon.).
- Fremitnefs, *sb.*, strangeness, friendlessness, 720, 7 (Scott).
- Fremmit, strange, unkind, unfriendly, contrary, adverse, 135, 60 (Anon.); unfriended, 710, 6 (Scott); assumed, 845, 17 (Doug.); "fremmit men," strangers, 459, 43 (Lynd.).
- Fremmitly, *adv.*, adversely, unfriendly, 691, 2 (Anon.).
- Frenatik, *adj.*, frenzied, mad, 456, 19 (Heyw.). O. Fr. *frenatique*.
- Fretrie, *sb.*, frippery, trash, 357, 74 (Semp.). O. Fr. *friperie*.
- Fret, *vb.*, spread out, 867, 6 (Holl.).
- Freting, *part.*, spreading out, smoothing, 397, 23 (Stew.).
- Frewollar, *adj. comp.*, more fragile, brittle, 214, 45 (Anon.). O. Fr. *frivole*. V. *Frivoll*.
- Frigging, *part.*, embracing, dallying with, 363, 62 (Scott). O. Fr. *fringuer*.
- Friggis, *sb. pl.*, stout fellows, 286, 110 (Jas. I.).
- Frift, *sb.*, delay, 459, 43 (Lynd.); "to frift," on credit.
- Frivoll, *adj.*, frail, weak, 53, 43 (Anon.). O. Fr. *frivole*. V. in Jam., *Frewall*.
- Fro, *prep.*, from, 60, 14 (Anon.). V. *Fra*.
- Frog, *sb.*, an upper coat, loose greatcoat, 338, 31 (Anon.).
- Fronfy, *adj.*, wrinkled, 953, 43 (Henr.). O. Fr. *fronfe*.
- Front, *sb.*, the forehead, face, visage, 423, 84 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *front*.
- Froftin, *vb.*, frosted, 776, 15 (Anon.).
- Fruftis, *sb. pl.*, fruits, results, 845, 13 (Doug.). O. Fr. *fruit*.
- Fruftoufs, *adj.*, fruitful, 277, 8 (Stew.). O. Fr. *fructueux*.
- Fruftuall, *adj.*, fruitful, 240, 16 (Anon.).
- Fruftis, *sb. pl.*, shoulders of hides, 397, 23 (Stew.).
- Frufter, *adj.*, vain, empty, 130, 34 (Licht.); fruftir, 825, 90 (Dunb.).
- Frufter, *vb.*, to render useless, 236, 78 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *frustrer*.
- Fruftat, *adj.*, contrary, 46, 99 (Dunb.); "fruftat fpeking," backbiting.
- Fruftles, *adj.*, worthless, ugly, 432, 370 (Dunb.).
- Fruyte, *sb.*, fruit, offspring, here *Jefus*, 889, 740 (Holl.). O. Fr. *fruit*.
- Fryvoll, *adj.*, 699, 156 (Wedd.). V. *Frivoll*.
- Fuck failis, *sb. pl.*, foresails, here, flowing skirts or flounces, 165, 74 (Dunb.).
- Fudder, *sb.*, a quantity, heap, 314, 62 (Dunb.); fifty, a large number, 480, 445 (Lynd.); "fifty fuder," fifty or more, 593, 3236 (Lynd.).
- Fude, *sb.*, a fellow, person, 533, 1742 (Lynd.).
- Fuf, *sb.*, a term of contempt, 461, 1 (Mont.).
- Fuff, *sb.*, a puff, blast of wind, 510, 1201 (Lynd.).

- Fuktheit, *fb.*, a foresail (of a vessel), 1080, 18 (Anon.); fukfcheit, 349, 30 (Semp.); is misprinted *fukfcheit* in H.C. text. V. *Fuch saikis*.
- Fulfair, *adj.*, for *full fair*, convenient, suitable, 1052, 75 (Henr.).
- Fulfilid, *vb.*, for *full filled*, filled, stuffed, 185, 26 (Dunb.); fulfillit, 768, 7 (Chau.); "fulfillit hes my wame," has got me with child, 899, 45 (Henr.).
- Fulis, *fb. pl.*, fowls, birds, 1028, 251 (Anon.).
- Full, *fb.*, a fool, 863, 239 (Henr.).
- Full, *vb.*, to fill, 939, 537 (Henr.).
- Fullely, *adv.*, fully, 945, 93 (Henr.).
- "Fully of abundance," superabundance, 64, 10 (Anon.).
- Fumard, *fb.*, a polecat, 915, 112 (Henr.).
- Fund, *fb.*, a familiar term for an old woman, 486, 589 (Lynd.).
- Fund, *vb.*, found, 775, 32 (Stew.); fundin, 114, 50 (Lydg.).
- Fundin, *vb.*, founded, fet, 937, 451 (Henr.).
- Funerall, *adj.*, mournful, fad, 851, 216 (Doug.).
- Funling, *fb.*, a foundling, 421, 38 (Dunb.).
- Fur, *fb.*, a furrow, 959, 24 (Henr.); fure, 236, 78 (Dunb.); furris, *pl.*, 269, 38 (Anon.).
- Furdir, *vb.*, to succeed, prosper, 835, 41 (Scott).
- Fure, *vb.*, to bear, endure, 707, 1 (Scott); furis, permits, 10, 41 (Bell.).
- Fure, *vb.*, went, 118, 1 (Anon.); fur, 608, 46 (Anon.).
- Furde, *fb.*, a ford (through a stream), 1023, 78 (Anon.).
- Furlet, *fb.*, a firlet, a measure for grain, the fourth part of a boll, 388, 33 (Anon.).
- Furmag, *fb.*, cheese, 963, 124 (Henr.). O. Fr. *fromage*.
- Furme, *fb.*, a bench, form, 388, 33 (Anon.).
- Furour, *fb.*, rage, 17, 255 (Bell.); "in furour bellicall," in warlike rage. O. Fr. *furor*.
- Furreingis, *fb. pl.*, trimmings of fur for a robe or dress, 173, 9 (Anon.).
- Furrit, *vb.*, wrapped, covered, 125, 56 (Chau.).
- Furrit, *vb.*, furred, bordered, 915, 117 (Henr.).
- Furth, *adj.*, forth, away from, 581, 2904 (Lynd.).
- Furthschaw, *vb.*, to make plain, 1021, 22 (Anon.).
- Furthward, *adv.*, forth, right on, 871, 140 (Holl.).
- Fusioun, *fb.*, abundance, 197, 30 (Anon.); fusion, 897, 979 (Holl.). O. Fr. *fusion*.
- Fussy, 852, 236 (Doug.), misprint in H.C. text for *jussy*, *q.v.*; the following comma should be deleted.
- Fust, *adj.*, finged, burnt, 390, 77 (Anon.); "fust and loddin," burnt and stuck to the bottom of the pot.
- Futebraid, *fb.*, the breadth of a foot, 388, 19 (Anon.); "ane futebraid sawin," a strip of land sown with grain.
- Futher, *fb.*, a quantity, 160, 13 (Dunb.); futhir, 26, 159 (Doug.). V. *Fudder*.
- Futing, *fb.*, dancing, 1034, 453 (Anon.).
- Fyber, *fb.*, a beaver, castor, 915, 112 (Henr.). Lat. *fiber*.
- Fycket, *vb.*, moved restlessly, 314, 89 (Dunb.).
- Fyfetenesum, *adj.*, fifteen, 435, 471 (Dunb.).
- Fyking, *fb.*, restlessness, 355, 9 (Semp.).

- Fyle**, *adj.*, foul, evil, 428, 240 (Dunb.); "fyle tadder," a dirty beast.
- Fyle**, *vb.*, to foil, dirty, defile, 398, 41 (Stew.); *fylis*, 510, 1200 (Lynd.); *fyling*, *part.*, 409, 27 (Anon.); *fylid*, 423, 100 (Dunb.); *fylit*, 86, 31 (Anon.).
- Fyle**, *vb.*, to condemn (law term), 683, 25 (Scott); "fylde a bill," indicted, found guilty, condemned, 1100, 63 (Anon.).
- Fyll**, *vb.*, fell on, attacked, 1035, 488 (Anon.).
- Fynance**, *fb.*, money, profit, 432, 377 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *finance*.
- Fynd**, *fb.*, finding, experience, 426, 197 (Dunb.).
- Fyne**, *fb.*, end, object, purpose, 4, 42 (Bell.). O. Fr. *fin*.
- Fynit**, *vb.*, refined, purified, 1045, 834 (Anon.). O. Fr. *raffiné*.
- Fynkill**, *fb.*, fennell (herb), 399, 10 (Anon.).
- Fynning**, *part.*, providing, procuring, 47, 124 (Dunb.).
- Fynyearis**, *fb. pl.*, fingers, 612, 32 (Henr.).
- Fyr flawcht**, *fb.*, lightning, 288, 174 (Jas. I.); *fyreflawcht*, 314, 63 (Dunb.); *fyrflacht*, 93, 10 (Anon.).
- Fyrefangit**, *vb.*, burned, branded, 257, 74 (Anon.).
- Fyfnomy**, *face*, appearance, 953, 48 (Henr.). V. *Phisnomy*.
- Fythow**, *fb.*, a polecat, but probably a marten cat is intended here, 915, 117 (Henr.).
- Fyveris**, *fb. pl.*, fevers, miseries, 613, 15 (Anon.). V. *Fever*.
- GABART**, *fb.*, a cloak, 304, 217 (Rowll).
- Gabbith**, *vb.*, romanceth, talketh wide, 788, 142 (Chau.).
- Gabing**, *fb.*, talking, prating, 804, 102 (Chau.).
- Gadderaris**, *fb. pl.*, misers, 313, 59 (Dunb.).
- Gaddrit**, *vb.*, gathered, 954, 60 (Henr.); *gadderit*, 913, 56 (Henr.).
- Gadstaf**, *fb.*, a goad for cattle, 343, 46 (Mofat). V. in Jam., *Gadwand*.
- Gaid**, *fb.*, a goad, 305, 247 (Rowll).
- Gaill**, *vb.*, to call shrilly, 444, 26 (Scott).
- Gainyeld**, *fb.*, 26, 141 (Doug.). V. *Genyeld*.
- Gairdone**, *fb.*, recompense, 150, 21 (Henr.). V. *Guerdon*.
- Gais**, *fb.*, gués, chance, 834, 24 (Scott); "be gais," at random.
- Gaist**, *fb.*, a ghost, spirit, 60, 3 (Anon.); *gaistis*, *pl.*, 1010, 233 (Anon.).
- Gait**, *fb.*, a road, way, 17, 257 (Bell.); *gaitis*, *pl.*, 1090, 3 (Anon.); "by the gait," out of the way, 578, 2819 (Lynd.); "doun the gait," along the road, 345, 93 (Mofat); "bie gait," a highway, 383, 29 (Dunb.).
- Gait**, *fb.*, a goat, 909, 133 (Henr.); *gate*, *pl.*, 909, 131 (Henr.); *gayte*, 910, 148 (Henr.).
- Galdin**, *vb.*, for *yaldin*, growin, become, 213, 10 (Anon.).
- Gallow breid**, *fb.*, child of the gallows, vagabond, 425, 141 (Dunb.).
- Galt**, *fb.*, a young sow, 1028, 226 (Anon.).
- Galyard**, *adj.*, sprightly, gay but dissipated, 838, 100 (Wedd.); *galyart*, 366, 38 (Scott). O. Fr. *gaillard*.

- Gam, *fb.*, sport, 919, 258 (Henr.); game, 230, 12 (Anon.); pleasure, joy, 677, 12 (Fethe); gammis, *pl.*, mirth, joy, 653, 2 (Anon.).
- Gamis, *fb. pl.*, gums, teeth, 331, 34 (Dunb.); gammis, the mouth, 287, 168 (Jas. I.).
- Gamoutis, *fb. pl.*, feet, 312, 11 (Dunb.).
- Gamyn, *fb.*, a gleefome shout, 1031, 356 (Anon.).
- Ganand, *adj.*, fit, proper, wearing, working, 291, 68 (Licht.); profitable, 648, 37 (Anon.).
- Ganar, *fb.*, a gander, 506, 1087 (Lynd.); ganaris, *pl.*, 873, 198 (Holl.).
- Gane, *fb.*, the mouth, throat, 425, 167 (Dunb.); "gulfoch gane," a voracious appetite, 426, 199 (Dunb.).
- Gane, *adj.*, beautiful, comely, fit, proper, 885, 590 (Holl.).
- Gane, *vb.*, to go, 887, 666 (Holl.); to fit, fuit, 401, 2 (Henr.); ganis, art fit, 424, 113 (Dunb.); ganit, went, proceeded, 893, 848 (Holl.).
- Gane, *adv.*, fitly, properly, 894, 889 (Holl.).
- Ganecall, *vb.*, to recall, revoke (law term), 753, 70 (Anon.).
- Ganekalling, *fb.*, revocation (law term), 631, 17 (Anon.).
- Ganenyng, *fb.*, belongings, outfit, 537, 1841 (Lynd.).
- Ganefall, *fb.*, feasoning, sauce, 965, 184 (Henr.).
- Ganefstand, *vb.*, to withstand, resist, 97, 27 (Stew.); ganefstanding, *part.*, 44, 13 (Dunb.).
- Gang, *vb.*, to go, 31, 124 (Mait.); gangis, 211, 82 (Anon.); gangand, *part.*, 1019, 526 (Anon.).
- Gant, *fb.*, a yawn, 394, 18 (Anon.); ganting, 397, 17 (Stew.).
- Gar, *vb.*, to cause, compel, 83, 37 (Anon.); garis, 987, 273 (Henr.); garris, 211, 84 (Anon.); garis, 297, 34 (Clerk); garrand, *part.*, 976, 104 (Henr.); gart, 78, 87 (Anon.); gert, 894, 889 (Holl.).
- Gardevyance, *fb.*, a cabinet, cupboard, 334, 40 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *garde de viandes*.
- Garefoun, *fb.*, a company, crowd, 376, 35 (Dunb.).
- Garintar, *fb.*, a storekeeper, watchman, 872, 179 (Holl.).
- Garmond, *fb.*, a garment, drefs, 612, 37 (Henr.); garmont, 612, 40 (Henr.); garmoun, 595, 3330 (Lynd.).
- Garnege, Sanct, 317, 44 (Dunb.); Sir Garmyga, 394, 18 (Dunb.). V. *Sanct Girmega*.
- Garniffid, *vb.*, furnished, supplied, 38, 45 (Anon.). O. Fr. *garni*.
- Garrray, *fb.*, bufile, jollity, frolic, 919, 258 (Henr.).
- Garfoun, *fb.*, a boy, 433, 407 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *garfon*.
- Gart, *vb.*, caused, 429, 269 (Dunb.); "gart caufs," brought about; gartit, for *gart it*, caused it, 841, 55 (Scott).
- Gartane, *fb.*, a garter, 339, 51 (Anon.).
- Garth, *fb.*, a garden, enclosure, 155, 1 (Henr.); garthe, 68, 19 (Anon.).
- "Gat the horne," was outlawed, banished, 760, 12 (Wedd.).
- "Gate, In a," together, 875, 285 (Holl.).

- Gaw, *fb.*, the gall (of an animal), 403, 43 (Henr.). O. Fr. *gave*.
- Gawdis, *fb. pl.*, tricks, 842, 85 (Scott).
- Gawf, *fb.*, a loud laugh, horse-laugh, 297, 22 (Clerk).
- Gawin, *vb.*, petted, despised, decried, 750, 18 (Anon.).
- Gawmond, *fb.*, a caper, gambol, 491, 725 (Lynd.).
- Gawfy, *adj.* as *fb.*, plump, sonfy, 297, 39 (Clerk).
- Gay, *adj.* as *fb.*, gay one, a lady, 605, 57 (Mers.); *gayis, poss.*, 491, 738 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *gay*.
- Gay, *vb.*, to go, 395, 20 (Anon.). V. *Gane*.
- Gayte, *fb. pl.*, goats, 910, 148 (Henr.). V. *Gait*.
- Geangleiris, *fb. pl.*, talkers, boasters, 610, 94 (Anon.).
- Geck, *fb.*, a cheat, trick, 353, 84 (Semp.); *gekkis, pl.*, jibes, derisive gestures, 313, 29 (Dunb.).
- Geig, *fb.*, a net, a seine, 339, 71 (Anon.).
- Geill, *fb.*, jelly, 963, 124 (Henr.). O. Fr. *gelle*.
- Geilyie, *adj.*, pleasant, wily, 461, 2 (Mont.). V. *Gelly*.
- Geir, *fb.*, possessions, holding = money, 164, 52 (Dunb.); harness, 979, 40 (Henr.).
- Geifs, *fb. pl.*, geese, 434, 427 (Dunb.).
- Geift, *fb.*, a story, history, 327, 94 (Anon.); "this gentill geift," this pleasant story. O. Fr. *geste*.
- Gelly, *adj.*, pleasant, agreeable, 370, 163 (Scott).
- Geme, *fb.*, sport, 746, 1 (Scott). V. *Gam*.
- Gemilling, *fb.*, variation, combination, 934, 370 (Henr.).
- Gend, *adj.*, playful, sportive, 382, 1 (Anon.). O. Fr. *gent*.
- Genitive, *adj.*, genital, generative, 13, 130 (Bell.). O. Fr. *genetif*.
- Genius, *adj.*, genial, pleasant, 12, 108 (Bell.).
- Genner, *vb.*, to engender, generate, 162, 46 (Dunb.); *generis*, 595, 3318 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *generer*.
- Gent, *adj.*, neat, comely, 133, 10 (Anon.); genteel, noble, 261, 209 (Anon.); gentle, 685, 20 (Steill). O. Fr. *gent*.
- Gentill, *adj.*, noble, well-trained, 272, 26 (Dunb.); "gentill egill," here, the king; pleasant, 327, 94 (Anon.). O. Fr. *gentil*.
- Gentill man, *fb.*, a gentleman, here, a non-worker, 573, 2705 (Lynd.); "jynkyne gentill man," an unreliable person.
- Gentreifs, *fb.*, gentility, kindliness, 972, 167 (Henr.); gentrice, 619, 47 (Anon.); gentrice, gentlefolks, gentry, 234, 26 (Dunb.); *gentrifs*, 1037, 553 (Anon.).
- Genyeild, *fb.*, recompense, return, 743, 62 (Scott); genyell, 392, 60 (Baln.).
- Genyie, *fb.*, an engine, apparatus, 330, 11 (Dunb.); *genyeis, pl.*, warlike instruments, 1000, 168 (Dunb.); *genzie*, a crossbow, 1101, 101 (Anon.).
- Geperdyfs, *fb.*, hazard, 604, 34 (Merfar).
- Gers, *fb.*, grafs, 291, 66 (Licht.); *gerfs*, 191, 30 (Anon.).
- Gerfum, *fb.*, graffum, money paid to a landlord by a tenant on entry (law term), 977, 130 (Henr.); *girfum*, 977, 133 (Henr.); *gerfomes, pl.*, 170, 13 (Dunb.).
- Gert, *vb.*, 894, 889 (Holl.). V. *Gar*.
- Gestis, *fb. pl.*, doings, ways, 1039, 628 (Anon.). O. Fr. *geste*. V. *Geist*.

- Getfly*, *adj.*, mannerly, genteel, 217, 5 (Anon.).
- Get*, *sb.*, a child, offspring, 428, 244 (Dunb.); "feyindis gett," child of the devil, 428, 244 (Dunb.); "wrangus get," a bastard child, 911, 11 (Henr.).
- Get*, *vb.*, begotten, 804, 162 (Chau.).
- Getles*, *adj.*, thriftless, not getting on, 419, 12 (Anon.); *gettles*, 346, 1 (Anon.).
- Gett*, *sb.*, a road, way, 712, 22 (Fethe). V. *Gait*.
- Gif*, *conj.*, if, 466, 68 (Lynd.); *gife*, 533, 1756 (Lynd.); *giff*, 876, 312 (Holl.).
- Gild*, *sb.*, a fraternity, company, 427, 225 (Dunb.); *gilt*, 959, 11 (Henr.); "gilt bruther," a member of an association.
- Gilt*, *sb.*, a small pig, 1028, 245 (Anon.). V. *Galt*.
- Giltin*, *vb.*, yellow-coloured, 395, 20 (Anon.).
- Gin*, *sb.*, a snare, trick, 164, 54 (Dunb.).
- Ging*, *sb.*, company, 441, 98 (Dunb.).
- Gird*, *vb.*, struck, 918, 213 (Henr.); dashed, rushed, 892, 834 (Holl.); "lait gird," struck, let fly, 286, 118 (Jas. I.).
- Girdill*, *sb.*, a waist, here, a girl, 297, 45 (Clerk).
- Girn*, *sb.*, a snare, 86, 41 (Anon.).
- Girnall*, *sb.*, a meal chest, granary, 428, 246 (Dunb.); "girnall ryver," a granary robber.
- Girmand*, *part.*, making crofs or wry faces, grinning, 305, 244 (Rowll); "girnand gammis," grinning teeth, 331, 34 (Dunb.); peevishly complaining, 398, 49 (Stew.); "girnait," grinned, gnashed, 286, 118 (Jas. I.).
- Girfly*, *adj.*, terrible, 145, 24 (Anon.). V. *Girfly*.
- Girth*, *sb.*, protection, 59, 34 (Anon.).
- Gife*, *vb.*, to dance, gambol, 49, 9 (Norv.). O. Fr. *gife*.
- Glace*, *vb.*, to glance, shoot, 630, 14 (Anon.).
- Glader*, *sb.*, a gladdener, an enlivener, 999, 124 (Dunb.).
- Glaidth*, *vb.*, makes glad, enlivens, 67, 1 (Anon.); *glading*, *part.*, 995, 6 (Dunb.).
- Glaidsun*, *adj.*, gladfome, gladdening, 70, 39 (Dunb.).
- Glaik*, *vb.*, to befool, deceive, 748, 23 (Anon.); *glak*, 684, 33 (Scott); to idle, dawdle, 719, 42 (Scott); "ga glaik yow," go fool yourself, 772, 31 (Anon.).
- Glaiking*, *sb.*, folly, 170, 4 (Dunb.).
- Glaikis*, *sb. pl.*, tricks, 436, 502 (Dunb.); "thay playd with me the glaikkis," they gulled, cheated me, 567, 2523 (Lynd.); *glaikkis*, daydreams, fancies, 296, 12 (Clerk).
- Glaikit*, *adj.*, thoughtless, foolish, wanton, 749, 16 (Scott); faulty, unsound, 401, 6 (Henr.).
- Glar*, *sb.*, mud, 336, 108 (Dunb.).
- Glas*, *sb.*, a glass, crystal, used as a compass, 290, 37 (Licht); *glafs*, a philosopher's crystal, 108, 19 (Anon.).
- Gle*, *sb.*, glee, joy, mirth, 71, 5 (Anon.); *glew*, 653, 20 (Anon.).
- Gled*, *sb.*, a kite (hawk), 272, 13 (Dunb.); pipe gled, 886, 642 (Holl.); *gleid*, 653, 21 (Anon.); *gleddis*, *pl.*, 422, 52 (Dunb.).
- Gleid*, *sb.*, a spark of fire, 966, 228 (Henr.).
- Gleit*, *vb.*, to glitter, shine, 997, 66 (Dunb.).
- Glemen*, *sb. pl.*, minstrels, musicians, 313, 104 (Dunb.).

- Glengoir, *fb.*, the venereal disease, 163, 19 (Dunb.); "grit glengoir," 300, 63 (Rowll); "glengoir loun," diseased rascal, 423, 83 (Dunb.).
- Glew, *vb.*, to make merry, enliven, 98, 68 (Stew.).
- Glewand, *part.*, shining, 397, 25 (Stew.).
- Glitt, *fb.*, phlegm, expectoration, 397, 25 (Stew.).
- Glob, *fb.*, a wreath, cloud, as of mist, 84, 69 (Anon.), "in glob of grund," in a mountain mist.
- Globert, *fb.*, ? , 915, 115 (Henr.); usually, a glow-worm, but here probably some fur-bearing animal.
- Gloir, *vb.*, 653, 21 (Anon.). V. *Glour*.
- Glois, *fb.*, an explanation, rendering, 969, 76 (Henr.); *glois*, *pl.*, 969, 70 (Henr.). O. Fr. *glose*.
- Glois, *vb.*, to comment, 1047, 879 (Anon.); *glois*, interprets, 380, 8 (Anon.).
- Glose, *vb.*, to flatter, fawn, 238, 9 (Anon.).
- Glour, *vb.*, to stare, gaze at, 296, 19 (Clerk); *glowir*, 1094, 16 (Anon.); *glowris*, 474, 258 (Lynd.); *glowrand*, *part.*, 423, 98 (Dunb.); *glowrane*, 304, 193 (Rowll); "glowrit vp and gaf a gluse," looked up and gave a start, 417, 82 (Anon.).
- Glowfin, *vb.*, to start affrightedly, 672, 17 (Anon.).
- Glowmand, *adj.*, frowning, gloomy, 961, 72 (Henr.).
- Gloyd, *fb.*, an old horse, 389, 45 (Anon.).
- Gluder, *vb.*, to talk scandalously, or immodestly, 1005, 34 (Anon.).
- Gluse, *fb.*, a sudden start, 417, 82 (Anon.).
- Gluntoch, *adj.*, stupid, 423, 99 (Dunb.).
- "Gluntow guk dynydrach hala mifchy doch," apparently part of an old Gaelic song, 891, 796 (Holl.).
- Glyde, *vb.*, to flow, 889, 742 (Holl.).
- Gnew, *vb.*, gnawed, 754, 21 (Anon.).
- Gobbis, *fb. pl.*, mouths, 287, 167 (Jas. I.). O. Fr. *gob*.
- Godbairne, *fb.*, godchild, 538, 1862 (Lynd.).
- Goddace, *fb.*, goddess, 938, 494 (Henr.).
- Godfadirly, *adj.*, godfatherly, 1047, 900 (Anon.).
- "Godis breid, Be," by God's bread, the holy wafer (an oath), 571, 2624 (Lynd.).
- Goif, *vb.* to stare, 719, note (Scott).
- Goishalk, *fb.*, a gofhawk, 272, 14 (Dunb.); *goishalkis*, *pl.*, 877, 326 (Holl.).
- Gole, *fb.*, lamentation, 927, 139 (Henr.).
- Golfand, *part.*, calling, grunting, 1028, 224 (Anon.); *golfsing*, 1042, 740 (Anon.).
- Golias, *fb.*, Goliath, 437, 534 (Dunb.).
- Golk, *fb.*, a cuckoo, 335, 77 (Dunb.); "golk of maryland," here, a term of endearment, 297, 51 (Clerk).
- Golkgaliter, *fb.*, ? , a disease, 300, 60 (Rowll).
- Golkit, *vb.*, called, shouted, 955, 92 (Henr.).
- Gomes, *fb. pl.*, gums, teeth, 385, 18 (Anon.). V. *Gamis*.
- Gorbettis, *fb. pl.*, fledglings, 523, 1478 (Lynd.).
- Gormaw, *fb.*, a cormorant, scart, 335, 77 (Dunb.).
- Gorot, *adj.*, grizzly, 1028, 241 (Anon.).
- Gorrit, *vb.*, pierced, stabbed, tormented, 892, 840 (Holl.).
- Gottin, *vb.*, found, got, 842, 96 (Scott).
- Gouernall, *fb.*, government, 244, 29 (Anon.); *governall*, 21, 5 (Doug.). O. Fr. *gouvernail*.

- Goulis, *fb. pl.*, gules (heraldic term), 885, 590 (Holl.); gowlis, 878, 366 (Holl.).
- Goull, *fb.*, a seagull, 872, 179 (Holl.).
- Govand, *part.*, staring, wondering, 913, 56 (Henr.); govit, gazed, looked steadfastly, 607, 5 (Anon.). V. *Goif*.
- Govirnanee, *fb.*, management, 333, 14 (Dunb.).
- Gowand, *adj.* as *fb.*, startled or astonished (one), hence, simpleton, 152, 65 (Henr.).
- Gowdy, *fb.*, a jewel, here, a term of endearment, 297, 45 (Clerk).
- Gowk, *fb.*, 404, 69 (Henr.). V. *Golk*.
- Gowling, *fb.*, loud scolding, 868, 52 (Holl.).
- Gowlis, *fb. pl.*, large spreading blossoms, blooms, 694, 15 (Scott).
- Gowly, *fb.*, a large pocket knife, 461, 12 (Anon.); gowly, 461, 13 (Anon.).
- Gowpene, *fb.*, a handful, or as much as can be lifted by the two open hands placed together, 404, 69 (Henr.).
- Gowfly, *adj.*, desolate, dreary, 745, 29 (Clerk).
- Gowth, *vb.*, began, 952, 12 (Henr.); "gowth dowk," began to bathe.
- Gradyan, *fb.*, grain dried in a pot, 461, 5 (Mont.).
- Graffin, *vb.*, 144, note (Kenn.). V. *Gravin*.
- Graip, *vb.*, to grope, feel, 160, 19 (Anon.); to enquire at, found, 869, 86 (Holl.); graping, *part.*, feeling, 363, 53 (Scott).
- Graith, *vb.*, to make ready, prepare, drefs, 56, 43 (Anon.); "graithefs thame, but growching," drefes them quickly, 871, 149 (Holl.); grathis, causes, 121, 102 (Anon.); "grathit vpgay," gaily drefed, 763, 28 (Dunb.); grathit, fitted, prepared, clothed, 88, 101 (Anon.).
- Graith, *fb.*, cloth, clothes, 291, 68 (Licht.); fittings, 524, 1505 (Lynd.); "to shaip their graith," to cut their cloth, here with a double meaning, 304, 214 (Rowll).
- Graithly, *adv.*, readily, 1016, 446 (Anon.).
- Gram, *fb.*, anger, sorrow, 849, 162 (Doug.).
- Grane, *fb.*, grain, feed, 77, 29 (Anon.); "flowring grane," flourish, blossom, 131, 11 (Dunb.); "granis off grace," precious feed = corn, wheat, 868, 28 (Holl.). O. Fr. *grain*.
- Grangis, *fb. pl.*, granaries, barns, 175, 21 (Anon.); graingis, 1054, 10 (Bell.). O. Fr. *grange*.
- Granis, *fb. pl.*, groans, 458, 21 (Lynd.).
- Granit, *vb.*, groaned, 1013, 329 (Anon.).
- Grantfichir, *fb.*, a grandfather, great-grandfather, ancestor, 912, 14 (Henr.). O. Fr. *grandfire*.
- Gratia, *fb.*, a song of praise, 74, 71 (Anon.).
- Grauis, *fb. pl.*, graves, 930, 244 (Henr.).
- Gravall, *fb.*, gravel, stone, a disease, 339, 54 (Anon.). O. Fr. *gravelle*.
- Gravin, *vb.*, buried, 144, 33 (Kenn.).
- Gravis, *fb. pl.*, groves, woods, foliage, 647, 2 (Anon.), "with gravis begone," overgrown with bushes, undergrowth.
- Gray, *adj.*, furly, churlish, 769, 12 (Chau.).
- Gray, *adj.*, grey, 1028, 241 (Anon.).
- Gre, *fb.*, degree, quality, stake, 7, 130 (Bell.); prize, superiority, 637, 18 (Anon.); "beris the gre," wins the prize; gree, a step, 911, 9 (Henr.); "gree be gree," step by step, gradually; greis, *pl.*, 1054, 16 (Bell.); honours, high position, 433, 397 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *gre*.

- Greabill, *adj.*, agreeable, suitable, 904, 192 (Henr.). O. Fr. *agreeable*.
- Greablie, *adv.*, suitably, satisfactorily, 893, 848 (Holl.).
- Greceles, *adj.* as *fb.*, graceless (one), rascal, 427, 222 (Dunb.).
- Green, *vb.*, to long for, desire, 1097, 8 (Anon.).
- Greif, *vb.*, to oppress, weigh heavy on, 273, 63 (Dunb.).
- Greit, *fb.*, crying, lamentation, 927, 139 (Henr.).
- Greit, *adj.*, great, large, 90, 35 (Anon.); grete, 913, 74 (Henr.).
- Greit, *vb.*, to cry, weep, 397, 24 (Stew.); grete, 78, 69 (Anon.); greitis, 841, 67 (Scott); greitand, *part.*, 352, 56 (Semp.); gret, cried, 868, 53 (Holl.).
- Grene dowe, *fb.*, a ringdove, cushat, 403, 43 (Henr.).
- Grenge, *fb.*, a granary, 1026, 158 (Anon.); "burn grenge," an incendiary. V. *Grangis*.
- Grephon, *fb.*, a griffon, a fabled animal, 376, 26 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *griffon*.
- Gresis, *fb. pl.*, grasses, herbage, 913, 74 (Henr.); gressis, herbs, 404, 87 (Henr.). V. *Gers*.
- Grevance, *fb.*, an offence, 273, 42 (Dunb.).
- Grew, *fb.*, Greece, 923, 15 (Henr.).
- Grew, *adj.*, Greek (language), 776, 13 (Anon.). O. Fr. *grec*.
- Grew, *vb.*, to long, desire, yearn, 1093, 36 (Anon.).
- Grew hundis, *fb. pl.*, greyhounds, 443, 35 (Anon.). V. *Grwhund*.
- Grip, *fb.*, a vulture, 932, 296 (Henr.).
- Grippis, *fb. pl.*, holds, clutches, 420, 15 (Dunb.); "the warld fould bald no grippis," the earth should rock. O. Fr. *gripper*.
- Grifly, *adj.*, frightful, 932, 296 (Henr.); grylie, 868, 53 (Holl.).
- Grit, *adj.*, large, great, 325, 30 (Anon.); grite, 864, 253 (Henr.); "gritteft of gre," highest in rank, 879, 407 (Holl.).
- Grithedit, *adj.*, great-headed, clever, 297, 41 (Clerk).
- Groit, *fb.*, a groat, a small silver coin, value fourpence, 515, 1303 (Lynd.); grote, 515, 1304 (Lynd.); grott, 506, 1071 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *gras*.
- Groit, *fb. pl.*, husked oats, 962, 105 (Henr.); grottis, 434, 427 (Dunb.).
- Grokaris, *fb. pl.*, selfseekers, timeservers, 270, 19 (Anon.).
- Grome, *fb.*, a man, person, 808, 18 (Mer.); "latt na grome with gabing yow begyle," let no fellow beguile you with his tongue. V. in Jam., *Gome*.
- Ground, *vb.*, to found, establish, 41, 43 (Scott); groundit, 60, 26 (Anon.).
- Grow, *adj.*, ugly, gruesome, 1028, 244 (Anon.).
- Growching, *part.*, repining, grudging, grumbling, 871, 149 (Holl.). O. Fr. *gruger*.
- Growf, *fb.*, the belly, 332, 57 (Dunb.); growfe, 331, 12 (Dunb.); "on grufe," grovelling, 81, 13 (Anon.).
- Growit, *vb.*, resisted, diffented, 880, 449 (Holl.).
- Growme, *fb.*, 368, 118 (Scott). V. *Grome*.
- Gruching, *part.*, 887, 666 (Holl.); "but gruching," frankly. V. *Growching*.

- Gruffing, *part.*, grovelling, lying face down, 40, 3 (Scott). V. *Growf*.
- Grugeing, *part.*, 167, 7 (Dunb.). V. *Growching*.
- Grunch, *vb.*, to grumble, 225, 15 (Anon.); grunche, 842, 92 (Scott); gruncheing, *part.*, 902, 152 (Henr.); grunching, 167, note (Dunb.).
- Grunching, *fb.*, grumbling, discontent, 834, 14 (Scott); this word should be followed by a comma.
- Grund, *fb.*, ground, earth, 84, 69 (Anon.); "fe grund," the sea-bottom, 696, 48 (Wedd.).
- Grundar, *fb.*, source, giver, 475, 283 (Lynd.).
- Grundin, *adj.*, ground, sharpened, pointed, 8, 172 (Bell); "grundin arrowis kene," sharp arrows, 1001, 199 (Dunb.).
- Grundles, *adj.*, bottomless, 932, 310 (Henr.).
- Gruntill, *fb.*, a pig's snout, hence derisively, the human face, 424, 127 (Dunb.); gruntill, 509, 1163 (Lynd.).
- Gruntill, *vb.*, to grunt (like a pig), 400, 32 (Anon.).
- Gruntlyng, *part.*, drawing long breaths, groaning, 385, 20 (Anon.).
- Grunye, *fb.*, the mouth, face, 424, 123 (Dunb.); grunye, *fb.*, 314, 69 (Dunb.).
- Grwew, *vb.*, 1041, 702 (Anon.), should probably be read *grew* for *did grow*, and begin the line.
- Grwhund, *fb.*, a greyhound, 915, 113 (Henr.); grew hundis, *pl.*, 443, 35 (Anon.).
- Gryce, *fb.*, a pig, 164, 57 (Dunb.); gryis, 400, 32 (Anon.); gryis, 510, 1182 (Lynd.).
- Grym, *adj.*, fierce, vicious, 89, 4 (Anon.); grim, black, parti-coloured, 1028, 241 (Anon.); grym, used as *fb.*, a wild beast, 878, 369 (Holl.).
- Guberne, *vb.*, to direct, govern, 63, 65 (Henr.). O. Fr. *gouverner*.
- Gucking, *part.*, trifling, 363, 52 (Scott).
- Guckit, *adj.*, foolish, stupid, 163, 16 (Dunb.); gukkit, 296, 10 (Clerk). V. *Gukkit*.
- Gud, *fb.*, gear, property, 59, 35 (Anon.); substance = food, 977, 143 (Henr.); gude, 142, 123 (Brown).
- Gudlynis, *fb.*, alloy, a base metal illegally mixed with gold, 592, 3227 (Lynd.).
- Gudmorrow, *fb.*, good day, welcome, 1093, 10 (Anon.); "glaid gudmorrow," a hearty welcome.
- Gud fone, *fb.*, a godson, 1047, 900 (Anon.).
- Gudschir, *fb.*, a grandfather, 338, 29 (Anon.). V. *Grantschir*.
- Guerdonyth, *vb.*, rewardeth, 786, 97 (Chau.).
- Guerdoun, *fb.*, reward, 202, 72 (Anon.); gwerdoun, 807, 37 (Stew.). O. Fr. *guerdon*.
- Guerdounles, *adv.*, unrewarded, 820, 98 (Chau.).
- Guf, *vb.*, to stare, 719, 42 (Scott). V. *Gouf*.
- Guid, *fb.*, substance, property, 189, 21 (Anon.). V. *Gud*.
- Guid, *adj.*, good, 905, 217 (Henr.).
- Gukkis, *vb.*, trifles, 436, 502 (Dunb.).
- Gukkit, *adj.*, stupid, 296, 10 (Clerk).
- Gulefnowt, *fb.*, crooknose, here, a term of derision, 422, 52 (Dunb.).
- Gulfoch, *fb.*, jaundice, 300, 54 (Rowll).
- Gulfoch, *adj.*, greedy, voracious, 426, 199 (Dunb.).
- Guly, *fb.*, 461, 18 (Anon.). V. *Gowly*.

- Gumys, *fb. pl.*, gums, hence, the mouth, 918, 213 (Henr.). V. *Gamis*.
- Gunis, *fb. pl.*, guns, cannon, 405, 37 (Anon.).
- Gunnald, *fb.*, a worn-out beast, 1028, 227 (Anon.).
- Gufe, *fb.*, the long gut, 404, 70 (Henr.).
- Guffis, *fb. pofs.*, pig's, 405, 3 (Anon.). "guffis cro," a pigfye.
- Guffis, *vb.*, tastes, 195, 65 (Anon.); guffing, *part.*, 44, 12 (Dunb.).
- Gut, *fb.*, gout, 251, 25 (W. Stew.); gutt, 300, 53 (Rowll).
- Guttis, *fb. pl.*, the small intestines, 892, 815 (Holl.).
- Gwmnis, *fb. pl.*, men, fellows, 494, 816 (Lynd.); gwmis, 356, 43 (Semp.). V. *Grome*.
- Gwfe, *fb.*, a goose, 510, 1182 (Lynd.).
- Gy, *fb.*, a hobgoblin, evil spirit, 426, 172 (Dunb.); "fpreit of gy," a witch, warlock.
- Gy, *vb.*, to guide, 180, 7 (Anon.).
- Gyand, *fb.*, a giant, 943, 44 (Henr.); "gyane of ane," a mighty giant, 943, 18 (Henr.).
- Gyd, *fb.*, a guide, 214, 52 (Anon.).
- Gyding, *fb.*, mode of living, 179, 36 (Dunb.).
- Gydschip, *fb.*, guidance, 92, 28 (Anon.).
- Gyffe, *vb.*, to give, 901, 111 (Henr.).
- Gyis, *fb.*, an entertainment, dance, 312, 10 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *gife*.
- Gyis, *fb.*, fashion, custom, 535, 1792 (Lynd.); gyis, 227, 21 (Anon.). O. Fr. *guife*.
- Gyle, *fb.*, guile, evil, mischief, 863, 231 (Henr.); gyll, 214, 52 (Anon.).
- Gymmer, *adj. comp.*, neater, trimmer, 444, 14 (Scott).
- Gympt, *adj.*, nimble, active, 283, 20 (Jas. I.).
- Gyn, *fb.*, art, device, 492, 759 (Lynd.); an engine, machine, 609, 60 (Anon.); "the grit gyn," probably here, the great battering ram.
- Gyngill, *vb.*, to knock together, jingle, 424, 119 (Dunb.).
- Gyngyvis, *fb. pl.*, hips, buttocks, 302, 118 (Rowll).
- Gyre carling, *fb.*, a witch, hobgoblin, 385, 3 (Anon.); gyr carling, 473, 253 (Lynd.).
- Gyre falcons, *fb. pl.*, jer-falcons, 876, 319 (Holl.).
- Gyrnd, *vb.*, grinned, 312, 24 (Dunb.).
- Gythornis, *fb. pl.*, guitars, 890, 758 (Holl.). O. Fr. *guiterne*.
- HABILITE, *fb.*, pretension, qualification, 806, 18 (Stew.); "mak habilitie," become qualified, 615, 18 (Stew.). O. Fr. *habilité*.
- Habitaklis, *fb. pl.*, habitations, 615, 20 (Stew.). O. Fr. *habitable*.
- Hable, *adj.*, qualified, fit, 887, 653 (Henr.). O. Fr. *habile*.
- Habound, *vb.*, to abound, 48, 146 (Dunb.); habondis, 876, 319 (Holl.).
- Haboundance, *fb.*, abundance, 85, 17 (Anon.). O. Fr. *abondance*.
- Hace, *adj.*, hoarse, 953, 45 (Henr.).
- Had, *vb.*, to hold, 473, 236 (Lynd.).
- Hadder, *fb.*, heather, heath, 775, 45 (Stew.).
- Hafles, *adj.*, destitute, 897, 982 (Holl.).
- Hag, *fb.*, a notch made with an axe or knife, a cut, 525, 1524 (Lynd.); "stryk ane hag in to the post," mark that.

- Haggeis, *fb.*, a Scottish dish of minced meat and oatmeal cooked in a sheep's stomach, 424, 128 (Dunb.).
- Haifing, *fb.*, appearance, demeanour, 652, 17 (Anon.). V. *Having*.
- Haikray, *fb.*, a riding horse, 275, 14 (Stew.).
- Haile, *fb.*, a welcome, salutation, 333, 1 (Dunb.); "crifall haile," a bright welcome.
- Haile, *adj.*, whole, united, perfect, 893, 868 (Holl.); haill, 61, 7 (Henr.); "haill preiching," wholesome doctrine, truth-telling, 980, 70 (Henr.).
- Hailfull, *adj.*, healthful, sound, 268, 1 (A. Kid).
- Hailit, *vb.*, drew, pulled, 910, 153 (Henr.).
- Haill, *fb.*, health, 105, 4 (Anon.).
- Haill, *fb.*, ale, beer, 592, 3213 (Lynd.).
- Haill, *fb.*, a shout, 729, 39 (Anon.); "how and haill," a cry and shout.
- Haifing, *fb.*, salutation, welcome, 1005, 57 (Anon.).
- Hailfum, *adj.*, wholesome, suitable, salutary, 860, 148 (Henr.).
- Hair, *fb.*, covering, clothing, here, feathers, 896, 950 (Holl.).
- Hair, *fb.*, a hare, 915, 108 (Henr.); "hyrpylland hair," the limping hare.
- Hair, *adj.*, hoary, white, 305, 1038 (Lynd.); cold, biting, 971, 147 (Henr.); haire, rough, scrubby, 890, 773 (Holl.); "haire moule," become mouldy, 411, 51 (Anon.); "holttis hair," old woods, 1053, 182 (Henr.).
- Hairis, *fb. pl.*, locks of hair, 999, 140 (Dunb.); "tresit hairis schene," beautifully braided hair.
- Hairt, *fb.*, a hart (deer), 914, 105 (Henr.).
- Haifing, *fb.*, wheezing, hoarseness, 403, 67 (Henr.).
- Haift, *fb.*, desire, command, 818, 18 (Chau.). V. *Hest*.
- Hait, *fb.*, a portion, share, 848, 117 (Doug.); "funn hait," to some extent.
- Hait, *adj.*, hot, 144, 19 (Kenn.).
- Haitrent, *fb.*, hatred, 244, 18 (Anon.); hatrent, 313, 46 (Dunb.).
- Hakkit, *vb.*, chopped, hacked, 402, 32 (Henr.); "half deill hakkit," partly cut up.
- Hald, *fb.*, a hold, possession, 436, 491 (Dunb.).
- Hald, *vb.*, to hold, grasp, 420, 15 (Dunb.); "hald no grippis," become unsteady, rock, reel; haldin, kept waiting, 531, 2137 (Lynd.); "haldin of pryce," greatly esteemed, 164, 58 (Dunb.).
- Hale, *adv.*, wholly, 893, 855 (Holl.).
- "Half deill," one half, 402, 32 (Henr.).
- Halfingis, *adv.*, partly, 994, 187 (Henr.); "halfingis in affrey," somewhat frightened.
- Halk, *fb.*, a hawk, 14, 162 (Bell); sperk halkis, *pl.*, sparrowhawks, 877, 330 (Holl.).
- Halkis, *vb.*, hawks (with falcons), 444, 37 (Scott); "halkis the walteris," hawks the streams.
- Hallane, *fb.*, an inner partition in a cottage, 307, 43 (Matfon); "halland schekkaris," partition shakers, sturdy beggars, 164, 57 (Dunb.).
- "Hallis end," the hall end, 1007, 103 (Anon.).
- Hallowis, *fb. pl.*, faints, 301, 89 (Rowll).
- Hals, *fb.*, the throat, neck, 158, 27 (John.); "held me in the hals," embraced me, 733, 23 (Scott); halves, 297, 33 (Clerk).

- Hals, *vb.*, to salute, embrace, 13, 144 (Bell.);
 halfit, hailed, saluted, 90, 22 (Anon.).
 Halt, *sb.*, a halt, lameness, 126, 25 (Henr.).
 Haltane, *adj.*, contemptuous, haughty,
 422, 59 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *hautain*.
 Halydayis, *sb. pl.*, holidays, 780, 2 (Kena);
 "halydayis of Yule," New Year holidays.
 Hane, *vb.*, to spare, save, 364, 94 (Scott).
 Hangitman, *sb.*, a body hanging in chains,
 426, 187 (Dunb.).
 Hank, *sb.*, a coil, skein, 391, 23 (Baln.);
 "hald ane hank," keep hold.
 Hankerfaidilis, *sb.*, anchorites, hermits,
 292, 9 (Dunb.). V. in Jam., *Anker-
 faidell*.
 Hankit, *vb.*, fastened, entangled, 985, 202
 (Henr.).
 Hanfell, *sb.*, a gift, 357, 87 (Semp.).
 Hant, *sb.*, a gathering, band, company, 162,
 7 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *hanter*.
 Hant, *sb.*, practice, custom, 852, 249 (Doug.).
 Hantit, *vb.*, accustomed, 911, 175 (Henr.).
 Hap, *sb.*, fortune, luck, chance, 270, 5 (Anon.).
 Hap, *vb.*, to cover (from cold), 832, 87
 (Wedd.); happis, 575, 2747 (Lynd.).
 Happin, *adv.*, perchance, 380, 20 (Anon.).
 Happynnis, *vb.*, happens, chances, 380, 21
 (Anon.); hapnit, 533, 1743 (Lynd.).
 Harbary, *vb.*, to protect, shelter, 261, 205
 (Anon.); harbrait, gave houseroom to,
 dwelt with, 44, 29 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *harberger*.
 Harbreles, *adj.*, homeless, shelterless, 551,
 2133 (Lynd.).
 Harbry, *sb.*, a dwelling, abode, 582, 14
 (Anon.); protection, shelter, 497, 878
 (Lynd.); harbie, 644, 37 (Anon.). O. Fr.
herberge.
 Harchatt, *sb.*, a hare lip, 300, 64 (Rowll).
 V. in Jam., *Hargshaw*.
 Harche, *vb.*, to listen, attend to, 605, 47
 (Mers.).
 Harcheneis, *sb.*, hearkening, listening, 605,
 49 (Mers.).
 Hard bak, *adj.*, prickly, 915, 108 (Henr.);
 "the hard bak hurtchoun," the prickly
 hedgehog.
 Hardely, *adv.*, boldly, 428, 264 (Dunb.).
 Hardly, *adv.*, scarcely, 374, 63 (Dunb.);
 "hardlye beit," that's not likely to happen,
 862, 186 (Henr.); there should be a
 comma in this line before *hardlye*.
 Hareit, *vb.*, 259, 140 (Anon.). V. *Herweit*.
 Harlis, *vb.*, drags forcibly, draws, 176, 29
 (Anon.); harlid, 89, 20 (Dunb.).
 Harlott, *sb.*, a whore, 317, 41 (Dunb.);
 harlettis, *pl.*, 162, 7 (Dunb.); harlottis,
varlets, menials of a low class, 318, 94
 (Dunb.).
 Harlotrie, *sb.*, ribaldry, 422, 59 (Dunb.).
 Harmes, *sb. pl.*, sufferings, 373, 13 (Dunb.);
 dangers, troubles, 420, 8 (Dunb.).
 Harmisay, *interj.*, alas, 684, 41 (Scott).
 Harmys, *vb.*, wounds, 883, 542 (Holl.).
 Harne pan, *sb.*, brain pan = the skull, 500,
 950 (Lynd.); "peild harne pan," a bald
 head.
 Harnis, *sb. pl.*, brains, 90, 26 (Anon.);
 harniss, 592, 3206 (Lynd.).
 Harnis owt, *sb.*, a kind of strong ale, so
 called from its effect on the brains, 592,
 3200 (Lynd.).
 Harnise, *sb.*, defensive armour, accoutre-
 ments, 1108, 145 (Anon.). O. Fr. *harnais*.
 Harfky, *adj.*, harsh, rough, 953, 46 (Henr.).

- Harth, *adj.*, protruding, 426, 181 (Dunb.).
 Haryhurlere, *fb.*, the name of a performer in the masque, 1033, 414 (Anon.).
 Hafard, *adj.*, hoary, 850, 164 (Doug.).
 Hafardouris, *fb. pl.*, gamblers, 198, 71 (Anon.). O. Fr. *hasardeur*.
 Hate, *fb.*, a lock, tuft (of hair), 927, 159 (Henr.).
 Hatreit, *fb.*, 249, 42 (Anon.). V. *Haitrent*.
 Hattrell, *fb.*, the crown (of the head), 918, 214 (Henr.).
 Hautane, *adj.*, haughty, proud, 895, 923 (Holl.); "on hawtane wyifs," haughtily, 312, 25 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *hautain*.
 Havand, *part.*, having, 1056, 77 (Bell.).
 Having, *fb.*, carriage, behaviour, 607, 9 (Anon.); "fair having," comeliness, 611, 25 (Henr.); havingis, *pl.*, manners, 11, 70 (Bell.).
 Haw, *adj.*, hollow, shrunk, 426, 181 (Dunb.).
 Haw, *adj.*, pale, wan, 425, 164 (Dunb.).
 Hawd, *vb.*, to hold, grasp, 1095, 28 (Anon.).
 Hawin, *fb.*, having, possession, 750, 18 (Anon.); "ye bourd but hawin," you only want possession. V. *Having*.
 Hawkit, *adj.*, whitened, bespattered (with bird's dung), 336, 103 (Dunb.).
 Hawld, *fb.*, a stronghold, shelter, 476, 308 (Lynd.).
 Haykit, *vb.*, went in a tired manner, 915, 124 (Henr.).
 He, *adj.*, high, loud, 100, 118 (Stew.); hee, high flying, loud singing, 914, 76 (Henr.).
 He jo, *exclam.*, for *heigh ho*, 735, 13 (Scott).
 Healit, *vb.*, concealed, covered, 863, 224 (Henr.).
 Heaped, *adj.*, great, consummate, 796, 407 (Chau.).
 Heble hable, *fb.*, confusion, trouble, 215, 61 (Anon.).
 Hecht, *fb.*, a promise, engagement, 251, 19 (Stew.).
 Hecht, *vb.*, to promise, engage, 316, 442, 67 (Dunb.); promised, 316, 25 (Dunb.); hechtis, promise, 251, 17 (Stew.).
 Hecht, *part.*, named, called, 608, 27 (Anon.).
 Heclit, *vb.*, dressed with a heckle comb (as flax), 862, 208 (Henr.).
 Hedand, *part.*, fault-finding, 868, 54 (Holl.).
 Heft, *fb.*, a handle, 378, 19 (Anon.).
 Heggirbald, *fb.*, a lean and scraggy one, one formed like a heron, here, a term of contempt, 425, 149 (Dunb.). V. in Jam. Supl., *Heggerbald*.
 Heich, *adj.*, high, proud, 723, 5 (Anon.).
 Heich, *vb.*, for *heicht*, to exalt, raise, 127, 49 (Henr.); heichtis, increases, 570, 2617 (Lynd.); heichtit, 570, 2615 (Lynd.).
 Heichty, *adj.*, high, haughty, 675, 42 (Anon.).
 Heid, *vb.*, to behead, 253, 21 (Anon.); hedit, 975, 86 (Henr.); heidit, 1046, 847 (Anon.).
 Heid poynt, *fb.*, a crest (heraldic term), 433, 414 (Dunb.); delete semicolon at end of this line.
 Heiddifman, *fb.*, an executioner, 63, 57 (Henr.); heidifmen, *pl.*, judges, 259, 141 (Anon.).
 Heidtailis, *fb. pl.*, for *head stallis*, the upper bands of a horse-collar, 305, 231 (Rowll).
 Heidwark, *fb.*, headache, 194, 19 (Anon.).
 Heild, *adj.*, past, gone, 1041, 699 (Anon.).

- Heild, *vb.*, to cover, defend, save, 781, 29 (Kenn.); heilit, covered, 858, 79 (Henr.).
- Heilie, *adj.*, lightheaded, wanton, 312, 25 (Dunb.).
- Heill, *sb.*, health, welfare, 189, 25 (Anon.); here, a term of endearment, 296, 3 (Clerk).
- Heir, *sb.*, for *ear*, 80, 13 (Anon.); "in heir," in his ear, 160, 4 (Dunb.).
- Heird, *sb.*, a shepherd, 287, 163 (Jas. I.).
- Heird, *vb.*, for *hear it*, 184, 46 (Henr.).
- Heirdoun, *adv.*, here below, in this world, 58, 18 (Anon.).
- Heirly, *adj.*, 879, 411 (Holl.). V. *Herely*.
- Heir tell, *vb.*, to hear, 555, 2213 (Lynd.).
- Heifs, *vb.*, to raise, lift up, hoist, 349, 12 (Semp.); heis, raises, 127, 55 (Henr.).
- Heit at the hairt, *sb.*, ? , a disease, 403, 67 (Henr.).
- Heive, *vb.*, to throw up, hold up, 431, 333 (Dunb.).
- Hek, *sb.*, a rack (for cattle or horses feeding), 389, 49 (Anon.).
- Hekill, *sb.*, a hackle, the neck feathers of a barn-door fowl, 899, 58 (Henr.).
- Hekle wyfs, *adj.*, peaked, pointed, like the hood of a priest's cope, 979, 32 (Henr.).
- Heklit, *adj.*, fashioned like a monkish cowl, 291, 73 (Licht.).
- Hele, *sb.*, 195, 51 (Anon.). V. *Heill*.
- Heleand, *adj.*, Highland, 315, 109 (Dunb.); "heleand padyane," a Highland pageant, entertainment.
- Helie, *adj.*, proud, 459, 36 (Lynd.).
- Helly, *adv.*, wholly, 909, 122 (Henr.).
- Hellye dayis, *sb. pl.*, holidays, 901, 117 (Henr.). V. *Halydayis*.
- Helfum, *adj.*, wholesome, found, 196, 3 (Anon.); joyous, 702, 1 (Scott).
- Hely, *adv.*, loudly, proudly, 316, 25 (Dunb.).
- Hend, *adj.*, noble, bright, skilful, expert, 881, 477 (Holl.); "hend men," gentlemen, noblemen, 946, 118 (Henr.); hende, gentle, 877, 325 (Holl.); hendest, *superl.*, most beautiful, 894, 893 (Holl.); "hendest of hewis," brightest of colours.
- Hendly, *adv.* as *adj.*, beautiful, brilliant, 653, 10 (Anon.).
- Henfeman, *sb.*, a page, attendant, 887, 648 (Holl.).
- Henflaik, *sb.*, a poultryyard, 291, 85 (Licht.).
- Henfure, *sb.*, a giddy fellow, boon companion, 285, 82 (Jas. I.); henfouris, *pl.*, 572, 2651 (Lynd.).
- Hent, *vb.*, taken, received, 792, 257 (Chau.).
- Herand, *part.*, hearing, 922, 7 (Henr.).
- Herbry, *sb.*, a dwelling place, abode, 76, 20 (Anon.); "herbry of Mahoun," hell; herbrye, 1006, 81 (Anon.). O. Fr. *herberge*. V. *Harbry*.
- Herbryt, *vb.*, harboured, lodged, 1005, 50 (Anon.). V. *Harbary*.
- "Herd, In," together, 894, 898 (Holl.).
- Herely, *adv.*, nobly, lordly, 894, 898 (Holl.); herlie, 893, 846 (Holl.). V. in Jam., *Herlich*.
- Heretable, *adj.*, heritable (law term), 18, 282 (Bell.); heretabill, 884, 563 (Holl.). O. Fr. *heritable*.
- Heretance, *sb.*, inheritance, 50, 39 (Norv.). O. Fr. *heritance*.

- Hereyeild, *fb.*, a fine payable to a superior on the death of a tenant (law term), 505, 1051 (Lynd.). V. in Jam., *Heriot*.
- Herk, *vb.*, to listen, hearken, 946, 118 (Henr.).
- Herreit, *vb.*, robbed, pillaged, 25, 129 (Doug.); ruined, 161, 34 (Dunb.); herryit, 518, 1359 (Lynd.); "be him that herryit hell" = Christ; heryit, 10, 36 (Bell.). O. Fr. *harier*.
- Herronis, *fb. pl.*, herons, 872, 185 (Henr.). O. Fr. *heron*.
- Herfs, *fb.*, for *erfe*, posteriors, 760, 17 (Wedd.). V. *Erfs*.
- Hert, *fb.*, heart = sweetheart, 1009, 181 (Anon.).
- Herverye, *fb.*, 905, 9 (Henr.). V. *Herbry*.
- Hefs, *adj.*, hoarse, 150, 12 (Henr.).
- Hefs, *vb.*, for *has*, 781, 30 (Kenn.).
- Hest, *fb.*, a command, 795, 382 (Chau.); an undertaking, 174, 26 (Anon.).
- Heth, *vb.*, for *hath*, 818, 18 (Chau.).
- Hethin, *fb.*, scorn, 90, 22 (Anon.); hething, 97, 37 (Stew.); hethinge, 764, 18 (Anon.).
- Heugh, *fb.*, a crag, rocky bank, 1099, 51 (Anon.).
- Heuir, *fb.*, 484, 540 (Lynd.); heure, 511, 1207 (Lynd.). V. *Hure*.
- Hevins, *fb. pl.*, the heavens = skies, 69, 2 (Dunb.).
- Hevit, *vb.*, raifed, 896, 967 (Holl.).
- Hew, *fb.*, complexion, colour, 621, 17 (Anon.); hewis, *pl.*, colours, here, plumage, 894, 893 (Holl.).
- Hew, *vb.*, to have, 880, 424 (Holl.); hewis, has, 966, 223 (Henr.).
- Hewche, *fb.*, 370, 157 (Scott). V. *Heugh*.
- Hewd, *vb.*, coloured, 426, 171 (Dunb.); hewit, 357, 75 (Semp.); "weill hewit," well coloured.
- Hewis, *fb. pl.*, 268, 21 (Anon.). V. *Heugh*.
- Hewis, *vb.*, cuts, hacks, 752, 49 (Anon.); hewit, 287, 161 (Jas. I.).
- Hewmond, *fb.*, a helmet, 307, 31 (Mats.).
- Heych, *adj.*, high, 861, 175 (Henr.).
- Heynd, *adj. as fb.*, a person, 642, 34 (Anon.). V. *Hend*.
- Heynd, *adj.*, 285, 83 (Jas. I.). V. *Hend*.
- Heyndly, *adv.*, opportunely, 660, 12 (Anon.). V. *Hendly*.
- Hicht, *vb.*, called, 818, 18 (Chau.). V. *Hecht*.
- "Hicht, On," aloft, 95, 20 (Dunb.); "at hicht," at the best, 894, 898 (Holl.).
- Hichtines, *fb.*, haughtiness, pride, 174, 27 (Anon.).
- Hid, *adj.*, secret, hidden, 249, 42 (Anon.); hide, 866, 316 (Henr.).
- Hidder, *adj.*, hither, 894, 878 (Holl.).
- Hiddill, *fb.*, concealment, 439, 53 (Dunb.); "but hiddill," openly.
- Hiddirwart, *adj.*, in this direction, 933, 346 (Henr.).
- Hiddy giddy, *adj.*, upside down, 334, 44 (Dunb.).
- Hie, *adj.*, high, bold, 144, 19 (Kenn.). V. *He*.
- Hie gait, *fb.*, a highway, 381, 55 (Anon.); "bettir is the hie gait nor the by rod."
- Hiemail, *adj.*, wintry, 694, 18 (Scott).
- Hinder blasts, *fb. pl.*, *crepitus ventri*, 521, 1430 (Lynd.).
- Hindirnycht, *fb.*, last night, 711, 2 (Fetbe); "this hindirnycht bygon," last night.

- Hing, *vb.* to hang on, hold on, 928, 185 (Henr.); "hingis owt," hangs out, 427, 213 (Dunb.); hingand, *part.*, 399, 16 (Anon.), in H.C. text misprinted *hingand*.
- Hint, *vb.*, caught, laid hold of, 964, 168 (Henr.).
- Hippis, *fb. pl.*, hips, posteriors, 517, 1347 (Lynd.); "my hippis will get a heit," I shall be thrashed.
- Hippit, *vb.*, hipped, having hips, 426, 179 (Dunb.); "weill hippit," well breeched, 480, 428 (Lynd.).
- Hirdy girdy, *fb.*, confusion, disorder, 1028, 250 (Anon.). V. *Hiddy giddy*.
- Hirklis, *vb.*, limps, hirples, crouches, 426, 181 (Dunb.).
- Hirmis, *fb. pl.*, corners, retired places, 1024, 89 (Anon.).
- Hirpland, *part.*, limping, 426, 179 (Dunb.). V. *Hirklis*.
- "Hiry hary, hubbilschow," *fb.*, a call to invite attention, 337, 1 (Anon.).
- Hiffill, *fb.*, a hazel (tree), 286, 127 (Jas. I.).
- Ho, *fb.*, for *hold*, possession, 124, 45 (Chau.); hold, 510, 1203 (Lynd.).
- Ho, *adj.*, for *how*, question, 735, 15 (Scott).
- Hobbeld, *adj.*, patched, 459, 24 (Lynd.); "hobbeld schone," clouted shoes.
- Hobbell, *fb.*, coarse country shoes, 316, 5 (Dunb.); "hobbell clowttar," a cobbler.
- Hobbill, *vb.*, to patch, 389, 67 (Anon.).
- Hobbing, *part.*, dancing, shaking, 524, 1506 (Lynd.).
- Hobby, *fb.*, a hobby (hawk), 887, 651 (Holl.).
- Hoblit, *vb.*, jogged on, 1028, 242 (Anon.).
- Hochurhudy, *fb.*, tumbling about, heads over heels, 534, 1767 (Lynd.).
- Hog, *fb.*, a young sheep of the second year, 388, 19 (Anon.).
- Hoglyn, *fb.*, a young pig, 1028, 231 (Anon.).
- Hoill, *fb.*, a hole, 140, 55 (Brown); hoillis, *pl.*, 524, 1510 (Lynd.); "the quarrell hoillis," the quarry holes.
- Hoist, *fb.*, a hoast, cough, 300, 48 (Rowll).
- Holene, *fb.*, a holly (tree), 440, 64 (Dunb.); holyne, 729, 19 (Anon.).
- Holkand, *part.*, piercing, protruding, 426, 186 (Dunb.).
- Holkit, *adj.*, hollow, funken, 157, 4 (John.).
- Holls, Maner, 1080, 25 (Anon.). V. *Maner holls*.
- Holocaust, *fb.*, an offering, 42, 65 (Scott). O. Fr. *holocauste*.
- Holt, *fb.*, upland ground, wooded hill, 858, 79 (Henr.); holtis, *pl.*, 890, 773 (Holl.); "holtis hair," old woods, 1053, 122 (Henr.).
- Holyng, *fb.*, 868, 48 (Holl.). V. *Holene*.
- Homecyd, *fb.*, a murderer, 334, 33 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *homicide*.
- Homege, *fb.*, homage, fealty, 262, 4 (Anon.); homoge, 262, 5 (Kid). O. Fr. *hommage*.
- Hone, *fb.*, delay, 152, 62 (Henr.); "but hone," quickly.
- Honoring, *fb.*, esteem, 810, 33 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *honorer*.
- Hony, *adj.*, sweet, 998, 106 (Dunb.); "hony fueit," very sweet, 908, 87 (Henr.).
- Honygukkis, *fb. pl.*, here, a term of endearment, 297, 39 (Clerk).
- Hord, *fb.*, 1045, 813 (Anon.). V. *Hurd*.
- Horlage, *fb.*, a town clock, 901, 102 (Henr.); "horlage bell," the clock bell. O. Fr. *horloge*.

I.

- Horlorehuft, *fb.*, 1035, 473 (Anon.).
V. *Haryhurlere*.
- Horne, *fb.*, a cow's horn, 442, 28 (Anon.);
"for to bring hame the laird a horne,"
to make the master a cuckold, 765, 30
(Anon.); stok hornis, *pl.*, shepherd's pipes,
1029, 275 (Anon.); "at the horne,"
publicly outlawed, 514, 1291 (Lynd.).
- Horfmerchell, *fb.*, a man in charge of
horses, 435, 475 (Dunb.).
- Horf, *vb.*, carried on horseback, 382, 14
(Anon.).
- Hofing, *fb.*, long stockings, hose, 355, 24
(Semp.).
- Hospitular, *fb.*, a pensioner of a hospital,
874, 229 (Holl.).
- Hofs, *fb.*, hose, breeches, 426, 200 (Dunb.).
- Hof, *vb.*, to cough, 397, 26 (Stew.);
hofland, *part.*, 150, 12 (Henr.).
- Hofstillar, *fb.*, an innkeeper, 1005, 51
(Anon.). O. Fr. *hofellicier*.
- Hofing, *fb.*, a coughing, 403, 67 (Henr.).
V. *Hoiſt*.
- Houir, *prep.*, over, 886, 646 (Holl.).
- Houis, *fb. pl.*, a topmast, 1080, 10 (Anon.).
A note says "this word is doubtful."
- Houlat, *fb.*, an owl, 875, 263 (Holl.);
houlate, 867, title (Holl.); howlat, 405,
26 (Anon.).
- Houre, *fb.*, the order of rank, 876, 297 (Holl.).
- Houris, *fb. pl.*, hours, here, prayers, and so
called after the *hours* of the church,
995, 10 (Dunb.).
- Hout hout, *exclam.*, an expression of dissent,
1082, 21 (Anon.); "howt welloway," an
expression of dissatisfaction, 474, 258
(Lynd.).
- Hove, *vb.*, rose, 886, 646 (Holl.).
- Hovis, *vb.*, hangs about, keeps by, 446, 12
(Anon.); hovit, hung, remained, 744, 4
(Clerk).
- How, *fb.*, the lee side (of a ship), 532,
1716 (Lynd.); howis, *pl.*, the sides, or
waist (of a ship), 349, 20 (Semp.).
- How, *fb.*, a cry, call, 729, 39 (Anon.).
- How, *fb.*, a hood, nightcap, 217, 19
(Anon.); houis, *pl.*, 1033, 421 (Anon.).
- How, *adj.*, hollow, funken, 150, 12 (Henr.).
- How, *interj.*, for *ho*, a hailing-call, or cry,
955, 93 (Henr.); this word in H.C. text
should have a comma after it.
- Howbandis, *fb. pl.*, side rigging (sea term),
349, 12 (Semp.).
- Howis, *fb. pl.*, houghs, thighs, legs, 426,
190 (Dunb.); howis, 287, 161
(Jas. I.).
- Howphyn, *fb.*, here, a term of endearment,
297, 24 (Clerk).
- Hoy, *vb.*, to chafe with shouts, 322, 28
(Dunb.).
- Hubbilschow, *fb.*, 337, 1 (Anon.). V. *Hiry*
hary hubbilschow.
- Huch, *fb.*, 389, 45 (Anon.); huche, 369,
141 (Scott). V. *Heugh*.
- Huddroun, *fb.*, a sloven, 297, 38 (Clerk);
"belly huddroun," a lazy glutton. V.
in Jam., *Hutherin*.
- Hude, *vb.*, for *hied*, went, 1019, 539
(Anon.).
- Hudit crawis, *fb. pl.*, carrion crows, 335, 71
(Dunb.).
- Hufe, *vb.*, to delay, 876, 301 (Holl.).
- Hufy ſkep, *fb.*, 342, 25 (Mofat), is a
misprint in H.C. text for *hufy ſleep*, q.v.

- Huidpyk, *fb.*, a miser, 168, 23 (Dunb.); hudipyk, 168, note; hud pykis, *pl.*, 313, 59 (Dunb.).
- Huir, *fb.*, 562, 2410 (Lynd.). V. *Hure*.
- Hukebanis, *fb. pl.*, haunch bones, haunches, 426, 181 (Dunb.).
- Hukis, *fb. pl.*, hooks, 306, 17 (Mats.).
- Humff, *interj.*, an expression of doubt, 461, 17 (Anon.).
- Humill, *adj.*, humble, 110, 39 (Anon.); "Goddis humill ancill," the Virgin Mary.
- Hundis, *fb. pl.*, hounds, 443, 35 (Anon.); "twa leische of grew hundis," two couples of greyhounds.
- Hurcheoun, *fb.*, a hedgehog, 402, 32 (Henr.); hurchoun, 915, 108 (Henr.).
- Hurd, *fb.*, a hoard, gathering, 935, 409 (Henr.); hurdis, *pl.*, 1024, 89 (Anon.).
- Hurdaris, *fb. pl.*, hoarders, misers, 313, 59 (Dunb.).
- Hurde, *vb.*, to lay past, hoard, 134, 50 (Anon.).
- Hurdeis, *fb. pl.*, hips, buttocks, 364, 94 (Scott).
- Hure, *fb.*, a whore, 236, 58 (Dunb.); huris, *pl.*, 700, 196 (Wedd.).
- Hurkland, *part.*, bending, doubling, 426, 186 (Dunb.).
- Hurle bawfy, *fb.*, here, a term of endearment, 297, 38 (Clerk).
- Hurle behind, *fb.*, diarrhoea, 426, 194 (Dunb.); hurle ay behind, 398, 38 (Stew.).
- Hurlit, *vb.*, drawn, dragged, driven, 97, 27 (Stew.).
- Hurlybais, *fb.*, a popular name for the fiend, the evil one, 1018, 499 (Anon.).
- Hurfone, *fb.*, whorefson, bastard, 462, 1 (Anon.); hurfoun, 498, 915 (Lynd.).
- Hurt, *fb.*, for *heart*, 987, 235 (Henr.).
- Hurtis, for *hurt his*, 752, 51 (Anon.).
- Hurtly, *adv.*, promptly, 894, 886 (Holl.).
- "Hurtmanis hyd," the wounded man's skin, 334, 35 (Dunb.).
- Huffy, *fb.*, housewife, housekeeper, 342, 20 (Mofat); huffy wyfe, 218, 35 (Anon.).
- Hufy skep, *fb.*, housewifery, 342, 25 (Mofat).
- Huth, *fb.*, 442, 17 (Anon.), a misprint in H.C. text for *huck*, a hollow. V. *Heugh*.
- Huttit ill, *fb.*, an eruption, skin disease, 299, 47 (Rowll).
- Hy, *fb.*, haste, 679, 15 (Scott); "in hy," hastily, 918, 208 (Henr.); "in hye," 290, 39 (Licht.).
- Hy, *adv.*, tightly, firmly, 1031, 349 (Anon.).
- Hycht, *fb.*, a height, 915, 124 (Henr.).
- Hycht, *vb.*, called, 653, 10 (Anon.). V. *Hecht*.
- Hyd, *fb.*, skin, leather, 90, 39 (Anon.); "hyd and hew," skin and complexion, 621, 17 (Anon.).
- Hydropica, *fb.*, dropsy, 194, 27 (Anon.).
- Hyit, *vb.*, went forth, spread, 90, 31 (Anon.); 863, 217 (Henr.).
- Hynd, *fb.*, a hind (deer), 914, 105 (Henr.).
- Hyne, *adv.*, hence, 54, 54 (Anon.); "hyne to," as far as, 505, 1045 (Lynd.).
- Hyngand, *part.*, hanging, 953, 45 (Henr.); "hirhyngand browis," her lowering looks.
- Hynk, *vb.*, to fail, become uncertain (as health), 152, 62 (Henr.).
- Hynting, *part.*, laying hold of, seizing, 420, 8 (Dunb.); hynt, 900, 84 (Henr.).
- Hyre, *fb.*, a reward, 906, 49 (Henr.); "till our hyre," for our reward.
- Hyre, *fb.*, haste, 880, 424 (Holl.); "but hyre," at leisure.

Hyrpilland, *part.*, limping, 915, 108 (Henr.).
 Hyvis, *sb. pl.*, hives, an eruption of the skin,
 usually in children, 299, 47 (Rowll).

I wiss, *adv.*, certainly, 13, 138 (Bell.).
 Iche, *sb.*, an issue, outcome, 630, 6 (Anon.).
 Ichone, *adj.*, each one, wholly, 653, 23
 (Anon.).

Idently, *adv.*, diligently, 601, 53 (Anon.).
 V. in Jam., *Ithandly*.

Idolatheit, *adj.*, relating to idols, 259, 153
 (Anon.).

Ierfche, *adj.*, Erfe, Highland, 422, 49 (Dunb.).

Ilk, *adj.*, the same, 1, 10 (Bann.); "this
 ilk a tyde," this time of day, 1051, 41
 (Henr.); "ilkman," every person, 743, 51
 (Scott).

Ilka, *adj.*, each, 510, 1202 (Lynd.).

"Ill we will we," willing or not, 137, 30
 (Anon.).

Illustare, *adj.*, noble, 993, 150 (Henr.).

Illwillie, *adj.*, ill-natured, envious, 297, 32
 (Clerk); ill willy, 343, 59 (Mofat).

Imbassattis, *sb. pl.*, ambassadors, 260, 185
 (Anon.).

Imbrace, *vb.*, to shelter, secure, 63, 71
 (Henr.).

Immensurable, *adj.*, unlimited, vast, 85, 79
 (Anon.).

Impertinax, *adj.*, uncivil, indiscreet, 895,
 924 (Holl.).

Implume, *adj.*, feathered, 1057, 97 (Bell.).

Impne, *sb.*, a hymn, 107, 8 (Anon.).

Importable, *adj.*, intolerable, grievous, 214,
 58 (Anon.). O. Fr. *importable*.

Impyre, *sb.*, dominion, sway, 376, 37 (Dunb.).

"In a gate," together, 875, 285 (Holl.).

In breift, *adj.*, abreast, 48, 143 (Dunb.).

In thrang, *adj.*, crowded together, 882, 489
 (Holl.).

Inarmit, *part.*, armed, accoutred, 60, 19
 (Anon.).

Inclinit, *vb.*, bowed over, bent down, 91, 56
 (Anon.). O. Fr. *incliné*.

Incontinent, *adv.*, at once, forthwith, 488,
 663 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *incontinent*.

Incontrair, *prep.*, contrary to, against, 782,
 3 (Mers.); incontrare, in spite of, 920,
 265 (Henr.).

Incubus, *sb.*, an evil spirit, half man
 half fiend, 999, 125 (Dunb.); incuby,
 438, 3 (Dunb.).

Incure, *vb.*, to occur, happen, 597, 3365
 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *encourir*.

Inding, *adj.*, unworthy, 10, 31 (Bell.);
 indyng, 26, 142 (Doug.). O. Fr. *indigne*.

Indirend, *sb.*, conclusion, termination, 267,
 58 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Hinder-end*.

Indoce, *vb.*, to endorfe, secure, 95, 7 (Dunb.);
 indoift, 763, 43 (Dunb.); indoft, 610,
 103 (Anon.).

Indryfe, *vb.*, to plunge in, 78, 61 (Anon.).

Indwellaris, *sb. pl.*, inhabitants, 34, 25
 (Anon.).

Indyt, *vb.*, to set down, state, 49, 12
 (Norv.). V. *Dyt*.

Indyte, *sb.*, a theme, statement, writing, 145,
 15 (Anon.).

Infeck, *vb.*, becomes infected, 376, 30
 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *infect*.

Infek, *adv.*, completely, 310, 57 (Dunb.).
 V. *Fek*.

Inflar, *adj.*, wheedling, 305, 235 (Rowll).

- Infound, *vb.*, to establish, confirm, 41, 41 (Scott).
 Ingeing, *adj.*, engaging, 856, 3 (Henr.).
 Ingeit, *adj.*, wilful, headstrong, 769, 14 (Chau.).
 Ingenneris, *vb.*, begets, 22, 42 (Doug.).
 Ingle, *fb.*, the fireside, 424, 117 (Dunb.).
 Inglis broun, *fb.*, cloth of a certain shade of brown, 355, 4 (Semp.).
 Ingranit, *vb.*, engrained, fixed, 89, 5 (Anon.).
 Ingyne, *fb.*, skill, mind, disposition, intellect, 14, 151 (Bell).
 Inhanfs, *vb.*, to increase, 110, 34 (Anon.).
 Inhabit, *adj.*, for *inhabited*, 1041, 680 (Anon.).
 Inhibition, *fb.*, prohibition, 990, 64 (Dunb.).
 O. Fr. *inhibition*.
 Inionit, *vb.*, inlaid, set, 677, 9 (Steill).
 Iniure, *vb.*, injury, damage, 234, 18 (Dunb.).
 Inlaik, *fb.*, want, need, 374, 49 (Dunb.).
 Inlaikis, *vb.*, becomes incapable, 391, 41 (Baln.).
 Inleid, *vb.*, to continue, lead, follow, 715, 13 (Scott).
 Inneme, *fb.*, an enemy, 265, 87 (A. Kid).
 Innis, *fb. pl.* used as *fb.*, a house, home, 458, 13 (Lynd.); innys, 392, 57 (Baln.).
 Innobediens, *fb.*, disobedience, 63, 62 (Henr.); inobedience, 47, 109 (Dunb.).
 O. Fr. *inobedience*.
 Innvmerus, *adj.*, innumerable, numberless, 19, 329 (Bell).
 Inorme, *adj.*, atrocious, terrible, 844, 139 (Scott).
 Inornetly, *adv.*, inelegantly, rudely, 675, 55 (Anon.).
 Infolent, *adj.*, inexperienced, 923, 20 (Henr.).
 Infew, *vb.*, to pursue, follow, 198, 73 (Anon.).
 Infrument, *fb.*, a declaration, 576, 2776 (Lynd.); "Itak ane infrument," I protest, 576, 2776 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *infrument*.
 Inteir, *adj.*, complete, 198, 44 (Anon.).
 Inteir, *adv.*, wholly, entirely, 260, 166 (Anon.).
 Intelletyfe, *adj.*, intellectual, 936, 428 (Henr.).
 Intemperit, *adj.*, mild, temperate, 1002, 249 (Dunb.).
 Intencyfe, *adj.*, persistent, 797, 425 (Chau.).
 Intendment, *fb.*, foresight, 835, 8 (Wedd.).
 Intent, *fb.*, ability, custom, fashion, 123, 6 (Chau.).
 Intentfull, *adj.*, for *in tentfull*, in careful, 880, 420 (Holl.).
 Interkat, *adj.*, intricate, 977, 121 (Henr.).
 "Intermeafour, With," at intervals, 1081, 26 (Anon.).
 Intermell, *vb.*, to meddle, engage, 905, 5 (Henr.); intermellit, mixed, 965, 207 (Henr.).
 Interply, *vb.*, to engage in a lawfuit, 968, 45 (Henr.).
 Inthrang, *vb.*, flocked in, 1033, 419 (Holl.).
 V. in Jam., *Thrang*.
 "Into a drene," continuously, 166, 7 (Dunb.).
 Intone, *fb.*, song, 67, 15 (Anon.). O. Fr. *intonation*.
 Intromet, *vb.*, to deal with, to act, meddle (law term), 253, 29 (Anon.).
 Intrufs, *vb.*, to intrude, 975, 78 (Henr.).
 O. Fr. *intrus*.
 Intyre, *fb.*, presence, personality, person, 484, 556 (Lynd.).
 Intyfting, *part.*, enticing, 802, 97 (Chau.).

- Invert, *adj.*, within, inward, 307, 21 (Matson).
 Invert, *adv.*, inwardly, 879, 389 (Holl).
 Invent, *vb.*, known, discovered, 1041, 680 (Anon.). O. Fr. *inventé*.
 Inventing, *part.*, venturing, risking, 614, 58 (Anon.).
 Inwrapped, *vb.*, entangled, 790, 216 (Chau).
 Ipotdórica, *fb.*, a term in old musical notation, 934, 369 (Henr.).
 Irk, *adj.*, indolent, lazy, 154, 27 (Henr.).
 Irk, *vb.*, to weary, tire, 718, 38 (Anon.); irkis, 100, 122 (Stew.); irking, *part.*, plodding, 31, 137 (Mait.).
 Irkit, *adj.*, vexed, wearied, 56, 17 (Anon.).
 Ische, *vb.*, to issue, proceed, 1007, 130 (Anon.); ischit, 892, 813 (Holl.). O. Fr. *issir*. V. *Iche*.
 Ithand, *adj.*, constant, continual, 922, 328 (Henr.).
 Ithandly, *adv.*, constantly, 10, 44 (Bell).
 Iuge, *vb.*, to judge, discriminate, 49, 10 (Norv.). O. Fr. *juger*.
 Iustice air, *fb.*, a judge, 971, 129 (Henr.).
- JA, *fb.*, a jade, woman, 413, 3 (Anon.).
 Ja, *fb.*, a jay, pie, 890, 770 (Holl.). O. Fr. *jay*.
 Jaip, *vb.*, to mock, deride, 413, 3 (Anon.); japand, *part.*, 890, 770 (Holl.); jaipit, 172, 19 (Dunb.); jaippit, befooled, seduced, 764, 20 (Anon.); japit, 363, 79 (Scott).
 Jaipis, *fb. pl.*, mocks, taunts, 845, 20 (Doug.).
 Jaipis, *fb. pl.*, possessions, gear, 415, 33 (Anon.).
 Jaggis, *fb. pl.*, bags, wallets, 415, 33 (Anon.).
- Jak, *fb.*, a short coat of mail, 173, 10 (Anon.); jakkis, *pl.*, 313, 37 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *jaque*.
 Jake, *vb.*, to caper, jump, 231, 30 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Jak*.
 Jakkis, *fb. pl.*, bundles, packs, 164, 39 (Dunb.).
 Jangland, *part.*, talking, chattering, 891, 789 (Holl.).
 Janglar, *fb.*, a babbler, talebearer, wrangler, 603, 11 (Dunb.); jangler, 829, 70 (Dunb.); janglour, 1053, 101 (Henr.); janglaris, *pl.*, 169, 44 (Dunb.); jangleria, 286, 132 (Jas. I.). O. Fr. *jangleur*.
 Jangling, *fb.*, talking, 845, 20 (Doug.).
 Japer, *fb.*, a jester, 1025, 147 (Anon.).
 Japing, *fb.*, funning, jesting, 486, 601 (Lynd.). V. *Jaip*.
 Jasp, *fb.*, a Jasper = precious stone, 949, 69 (Henr.); jaspis, *pl.*, 877, 344 (Holl.); jespis, 949, 96 (Henr.). O. Fr. *jasse*.
 Javell, *fb.*, a rascal, ill-doer, 284, 57 (Jas. I.).
 Jeigis, *fb. pl.*, jigs, dances, 363, 58 (Scott).
 Jeill, Sanct, 294, 60 (Dunb.). V. *Sanct Jeill*.
 Jem, *fb.*, a gem, precious stone, 877, 344 (Holl.).
 Jeperdie, *fb.*, a wonder, marvel, 405, 4 (Anon.). O. Fr. *jupartie*.
 Jevellouris, *fb. pl.*, jailors, 95, 34 (Dunb.).
 Jo, *fb.*, a sweetheart, 772, 52 (Anon.); joe, 497, 899 (Lynd.).
 Jo, *interj.*, 735, 13 (Scott). V. *He jo*.
 Job, *vb.*, to jog, move forward, 380, 32 (Anon.).
 Jocund, *adj.*, joyous, gay, pleasant, 6, 110 (Bell.); jocond, 675, 52 (Anon.).
 Johnne the Reif, a reference to a character in a romance of the day, 272, 33 (Dunb.).

- Joifs, *vb.*, for *rejoice*, 1055, 21 (Bell.); josit, enjoyed, possessed, 71, 19 (Anon.); joyfit, 59, 22 (Anon.).
- Joitt, *fb.*, a jerk, shake, 399, 15 (Anon.).
- Jok, *fb.*, a lout, clown, 472, 218 (Lynd.).
- Jok fule, *fb.*, the house fool, 440, 73 (Dunb.).
- Jolie, *adj.*, gladfome, joyous, 47, 105 (Dunb.); joly, merry, here derisively, for *filly*, 845, 5 (Doug.); pretty, handsome, 898, 18 (Henr.); jolye, 914, 103 (Henr.). O. Fr. *joli*.
- Jonet, *fb.*, a riding-horse, 580, 2872 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *jennette*.
- Jow, *fb.*, a player, juggler, 334, 31 (Dunb.); jowis, *pl.*, 385, 25 (Anon.). O. Fr. *joueur*.
- Jowellis, *fb. pl.*, jewels, here, precious things, 429, 278 (Dunb.).
- Jowis, *fb. pl.*, Jews, 95, 31 (Dunb.).
- Jowkit, *vb.*, juggled, deceived, 891, 789 (Holl.). O. Fr. *jouer*.
- Joyis, *vb.*, for *enjoys*, delights in, 211, 57 (Anon.); joyit, highly delighted with, 902, 141 (Henr.).
- Jufflane, *adj.*, shuffling, 472, 218 (Lynd.); "ane jufflane jok," a trifling fellow.
- Jummill, *vb.*, to mix with, confort with, 286, 132 (Jas. I.); jwmlit, stirred, shook up, 344, 67 (Mofat).
- Junyt, *vb.*, joined, inlaid, 914, 80 (Henr.). V. *Jonit*.
- Juperdy, *fb.*, a chance, hazard, risk, 983, 158 (Henr.); juperteis, *pl.*, marvels, tricks, 891, 789 (Holl.). V. *Jeperdie*.
- Jurdane, *fb.*, a chamberpot, 569, 2584 (Lynd.). V. in Jam., *Jourdan*.
- Justing, *fb.*, jousting, tilting, contending, 277, 19 (Stew.); "justing lwmes," tilting tools, here, with a double meaning, 494, 818 (Lynd.).
- Jyane, *fb.*, a giant, 297, 36 (Clerk); "my vnspaynd jyane," my fucking giant.
- Jympis, *fb. pl.*, quirks, quibbles, 977, 121 (Henr.); with nice jympis, "with fine-drawn quibbles.
- Jyngill, *vb.*, to jingle, ring, 436, 511 (Dunb.); jyngland, *part.*, 399, 15 (Anon.).
- Jynkyne, *adj.*, shifty, untrustworthy, 573, 2705 (Lynd.).
- KA, *fb.*, a jackdaw, 437, 526 (Dunb.); kae, 523, 1478 (Lynd.); kais, *pl.*, 873, 191 (Holl.); kayis, 336, 89 (Dunb.).
- Kahute, *fb.*, a mess, abomination (sea term), 434, 449 (Dunb.).
- Kaill, *fb.*, broth made from kale or cabbage, 296, 9 (Clerk); wattir kaill, broth made with vegetables only = poor fare, 977, 140 (Henr.).
- Kaip, *fb.*, a cloak, 995, 7 (Dunb.).
- Kairis, *fb. pl.*, cares, troubles, 234, 2 (Dunb.).
- Kald, *fb.*, a cold, 300, 49 (Rowll); in H.C. text a comma should be placed after *kald*.
- Kanker, *fb.*, cancer (a disease), 300, 66 (Rowll); "kanker blak," corruption, 981, 76 (Henr.).
- Kankart, *adj.*, cankered, 300, 67 (Rowll); kankert, ill-conditioned, bad-tempered, 781, 38 (Kenn.).
- Karle, *fb.*, 548, 2048 (Lynd.). V. *Carle*.
- Karlingis, *fb. pl.*, 424, 136 (Dunb.). V. *Carling*.
- Karp, *vb.*, to speak, talk, 217, 26 (Anon.).

- Kaſt, *ſb.*, a turn, chance, 532, 1732 (Lynd.).
 Katouris, *ſb. pl.*, providers, caterers, 886, 645 (Holl.). V. in Jam., *Catour*.
 Kattair, *ſb.*, a cough, cold, 300, 66 (Rowll).
 Katy, *ſb.*, a female, 483, 532 (Lynd.); "to tak ane katy," here, with a double meaning. V. in Jam., *Cutty*. V. *Kittie*.
 Kavis, *ſb. pl.*, calves, 342, 23 (Mofat).
 Kaw, *vb.*, to call, ſhout, 392, 76 (Baln.).
 Keiking, *part.*, peeping, prying, looking, 447, 27 (Anon.).
 Keild, *vb.*, marked with "keel," or red ochre, reddened, ruddled, 434, 431 (Dunb.).
 Keill, *vb.*, to kill, 646, 6 (Anon.); "caſtis me to keill," attempts my life.
 Keip, *ſb.*, care, heed, 962, 95 (Henr.).
 Keipis, *vb.*, keeps, 762, 14 (Dunb.).
 Keir, *vb.*, to drive, 259, 150 (Anon.).
 Kell, *ſb.*, a cowl, cap, head-dreſs, 382, 4 (Anon.); kellis, *pl.*, 850, 195 (Doug.).
 Kemd, *vb.*, combed, 296, 8 (Clerk).
 Kemp, *ſb.*, a champion, here, a monſter, 340, 76 (Anon.).
 Ken, *ſb.*, knowledge, 40, 28 (Scott).
 Ken, *vb.*, to know, 811, 8 (Wedd.); kennis, 396, 30 (Anon.); kend, 104, 43 (Anon.); kennit, 893, 860 (Holl.).
 Kendill, *ſb.*, an emblem, beacon, 265, 87 (A. Kid).
 Kendling, *part.*, kindling, lighting, 217, 7 (Anon.).
 Kene, *adj.*, cruel, heartleſs, ſharp, 430, 322 (Dunb.); "kene ſkald," cruel ſcold.
 Kennattis, *ſb. pl.*, dogs, hounds, 902, 149 (Henr.); kennettis, 392, 76 (Baln.).
 Kenfy, *ſb.*, a brawler, 284, 59 (Jas. I.); kenfeis, *pl.*, 1033, 418 (Anon.).
 Keppis, *vb.*, catches, flops, gathers up, 161, 30 (Dunb.); kepit, guarded, 992, 130 (Henr.).
 Kerle, *ſb.*, 502, 998 (Lynd.). V. *Carle*.
 Kerſs, *ſb.*, a curſe, 424, 129 (Dunb.).
 Kert, *ſb.*, a card, chart, 1026, 164 (Anon.). O. Fr. *carte*. V. *Cairt*.
 Kervit, *vb.*, carved, laid open, 243, 94 (Anon.).
 Keft, *vb.*, caſt, 125, 5 (Henr.); "keft on ſyd myne e," looked aſide.
 Ket, *vb.*, to corrupt, 951, 139 (Henr.).
 Ketche pillaris, *ſb. pl.*, ſharpers playing the game of caiche pule, 165, 66 (Dunb.). V. *Caichepule*.
 Kethat, *ſb.*, probably for *kechat*, a caffock, robe (eccles. term), 312, 21 (Dunb.).
 Kewis, *ſb. pl.*, ways, conduct, 169, 51 (Dunb.); kewiſs, 394, 15 (Anon.).
 Kikis, *vb.*, for *keiks*, looks, 858, 87 (Henr.). V. *Keiking*.
 Kill, *ſb.*, a kiln for malt, 374, 49 (Dunb.).
 Killogy, *ſb.*, the paſſage into a kiln fire, 405, 31 (Anon.).
 Kilt, *vb.*, to tuck up a garment, make a kilt of, 501, 971 (Lynd.); "kilt vp your clais," tuck up your petticoats.
 Kin, *ſb.*, kind, the human race, humanity, 73, 29 (Anon.); "our pure kin," our poor race.
 Kin, for *kind of*, 718, 19 (Scott).
 "King of mane," king of might, 700, 201 (Wedd.).
 Kingrik, *ſb.*, a kingdom, 1055, 21 (Bell.); kinryk, 81, 18 (Anon.); kinrikis, *pl.*, 421, 24 (Dunb.); kinrikis, 729, 24 (Anon.); is miſprinted *kuirikis* in H.C. text; kinrikkis, 65, 20 (Anon.).

- Kinreid, *fb.*, kindred, 65, 32 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Kinrent*.
- Kirk, *fb.*, a church, 259, 125 (Scott); *kirkis*, *pl.*, 274, 67 (Dunb.); "ane cleik of *kirkis*," a group of churches.
- Kirkland, *fb.*, church land, a glebe, 891, 784 (Holl.); *kirland*, 299, 31 (Rowll).
- Kirman, *fb.*, a kirkman, churchman, 206, 168 (Anon.); *kirkmen*, *pl.*, 242, 66 (Anon.).
- Kirn, *fb.*, a churn, 388, 20 (Anon.).
- Kirtillis, *fb. pl.*, petticoats, 282, 8 (Jas. I.).
- Kitching, *fb.*, a kitchen, 866, 311 (Henr.); "wirmis kitching" = the grave.
- Kith, *fb.*, people, 81, 18 (Anon.).
- Kittie, *fb.*, a light-headed girl, 165, 76 (Dunb.); *kitteis*, *pl.*, here simply, lasses, girls, 282, 7 (Jas. I.); "kittie vnfellis," light women, 742, 19 (Scott). V. *Katy*.
- Kittill, *adj.*, itchy, 350, 60 (Semp.); "kittill of hir dok," of easy virtue.
- Knag, *fb.*, a knob, short branch of a tree, 588, 3090 (Lynd.).
- Knaifatica, *adj.*, knavish, 459, 33 (Lynd.); "knaifatica coff," a thievish pedlar.
- Knak, *fb.*, a mock, jibe, jest, 321, 18 (Dunb.); *knakis*, *pl.*, tricks, 919, 257 (Henr.).
- Knakcatt, *fb.*, a little person, mite, 395, 18 (Anon.).
- Knapparis, *fb. pl.*, snatchers, breakers, 316, 10 (Dunb.); "beist knapparis," louse killers, a term of derision applied to tailors.
- Knapfska, *fb.*, a headpiece (of armour), 174, 14 (Anon.); *knapfkaw*, 474, 262 (Lynd.).
- Knax, *fb. pl.*, jibes, 917, 196 (Henr.). V. *Knak*.
- Knippill ringer, *fb.*, ? , 361, 77 (Anon.).
- Knitchell, *fb.*, a nut-shell, a thing of no value, 274, 72 (Dunb.).
- Knois, *fb. pl.*, knees, 1033, 417 (Anon.).
- Knokis, *fb. pl.*, bundles, 325, 58 (Anon.).
- Knoppis, *fb. pl.*, buds, 995, 22 (Dunb.).
- Know, *fb.*, a knoll, hillock, small hill, 289, 20 (Licht.); "know heid," the top of the knoll, 345, 97 (Mofat); *knows*, *pl.*, 1099, 55 (Anon.).
- Knowf knois, *fb. pl.*, knock knees, here, a term of contempt, 1033, 417 (Anon.). The comma after *knowf* in H.C. text should be deleted.
- Knowll, *adj.*, knotted, swelled, 320, 19 (Dunb.); "knowll tais," knotted toes = club-footed.
- Koddis, *fb. pl.*, bars, stripes, 885, 587 (Holl.).
- Kokis, *fb. pl.*, cooks, 950, 105 (Henr.).
- Koo, *fb.*, 349, 31 (Semp.). V. *Cap and koo*.
- Koft, *vb.*, value, 888, 695 (Holl.).
- Kow, *fb.*, a goblin, 301, 101 (Rowll); "can play kow," can act the part of a goblin.
- Kowfchotis, *fb. pl.*, cushions, ringdoves, wood-pigeons, 874, 230 (Holl.).
- Kuirikis, 729, 24 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *kinrikis*. V. *Kingrik*.
- Kuke, *fb.*, a cook, 335, 68 (Dunb.).
- Kune, *vb.*, for *ken*, 814, 6 (Scott). V. *Ken*.
- Ky, *fb.*, cows, 180, 3 (Anon.); "a bow of ky," all the cows of one farm, 269, 45 (Anon.); kye, 514, 1293 (Lynd.); koy, 425, 142 (Dunb.).
- Kydde, *vb.*, shewed, 793, 314 (Chau.).
- Kyith, *vb.*, to appear, show, 194, 4 (Anon.); "kyth on me," show me, 659, 13 (Anon.); kythin, to show, 790, 224 (Chau.); kythit, 824, 46 (Dunb.).

M

- Kynniss, *fb. pl.*, here, a contemptuous name for foundlings, bastards, 1033, 417 (Anon.).
- Kyrnd, *vb.*, churned, 343, 35 (Mofat).
- Kyrne, *fb.*, a churn, 343, 35 (Mofat). V. *Kirn*.
- Kyth, *adj.*, kindly, 179, 9 (Dunb.).
- Kyttit, *vb.*, 259, note (Scott), is wrong, the word in the MS., though indistinct, being probably *byttit*, *q.v.*
- LABORIT, *vb.*, worked, 498, 919 (Lynd.); "laborit my leddir," worked my leather, here, with a double meaning. O. Fr. *labouré*.
- Iachand, *part.*, laughing, 618, 14 (Anon.). V. *Lauch*.
- Iadrone, *adj.*, lazy, mean, slovenly, 464, 35 (Lynd.); ladroun, 523, 1492 (Lynd.); laidroun, 539, 1873 (Lynd.); "laidroun loun," a mean hound. O. Fr. *laidron*.
- Iafe, *fb.*, 1025, 148 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *lase*, *q.v.*
- Laich, *adj.*, low, inferior, 289, 3 (Licht); "laich ledder they litt," they stain inferior leather, 397, 29 (Stew.).
- Laid, *fb.*, a clown, hind, 619, 35 (Anon.); laidis, *pl.*, folk, 427, 203 (Dunb.); "laidis and lownis," men and boys, 427, 227 (Dunb.).
- Laid, *fb.*, a load, burden, 817, 15 (Anon.); "laid fadill," a pack-saddle, 389, 52 (Anon.).
- Laidron, *adj.*, 539, 1873 (Lynd.). V. *Ladrone*.
- Laif, *fb.*, the rest, remainder, 63, 76 (Henr.). V. *Lave*.
- Laik, *fb.*, the thing wanting, the object of desire, 648, 13 (Anon.).
- Laik, *fb.*, a lake, pond, still water, 996, 30 (Dunb.).
- Laik, *adj.*, leaky, 1080, 24 (Anon.).
- Laikly, *adj.*, wasted, ill-looking, 151, 31 (Henr.); "laikly luling," a wasted appearance.
- Laill, *adj.*, faithful, 43, 78 (Scott). V. *Leill*.
- Lair, *fb.*, a bed, resting-place, 1091, 4 (Anon.); laire, 894, 905 (Holl.).
- Lair, *fb.*, learning, education, 119, 37 (Anon.); a faying, story, 604, 23 (Mers.).
- Lair, *vb.*, to learn, 779, 20 (Anon.). V. *Leir*.
- Lair, *vb.*, to drag, draggle, 719, 46 (Scott).
- Laird, *fb.*, a landowner, landlord, 557, 2273 (Lynd.); lairdis, *pl.*, 763, 21 (Dunb.).
- Lairge, *fb.*, liberty, 818, 28 (Chau.).
- Lairge, *adj.*, liberal, bountiful, 603, 5 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *large*. V. *Lerge*.
- Lairrum, *fb.*, 417, 107 (Anon.). V. *Larum*.
- Lais, *fb.*, idleness, 737, 44 (Stew.).
- Laisar, *fb.*, leisure, time, 963, 142 (Henr.).
- Lait, *vb.*, to let, allow, 286, 118 (Jas. I.); "lait gird," let fly, struck at. V. *Lattis*.
- Laith, *fb.*, disgust, hatred, 438, 28 (Dunb.); "laith and wreth," hatred and anger.
- Laithly, *adj.*, loathsome, 423, 102 (Dunb.).
- Laitis, *fb. pl.*, habits, manners, behaviour, judgment, 282, 11 (Jas. I.); laittis, 842, 84 (Scott); "forlane loun of laittis," a graceless, mannerless fellow, 424, 132 (Dunb.); latis, 895, 917 (Holl.).
- Laittandly, *adj.*, covertly, 743, 40 (Scott).
- Lak, *fb.*, loss, emptiness, 1022, 41 (Anon.).
- Lakkis, *vb.*, depreciates, demeans, 468, 136 (Lynd.); lakkit, blamed, 843, 133 (Scott).
- Lame, *fb.*, earthenware, 325, 42 (Anon.).

- Lamit, *vb.*, disabled, 352, 51 (Semp).
 Lammer, *fb.*, amber, 469, 152 (Lynd.).
 Lamp, *fb.*, a star, 679, 30 (Scott); "lamp
 Lullardorum," light of the Lollards
 (protestants), 437, 553 (Dunb.).
 Lamp, *fb.*, prosperity, 262, 218 (Scott);
 "lamp and lot," comfort and advantage.
 Landit, *vb.*, possessed of land, 274, 76
 (Dunb.).
 Landward, *adj.*, country, rustic, 559, 2315
 (Lynd.); landwart, countrified, boorish,
 354, 111 (Semp.).
 Lane, *adj.*, solitary, lonely, 915, 119
 (Henr.).
 Lane, *vb.*, to cheat, deceive, hide, conceal,
 delay, 399, 22 (Anon.); lanis, 610, 95
 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Layne*.
 Langour, *fb.*, longing, desire, 773, 59 (Mont.).
 Langsum, *adj.*, flow, tedious, wearisome,
 721, 30 (Scott); langum, for *langsum*,
 739, 1 (Mont.).
 Langsyne, *adv.*, long ago, 282, 34 (Dunb.).
 Lanis, *vb.*, to spring, dance, 283, 38 (Jas. I.);
 to bound forward, 579, 2860 (Lynd.);
 lansand, *part.*, 884, 560 (Holl.); lansing,
part., 363, 76 (Scott); lanfit, 981, 91
 (Henr.).
 Lap, *vb.*, leaped, 284, 50 (Jas. I.). V. *Loup*.
 Lapstar, *fb.*, a lobster, 443, 32 (Anon.);
 lapstaris, *pl.*, 444, 33 (Anon.).
 Laqueat, *adj.*, entrapped, entangled, 627,
 32 (Anon.).
 Larbar, *adj.*, sluggish, lazy, 424, 121 (Dunb.);
 delete the comma after this word in H.C.
 text; labour, 354, 95 (Semp.).
 Lard, *fb.*, a landlord, 873, 193 (Holl.).
 V. *Laird*.
 Lardun, *fb.*, a piece of bacon, 873, 217
 (Holl.); "quhill the lardun was laid,"
 till the bacon was cured. O. Fr. *lard*.
 Lare, *fb.*, learning, 158, 45 (John.). V. *Lair*.
 Lark, *fb.*, a skylark, 889, 714 (Holl.).
 Larum, *fb.*, a shout, call, 456, 8 (Heyw.).
 Lase, *fb.*, a lafs, girl, 1025, 148 (Anon.);
 lassis, *pl.*, 282, 11 (Jas. I.).
 Lasis, *vb.*, laced, tied, 611, 14 (Henr.).
 "Lat be," let alone, stop, leave off, 532,
 1703 (Lynd.). V. *Lattis*.
 Late, *vb.*, to find out, 909, 130 (Henr.).
 Lathand, *adj.*, pliant, supple, limp, 423,
 102 (Dunb.).
 Lathest, *adj. superl.*, for *lathliest*, most loath-
 some, despicable, 896, 958 (Holl.);
 lathait, 896, 969 (Holl.).
 Lathis, *vb.*, disgusts, 633, 26 (Anon.).
 Lathly, *adj.*, loathsome, base, vile, 831, 44
 (Scott). V. *Laithly*.
 Latis, *fb. pl.*, 895, 917 (Holl.). V. *Laitis*.
 Lattis, *vb.*, lets, hinders, prevents, 479, 402
 (Lynd.).
 Lattis, *vb.*, permits, allows, 822, 147 (Chau.);
 lets out, vents, 510, 1202 (Lynd.); "lattis
 a pwff," breaks wind; "new ar lattin
 blud," are newly killed, 908, 88 (Henr.);
 "lattin in," permitted to enter, 382, 21
 (Dunb.). V. *Lait*.
 Lauch, *vb.*, to laugh, 872, 188 (Holl.).
 Laud, *vb.*, praised, 79, 7 (Anon.). V. *Lawd*.
 Laurence, *fb.*, 914, 89 (Henr.). V. *Tod*
Laurence.
 Lave, *fb.*, the rest, remainder, residue, 919,
 245 (Henr.); laive, 526, 1560 (Lynd.).
 Laverok, *fb.*, a lark, 962, 97 (Henr.); a
 wild bird generally, 390, 77 (Anon.).

- Lavit, *vb.*, dried up, 390, 4 (Baln.).
 Law, *adj.*, lowly, abject, 66, 42 (Anon.);
 "liggand heir fo law," lying here fo low,
 985, 211 (Henr.); lawar, *comp.* as *fb.*,
 the lower (ranks), 743, 40 (Scott).
 Law, *vb.*, to bring down, reduce, lower,
 916, 147 (Henr.); lawis, 127, 55 (Henr.);
 lawifs, 846, 43 (Doug.).
 Lawchand, *adj.*, laughing, open, 653, 18
 (Anon.); lawchane, gaping, 385, 6 (Anon.).
 Lawd, *fb.*, praise, 64, 1 (Anon.); lawid, 49,
 23 (Norv.).
 Lawd, *vb.*, to praise, 58, 23 (Anon.).
 Lawd, *interj.*, give praise, 992, 115 (Henr.).
 Lawdis, *fb. pl.*, common people, 256, 53
 (Scott); "lymmer lawdis," rogues.
 Lawic men, *fb. pl.*, laymen, 508, 1117 (Lynd.).
 Lawid, *adj.*, ignorant, 413, 6 (Anon.);
 "lawid nor lerd," neither ignorant nor
 learned.
 Lawin, *fb.*, assertion, declaration, 750, 16
 (Anon.).
 Lawit, *adj.*, 480, 446 (Lynd.). V. *Lawid*.
 Lawitnes, *fb.*, ignorance, 402, 17 (Henr.).
 Lawleheid, *fb.*, lowliness, humble position,
 818, 13 (Chau.).
 Lawleit, *vb.*, lowered, brought down, 24,
 104 (Doug.). V. *Law*.
 Lawlie, *adj.*, lowly, humble, 246, 14 (Stew.).
 Lawlines, *fb.*, humility, 606, 12 (Scott).
 Lawrean, *fb.*, a laurel (shrub), 402, 31 (Henr.).
 Lawreat, *vb.*, crowned with laurel, approved,
 263, 38 (A. Kid).
 Lawrence, *fb.*, a popular name for the fox,
 970, 94 (Henr.). V. *Tod Laurence*.
 Lawry, *fb.*, laurel, 822, 6 (Dunb.); lawryr,
 822, note. V. *Lawrean*.
 Lawtie, *fb.*, loyalty, truth, 144, 33 (Kenn.);
 lawte, 200, 25 (Anon.); lawty, 177, 4
 (Anon.). O. Fr. *leauté*. V. in Jam., *Lawta*.
 Lay, *fb.*, a story, instruction, 1011, 151 (Stew.).
 Layfir, *fb.*, 787, 129 (Chau.). V. *Laisar*.
 Lazarus, *fb.*, a leper, here, used as a term
 of contempt, 425, 161 (Dunb.).
 Le, *fb.*, peace, tranquillity, 957, 156 (Henr.).
 Le, *adj.*, sheltered, warm, 987, 260 (Henr.);
 lie, 867, 18 (Holl.).
 Lech, *fb.*, a doctor, 196, 81 (Anon.); leche,
 755, 4 (Chau.). V. *Leich*.
 Lechecraft, *fb.*, medical skill, 403, 61 (Henr.).
 V. *Leichcraft*.
 Lecour, *fb.*, liquor, here, milk, 924, 70
 (Henr.).
 Led, *vb.*, enticed, 745, 24 (Clerk).
 "Leddeis, Our," the Virgin Mary's, 382, 24
 (Dunb.).
 Ledder, *fb.*, a ladder, 503, 1015 (Lynd.).
 Ledder, *fb.*, leather, 397, 29 (Stew.); "laich
 leddir," inferior leather, 474, 274 (Lynd.).
 Leddrin, *adj.*, leathern, 301, 110 (Rowll);
 "ledrin tardis," strips of leather.
 Lede, *fb.*, a man, person, 890, 750 (Holl.);
 "in lede," in company, in public, 875,
 267 (Holl.). V. *Leid*.
 Lede, *fb.*, language, 876, 288 (Holl.). V. *Leid*.
 Lee, *fb.*, a meadow, lea, 1030, 313 (Anon.).
 Lee, *vb.*, to lie, speak falsely, 904, 207
 (Henr.); leid, 973, 24 (Henr.).
 Lefull, *adj.*, lawful, 189, 22 (Anon.); leful,
 allowable, 566, 2501 (Lynd.).
 Legatioun, *fb.*, a message, 7, 117 (Bell.).
 O. Fr. *legation*.
 Leich, *fb.*, a whip, 422, 71 (Dunb.).
 V. *Leisch*.

- Leich, *fb.*, a doctor, physician, 380, 29 (Anon.); leiche, 172, 34 (Dunb.); leichis, *pl.*, 310, 42 (Dunb.). V. *Lech*.
- Leiche, *vb.*, to doctor, 402, 20 (Henr.).
- Leichcraft, *fb.*, the healing art, 334, 33 (Dunb.).
- Leid, *fb.*, a person, 277, 12 (Stew.); leidis, *pl.*, 848, 107 (Doug.).
- Leid, *fb.*, language, 431, 346 (Dunb.); a song, lay, 354, 111 (Semp.); learning, 333, 16 (Dunb.).
- Leid, *fb.*, the earth, 105, 7 (Anon.); "levis on leid," is now living, 653, 24 (Anon.).
- Leid, *fb.*, lead (metal), 933, 351 (Henr.).
- Leid, *vb.*, to live, spend, 737, 44 (Stew.); "leid in lais," to live in idleness.
- Leid, *vb.*, lied, told falsehoods, 424, 138 (Dunb.). V. *Lee*.
- Leif, *adj.*, beloved, 939, 524 (Henr.); "leif brother," foster brother, 847, 91 (Doug.).
- Leif, *vb.*, to live, 49, 8 (Norv.); levis, 653, 24 (Anon.); levand, *part.*, 648, 40 (Anon.).
- Leif, *vb.*, to leave, forsake, 838, 80 (Wedd.).
- Leif, *vb.*, for *beleif*, to believe, 101, 151 (Stew.).
- Leifing, *fb.*, living, food, 259, 147 (Scott); lifing, 921, 297 (Henr.).
- Leik, *fb.*, a leek, 423, 102 (Dunb.).
- Leill, *adj.*, true, faithful, loyal, 192, 10 (Anon.). V. *Leler*.
- Leill, *adv.*, truly, faithfully, 399, 21 (Anon.); lele, 890, 750 (Holl.).
- Leindis, *vb.*, takes up with, consorts with, 743, 40 (Scott).
- Leir, *vb.*, to learn, take example, 119, 37 (Anon.); leiris, 162, 48 (Dunb.); leird, 749, 2 (Anon.); leirit, taught, informed, 588, 3083 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *lire*.
- Leir, *adv.*, for *leifer*, rather, 648, 40 (Anon.). V. *Leuir*.
- Leirit, *adj.*, learned, wife, 480, 446 (Lynd.).
- Leisch, *fb.*, a lash, thong, 423, 100 (Dunb.); leische, a leash or couple of dogs, 443, 35 (Anon.). V. *Leich*.
- Leifing, *fb.*, 46, 98 (Dunb.); leifingis, *pl.*, 776, 12 (Anon.). V. *Leifing*.
- Leifs, *adj.*, loose, astray, 928, 171 (Henr.).
- "Leifs me," for *leif is me*, dear is to me, 297, 28 (Clerk). V. *Leif*.
- Leit, *vb.*, to listen, 119, 37 (Anon.).
- Leitand, *part.*, pretending, 976, 102 (Henr.).
- Leive, *vb.*, to live, 49, 16 (Norv.). V. *Leif*.
- Lelalie, *adv.*, faithfully, truly, 258, 100 (Scott); lelaly, 833, 26 (Anon.).
- Leler, *adj. comp.*, 929, 207 (Henr.); leleft, *superl.*, 876, 288 (Holl.). V. *Leill*.
- Lemand, *adj.*, shining, radiant, 483, 515 (Lynd.).
- Lemanrye, *fb.*, illicit love, an amour, 911, 4 (Henr.).
- Leme, *fb.*, a gleam, brightness, radiance, light, 437, 541 (Dunb.); lemis, *pl.*, beams (of the sun), 996, 29 (Dunb.); lemys, 978, 4 (Henr.).
- Leme, *vb.*, to shine, gleam, beam, 996, 30 (Dunb.); lemyng, *part.*, shining, gleaming, 995, 24 (Dunb.); "lemyt so lyght," shone so brightly, 894, 900 (Holl.).
- Lemman, *fb.*, a sweetheart, mistress, 1051, 56 (Henr.); lemmane, 645, 4 (Anon.); lemmens, *poss.*, 736, 18 (Stew.).
- Lemmar, *fb.*, 920, 267 (Henr.). V. *Lymmar*.

- Lempet, *fb.*, a limpet (shell-fish), 403, 56 (Henr.); lempettis, *pl.*, 291, 79 (Licht.).
- Len, *vb.*, to bestow, lend, give, 735, 14 (Scott); lent, 80, 23 (Anon.).
- Lenage, *fb.*, lineage, descent, 124, 20 (Chau.).
O. Fr. *linage*.
- Lende, *vb.*, to dwell, 867, 19 (Holl.).
- Lendis, *fb. pl.*, loins, buttocks, 284, 50 (Jas. I.).
- Lent, *fb.*, a belle, maiden, 661, 46 (Anon.).
- Lentern, *fb.*, the season of Lent, 386, 5 (Dunb.); lenterne, 736, 1 (Stew.); lentren, 888, 698 (Holl.).
- Lenthing, *part.*, lengthening, prolonging, 868, 34 (Holl.).
- Leopardis, *fb. pl.*, leopards, 914, 78 (Henr.).
O. Fr. *leopard*.
- Lerd, *vb.*, for *leird*, learned, taught, 135, 79 (Anon.); lerit, 906, 21 (Henr.). V. *Leir*.
- Lerc, *vb.*, 880, 421 (Holl.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *tere*, *q.v.*
- Lerge, *adj.*, bounteous, 603, 19 (Dunb.);
lenger, *comp.*, 276, 48 (Stew.). V. *Lairge*.
- Lerges, *fb.*, bounty, liberality, 66, 55 (Anon.).
V. *Lairge*.
- Lerron, *fb.*, ? , a laperon, rabbit, young hare, 915, 119 (Henr.). O. Fr. *leporin*.
- Lefing, *fb.*, lying, 218, 39 (Anon.); lefingis, *pl.*, falsehoods, 313, 52 (Dunb.).
- Lefs, *fb. pl.*, lies, 1045, 835 (Anon.); "a lefs is," all is lies.
- Lessoun, *fb.*, a lesson, warning, 945, 88 (Henr.). In this line the word *to* should be inserted before *hir*.
- Left, *adj.*, left, 69, 14 (Dunb.). V. *Moft and left*.
- Lestand, *adj.*, eternal, 81, 7 (Anon.).
- Leftis, *vb.*, for *lifts*, pleases, 1046, 866 (Anon.).
- Lefum, *adj.*, lawful, allowable, 611, 14 (Henr.).
- "Let be," let alone, 1082, 15 (Anon.).
V. *Lait*.
- Let, *vb.*, to prevent, hinder, 13, 139 (Bell.);
lett, 781, 19 (Kenn.). V. *Lattis*.
- Lett, *fb.*, hindrance, 1053, 116 (Henr.);
"but lett," without objection.
- Leuch, *vb.*, laughed, 892, 828 (Holl.);
"leuch vpoun loft," laughed loudly;
lewch, 223, 36 (Anon.); lewche, 313, 29 (Dunb.); "lewch hir allane," laughed to herself, 895, 927 (Holl.). V. *Lauch*.
- Leuir, *adv.*, for *leifer*, rather, 949, 92 (Henr.); levare, 867, 19 (Holl.); lever, 439, 30 (Dunb.); levir, 964, 159 (Henr.).
- Levand, *part.*, living, 648, 40 (Anon.).
- Lever, *vb.*, the liver, 932, 298 (Henr.).
- Leving, *fb.*, living, life, 721, 30 (Scott).
- Levint, *adj.*, eleventh, 1048, 937 (Anon.).
- Lewar, *fb.*, a louvre (window), 904, 189 (Henr.). O. Fr. *louvre*.
- Lewe, *vb.*, to leave, 905, 1 (Henr.). V. *Leif*.
- Lewit, *adj.*, 1045, 835 (Anon.). V. *Lawid*.
- Ley, *vb.*, to lie, speak falsely, 481, 451 (Lynd.). V. *Lee*.
- Lib, *vb.*, to geld, castrate, 402, 20 (Henr.).
- Libbar, *fb.*, a gelder, castrater, 1025, 126 (Anon.).
- Libberla, *fb.*, a baton, staff, 1017, 481 (Anon.); libberlais, *pl.*, the long sticks or batons carried by serving men, 301, 108 (Rowll).
- Liberos, *fb. pl.*, children, 261, 204 (Scott);
"lustie liberos," fine children.
- Licame, *fb.*, the body, 894, 900 (Holl.);
likame, 944, 61 (Henr.).

- Lichit, *adj.*, for *laikit*, filly, half-witted, 1042, 715 (Anon.).
- Lichory, *fb.*, lechery, loose living, 121, 108 (Anon.). O. Fr. *licherie*.
- Licht, *adj.*, easy, 787, 127 (Chau.).
- Licht, *vb.*, to alight, come down, 503, 1016 (Lynd.); lichtit, 160, 6 (Dunb.).
- Lichtest, *adj. superl.*, brightest, 889, 724 (Holl.). V. *Lycht*.
- Lichtleit, *vb.*, ridiculed, 776, 12 (Anon.); lichtlyit, 496, 857 (Lynd.). V. *Lychtleis*.
- Lickly, *adv.*, wilfully, 743, 45 (Scott).
- Licknit, *vb.*, compared, 848, 126 (Doug.).
- Lid, *vb.*, for *loved*, loved, 1051, 56 (Henr.). V. *Lude*.
- Lidder, *adj.*, lazy, 354, 95 (Semp.).
- Lie, *adj.*, sheltered, 867, 18 (Holl.). V. *Le*.
- "Lierie and larie," a conjuring term, 325, 53 (Anon.).
- Lifing, *fb.*, food, living, 921, 227 (Henr.). V. *Leifing*.
- Liffis, *adj.*, living, 67, 1 (Anon.).
- Lift, *fb.*, the sky, heavens, firmament, 377, 49 (Dunb.).
- Liftit, *vb.*, carried off, stolen, 903, 161 (Henr.).
- Lig, *vb.*, to lie, lie down, 210, 47 (Anon.); liggis, 286, 116 (Jas. I.); liggand, *part.*, 985, 211 (Henr.); ligging, 750, 12 (Anon.); liggit, 1051, 44 (Henr.).
- "Likking, Dische," 961, 88 (Henr.). V. *Dische likking*.
- Lilt pype, *fb.*, a shepherd's pipe, flageolet, 890, 761 (Holl.).
- Limir, 651, note (Anon.), is wrong. The text has *luuir*, *q.v.*
- Limschoch, *fb.*, the loin, groin, 461, 6 (Mont.).
- Lind, *fb.*, a lime tree, here, a tree generally, 210, 32 (Anon.).
- Ling, *fb.*, a line, row, 872, 161 (Holl.); "in a ling," straight forward. O. Fr. *ligne*.
- Linget seid, *fb.*, flax seed, 402, 31 (Henr.); lingett, 861, 182 (Henr.); lynget fede, 860, 123 (Henr.). O. Fr. *linge*.
- Linkit, *vb.*, joined, 878, 365 (Holl.); "linkit in a lyng," banded together.
- Lint, *fb.*, tow, 431, 435 (Dunb.).
- Lippen, *vb.*, to trust, entrust, put confidence in, 1080, 3 (Anon.); lippin, 721, 40 (Scott); lippynnis, 642, 23 (Anon.).
- Lippir, *adj.*, leprous, 425, 154 (Dunb.); "lippir menis," belonging to the lepers.
- Lisk, *fb.*, the groin, 424, 121 (Dunb.).
- Lift, *vb.*, to be willing, to be pleased, to desire, 42, 63 (Scott).
- Litt, *vb.*, to stain, dye, 397, 29 (Stew.).
- Litting, *fb.*, dyeing, 356, 31 (Semp.); misprinted *bitting* in H.C. text.
- Liue, *vb.* for *leave*, 1082, 20 (Anon.). V. *Leif*.
- Loche, *fb.*, ? , 368, 98 (Scott).
- Loddin, *adj.*, overdone, overcooked, 390, 77 (Anon.). V. *Fust*.
- Loft, On, *adv.*, 95, 22 (Dunb.). V. *On loft*.
- Loft, Vpoun, *adv.*, 892, 828 (Holl.). V. *Vpoun loft*.
- Logrand, *adj.*, sprawling, ungainly, 953, 46 (Henr.).
- Loif, *fb.*, living, food, 805, 18 (Scott). V. *Lifing*.
- "Loife and lee, To," a sea term, to hug the wind, here, to suit themselves to circumstances, 904, 207 (Henr.).
- Loik, *fb.*, quantity, number, 325, 30 (Anon.).

- Loikis, *fb. pl.*, looks, appearances, 950, 104 (Henr.).
- Loikman, *fb.*, an executioner, hangman, 426, 174 (Dunb.).
- Loip, *fb.*, a leap, bound, 641, 43 (Anon.). V. *Loupis*.
- Loir, *fb.*, for *lere*, learning, 725, 2 (Anon.); lore, 20, 345 (Bell.). V. *Lair*.
- Loir, *adv.*, for *forloir*, forlorn, 799, 19 (Chau.). V. *Forloir*.
- Loist, *vb.*, lost, missed, 503, 1015 (Lynd.). V. *Lofs*.
- Lokar, *adj.*, curled, 979, 35 (Henr.).
- Lolard, *fb.*, a protestant, heretic, 1026, 155 (Anon.); "lamp Lullardorum," light of the Lollards, 437, 553 (Dunb.).
- Lollerdry, *fb.*, protestantism, here, heresy, 144, 30 (Kenn.).
- Lome, *fb.*, a utensil, tub, vessel, here, with a double meaning, 354, 95 (Semp.). V. *Lumes*.
- Lone, *fb.*, a lane, country bye-way, 343, 57 (Mofat).
- Lonye, *fb.*, 424, 121 (Dunb.). V. *Lunye*.
- Loop, *vb.*, leapt, 289, 24 (Licht.); lope, 892, 841 (Holl.); loppin, 1020, 563 (Anon.).
- Lorane, *fb.*, a laurel (shrub), 255, 3 (Scott). V. *Lawrean*.
- Loimeris, *fb. pl.*, bridle makers, faddlers, 592, 3220 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *lormier*.
- Lorne, *vb.*, destroyed, lost, 106, 58 (Anon.).
- Lofin, *adj.*, ornamented, 163, 19 (Dunb.); "lofin farkis," dress shirts.
- Lofs, *vb.*, to lose, 955, 87 (Henr.); loist, 503, 1015 (Lynd.); loffit, 903, 184 (Henr.).
- Lofinger, *vb.*, a deceiver, sluggard, 449, 86 (Anon.). O. Fr. *lofengier*.
- Lot, *fb.*, lot, advantage, fortune, 262, 218 (Scott); "lamp and lot," fortune and prosperity.
- Lougis, *fb. pl.*, 402, 10 (Henr.). V. *Lug*.
- Louker, *fb.*, money, lucre, 219, 17 (Anon.); "marchandis of louker," money-lenders.
- Loun, *fb.*, a young man, servant man, 175, 14 (Anon.); a fellow, rascal, 423, 83 (Dunb.); "glengoir loun," a diseased rascal.
- Loun, *adj.*, calm, tranquil, sheltered, 15, 193 (Bell.); "the land loun was and lie," the ground was calm and sheltered, 867, 18 (Holl.).
- Lounderand, *part.*, idling, loungeing, 448, 63 (Anon.).
- Loungand, *part.*, loungeing, 426, 174 (Dunb.).
- Loungeour, *fb.*, idler, 424, 121 (Dunb.).
- Lounry, *fb.*, villany, 423, 100 (Dunb.).
- Lour, *fb.*, a reward, hire, 1025, 148 (Anon.).
- Lourence, *fb.*, a common folk-name for the fox, 899, 33 (Henr.). V. *Tod Laurence*.
- Loufs, *vb.*, to release, loosen, free, 69, 22 (Dunb.).
- Lout, *vb.*, to bow down, stoop, 76, 2 (Anon.). V. *Lowl*.
- Lovance, *fb.*, approbation, approval, 391, 33 (Baln.).
- Lovarly, *adj. comp.*, more lovely, 1001, 213 (Dunb.).
- Loverly, *fb.*, bounty, charity, 315, 102 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *livré*.
- Loving, *fb.*, praise, 69, 14 (Dunb.); loving, 983, 159 (Henr.); lovingis, *pl.*, 42, 61 (Scott).
- Low, *fb.*, a flame, blaze, 23, 76 (Doug.); "on a low," afire, 785, 61 (Chau.).

- Lowe, sb.*, for *love*, 903, 182 (Henr.).
Loweous, adj., amorous, 902, 136 (Henr.).
Lowis, vb., to release, let loose, 560, 2352 (Lynd.); lowifed, 751, 7 (Anon.). V. *Loufs*.
Lowp, vb., to jump, leap, spring, 415, 21 (Anon.). V. *Loip*.
Lowpar, sb., a leaper, jumper, 419, 14 (Anon.); "a woman lowpar," a whore-monger; lower, 346, 2 (Anon.).
Lownis, sb. pl., 427, 227 (Dunb.). V. *Loun*.
Lowpis, sb. pl., leaps, jumps, 289, 24 (Licht.).
Lowr, vb., to lurk, 916, 157 (Henr.); lowrit, lay down, squatted, 331, 12 (Dunb.).
Lowry, sb., a fox, 331, 16 (Dunb.); Tod Lowry, 916, 150 (Henr.). V. *Tod Laurence*.
Lowfe, vb., to unloose, release, 41, 60 (Scott); lowfs, 717, 9 (Anon.); lowfd, 945, 84 (Henr.); lowfit, discharged, 318, 85 (Dunb.). V. *Loufs*.
Lowfs, adj., lax, 435, 467 (Dunb.).
Lowfy, adj., infested with lice, 295, 19 (Anon.); "lowfy feims," filthy garments.
Lowt, vb., to stoop, bend, bow down, 58, 21 (Anon.); lowtit, 290, 49 (Licht.); lowttit, 881, 460 (Holl.); "lowtit law," made humble obeisance, 915, 126 (Henr.). V. *Lout*.
Luch, vb., laughed, 382, 21 (Anon.); luche, 152, 67 (Henr.). V. *Lauch*.
Luchrie, sb., lechery, 257, 77 (Scott).
Lucifera, sb., Lucifer, the morning star, 997, 81 (Dunb.).
Lucina, sb., the moon, 375, 1 (Dunb.); Lucyne, 995, 2 (Dunb.).
Lucky, sb., a familiar name for a woman, usually elderly, 465, 62 (Lynd.).
Lude, vb., loved, liked, 1050, 15 (Henr.).
Luddis, sb. pl., backs, 764, 10 (Anon.).
 "Luf and lie," to hug the wind closely in steering (sea term), 348, 6 (Semp.). V. *Loife and lee*.
Lufe, sb., love, 627, 27 (Anon.).
Luffage, sb., lovage, borage (an herb), 402, 31 (Henr.).
Luffsum, adj., lovely, lovable, 484, 557 (Lynd.).
Lufray, sb., bounty, 276, 48 (Stew.). V. *Lovery*.
Lufrent, sb., affection, love, 100, 141 (Stew.).
Lug, sb., the ear, 335, 82 (Dunb.); loughis, *pl.*, 402, 10 (Henr.); luggis, 503, 1004 (Lynd.).
Luge, sb., a house, abode, dwelling, 425, 154 (Dunb.); lugis, *pl.*, 594, 3274 (Lynd.).
Lugeing, sb., a house, dwelling, 58, 21 (Anon.). O. Fr. *loge*.
Luggit, vb., got into grips, pulled along, 284, 60 (Jas. I.).
Lugit, vb., lodged, 1010, 235 (Anon.).
Luifsumnes, sb., loveliness, 657, 30 (Anon.).
Luir, sb., choice, liking, 493, 797 (Lynd.). V. *Lour*.
Luk, vb., for *lute*, to bow, 387, 10 (Anon.).
Luke, vb., to see, look, 151, 31 (Henr.); lukand, *part.*, 950, 102 (Henr.); lukit, 894, 900 (Holl.).
Luking, sb., looks, appearance, 151, 31 (Henr.).
Lukkin, adj., webbed (as a duck's foot), 953, 36 (Henr.); "lukkin and braid," webbed and broad.
Luknyt, vb., locked, bound, 682, 35 (Scott).
Lullardorum, sb. pl., belonging to the Lollards, protestants, heretics, 437, 553 (Dunb.).

N

- Lumbard, *fb.*, a usurer, money-lender, 1026, 155 (Anon.). O. Fr. *Lombard*.
- Lundoun sky, *fb.*, a colour of brownish grey, hence cloth of that colour, 355, 5 (Semp.).
- Lunye, *fb.*, the loins, hips, back, 314, 75 (Dunb.).
- Lurdane, *fb.*, a low fellow, fool, 592, 3202 (Lynd.); lurdoun, 440, 87 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *lourdin*.
- Lure, *fb.*, a device of leather used in hawking, 272, 8 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *leurre*.
- Lufchbald, *fb.*, a sluggard, 436, 506 (Kenn.).
- Lufe, *fb.*, 627, 27 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *lufe*, *q.v.*
- Lustie, *adj.*, beautiful, pleasant, 261, 204 (Scott); "lustie liberos," handsome children; lusty, 28, 43 (Mait.); lustiar, *comp.*, 1001, 211 (Dunb.); lustiest, *superl.*, 661, 49 (Anon.); "lusty toun," a prosperous place, 328, 33 (Dunb.). Germ. *lustig*.
- Lustines, *fb.*, beauty, 493, 797 (Lynd.).
- Lufum, *adj.*, lovely, lovable, 661, 46 (Anon.). V. *Luffsum*.
- Lute, *vb.*, for *let*, allowed, 32, 152 (Mait.).
- Luuir, for *loo hir*, love her, 651, 14 (Anon.).
- Lwd, *vb.*, 358, 89 (Semp.). V. *Lude*.
- Lwmes, *fb. pl.*, utensils, vessels, 494, 818 (Lynd.); "justing lwmes," tilting tools. V. *Lome*.
- Lyart, *adj.*, grey-haired, hoary, withered, 150, 11 (Henr.).
- Lychleit, *vb.*, ridiculed, made light of, 100, 124 (Stew.).
- Lychman, *fb.*, for *licht men*, simple men, 141, 102 (Brown).
- Lychnyt, *vb.*, lightened, 80, 18 (Anon.).
- Lycht, *adj.*, bright, 894, 900 (Holl.).
- Lychtit, *vb.*, alighted, 861, 166 (Henr.).
- Lychtleis, *vb.*, makes light of, mocks, 606, 12 (Scott).
- Lye, *fb.*, for *lea*, open ground, a field, 861, 172 (Henr.). V. *Lee*.
- Lyikis, *vb.*, pleases, 115, 89 (Lydg.).
- Lykand, *adj.*, pleasing, pleasant, 996, 29 (Dunb.).
- Lyking, *fb.*, pleasure, 355, 9 (Semp.).
- Lyknit, *vb.*, likened, compared, 1022, 41 (Anon.).
- Lykyne, *fb.*, 151, note (Henr.); laking, in line 31, is a preferable reading. V. *Luking*.
- Lymb, *fb.*, limbo, a place of torment, 4, 23 (Bell.); lymbo, 108, 29 (Anon.).
- Lymmar, *fb.*, a rascal, 436, 506 (Dunb.); lymmaris, *pl.*, 164, 58 (Dunb.).
- Lymmar, *adj.*, knavish, roguish, 316, 9 (Dunb.); "lymmar loun," a vagabond, 535, 1747 (Lynd.); lymmer, 256, 53 (Scott).
- Lymmerfull, *adj.*, bold, impudent, 425, 152 (Dunb.).
- Lympet, *vb.*, crippled, disabled, 896, 969 (Holl.).
- Lyn, *fb.*, a deep, rocky pool in a stream, 1029, 291 (Anon.).
- Lynd, *fb.*, 338, 16 (Anon.). V. *Lind*.
- Lyne, *fb.*, a line, 219, 8 (Anon.); "in lyne," straightly, directly, 892, 841 (Holl.); lyng, 878, 365 (Holl.). V. *Ling*.
- Lyne, *vb.*, for *lain*, lay, remained, 72, 34 (Anon.).
- Lynget fede, *fb.*, 860, 123 (Henr.). V. *Linget feid*.

- Lynkome licht, *fb.*, a cloth of light colour, originally made at Lincoln, 283, 14 (Jas. I.).
- Lynkome twyne, *fb.*, pack-thread, fine thread originally made at Lincoln, 389, 59 (Anon.).
- Lynnage, *fb.*, race, descent, descendants, 110, 32 (Anon.). V. *Lenage*.
- Lynning, *adj.*, linen, 427, 224 (Dunb.).
- Lynt, *fb.*, flax, 17, 273 (Bell.).
- Lynx, *fb.*, a lynx, 914, 96 (Henr.).
- L.youn, *fb.*, a lion, 914, 83 (Henr.). O. Fr. *lion*.
- Lyre, *fb.*, the skin, flesh, 283, 22 (Jas. I.).
- Lyril, *vb.*, 940, 563 (Henr.). V. *Leiril*.
- Lyte, *adj.*, little, 846, 56 (Doug.).
- Lyve, *fb.*, liveliness, spirit, 334, 42 (Dunb.).
- "Lyve, On," 129, 47 (Dunb.). V. *On lyve*.
- MA, *adj.*, more, 195, 39 (Anon.); "ma and mae," more and more, 572, 2665 (Lynd.).
- Machit, *vb.*, matched, mated, 956, 141 (Henr.).
- Machit, *vb.*, collected, mustered, 1029, 271 (Anon.); gathered, 1035, 480 (Anon.); "machit on mold," assembled.
- Maētis, *fb.*, 335, 67 (Dunb.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *Martis*, *q.v.*
- Macull, *fb.*, a stain, spot, 76, 15 (Anon.). O. Fr. *macule*.
- Maculattis, *vb.*, spots, blemishes, 839, 111 (Wedd.).
- Made, *adj.*, mad, 901, 114 (Henr.).
- Madinheid, *fb.*, virginity, 6, 88 (Bell.).
- Madyan, *fb.*, a maiden, girl, 461, 7 (Mont.).
- "Magicianis, Art," *fb. pl.*, professors of magic, 309, 37 (Dunb.). This should be read consecutively, deleting the comma in H.C. text after *art*.
- Magrame, *fb.*, meagrim, sickness, 194, 28 (Anon.); maigram, 299, 45 (Rowll).
- Magry, *fb.*, ill-will, anger, 303, 162 (Rowll).
- Magyn, *vb.*, to conceal, 748, 25 (Anon.).
- Mahomeit, *fb.*, a Mahomedan, 437, 531 (Dunb.).
- Mahoun, *fb.*, Mahomet, here, the devil, 76, 20 (Anon.); "the herbry of Mahoun," hell; Mahonis men, Mahomedan men = Turks, 882, 497 (Holl.).
- "Maid him boun," made ready, prepared, began, 418, 126 (Anon.).
- Maid maister, *fb.*, a pretender, here a term of contempt, 421, 29 (Dunb.).
- Maik, *fb.*, make, figure, 711, 9 (Fethe).
- Maik, *fb.*, an equal, match, companion, 28, 31 (Mait.); maikis, *pl.*, 378, 27 (Anon.).
- Maikles, *adj.*, matchless, 297, 52 (Clerk); "maikles maik," peerless form, 711, 9 (Fethe); makles, 894, 902 (Holl.).
- Mailis, *fb. pl.*, sacks, bags, 288, 184 (Jas. I.).
- Maill, *fb.*, rent, tribute, 570, 2615 (Lynd.); mailis, *pl.*, 170, 13 (Dunb.).
- Maillairis, *fb. pl.*, cottars, small farmers, 977, 129 (Henr.).
- Mailyeit, *vb.*, mounted, covered, adorned, 657, 29 (Anon.).
- Mair, *adj. comp.*, more, 424, 133 (Dunb.); "mair and myn," more and less, 433, 412 (Dunb.); maift, *superl.*, most, utmost, 880, 440 (Holl.). V. *Moir*.
- Mairattour, *prep.*, moreover, 573, 2701 (Lynd.).

- Mais, *vb.*, makes, causes, 647, 11 (Anon.).
 Maifs, *vb.*, to make friendly, appease, 708, 31 (Scott). V. *Meifs*.
 Maistry, *fb.*, dominion, authority, power, 114, 53 (Lydg.); the strong hand, violence (law term), 972, 152 (Henr.). O. Fr. *maistrife*.
 Mak, *fb.*, form, build, 160, 1 (Dunb.).
 Makaris, *fb. pl.*, poets, 997, 77 (Dunb.); makkaris, 310, 45 (Dunb.).
 Makcrellis, *fb. pl.*, bawds, 850, 193 (Doug.); "poid makcrellis," brazen-faced whores. O. Fr. *maquerelle*.
 Makdome, *fb.*, shape, form, figure, 150, 18 (Henr.).
 Makles, *adj.*, 894, 902 (Holl.). V. *Maikles*.
 Malapart, *adj.*, impudent, pert, 982, 108 (Henr.).
 Male, *fb.*, tribute, feu, rent, 777, 32 (Anon.). V. *Maill*.
 Malemen, *fb. pl.*, rent payers, farmers, 976, 93 (Henr.). V. in Jam., *Mail-man*.
 Malefone, *fb.*, a curse, 440, 83 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *malefon*.
 Malgratious, *adj.*, furly, ungracious, 1025, 131 (Anon.). O. Fr. *maugracious*.
 Malice, *fb.*, trouble, pain, 324, 34 (Dunb.); malis, 402, 26 (Henr.). O. Fr. *malaise*.
 Maling, *fb.*, a mailing, farm, property, 976, 112 (Henr.). V. *Maill*.
 Maling, *vb.*, to hurt, injure, 563, 2418 (Lynd.); malingis, maligns, 830, 34 (Scott).
 Malis, *fb.*, spite, malice, 615, 22 (Stew.). O. Fr. *malice*. V. *Malice*.
 Mallure, *fb.*, mischance, 707, 3 (Scott). O. Fr. *malheur*.
 Malwart, *fb.*, a mallard (wild-duck), 442, 18 (Anon.). O. Fr. *malart*.
 Man, *vb.*, for *muft*, 100, 115 (Stew.).
 Man merroure, *fb.*, an adulterer, 1025, 149 (Anon.).
 Mandimentis, *fb. pl.*, commandments, orders, 26, 162 (Doug.); mandments, 767, 21 (Chau.). O. Fr. *mandement*.
 Mandrag, *fb.*, a mandrake, here, a term of contempt, 421, 29 (Dunb.); mandrak, 359, 27 (Anon.); mandraggis, *pl.*, 397, 6 (Stew.). O. Fr. *mandragore*.
 Mane, *fb.*, a lamentation, cry, 955, 114 (Henr.); "ane felloun mane," a dreadful cry, 289, 5 (Licht).
 Mane, *fb.*, chief, first, mighty, 700, 201 (Wedd.); "king of mane," powerful king; "breid of mane," fine bread, 1008, 180 (Anon.).
 Maner holls, *fb. pl.*, the scuppers (of a ship), 1080, 25 (Anon.).
 Manerit, *vb.*, well-mannered, well-behaved, 874, 240 (Holl.).
 Mang, *vb.*, to go crazy, 36, 31 (Anon.); mangit, injured, beaten, 257, 79 (Anon.); overloaded, 288, 184 (Jas. I.); become stupid, silly, 557, 2278 (Lynd.).
 Mangery, *fb.*, a feast, repast, 965, 183 (Henr.). O. Fr. *mangerie*.
 Manifs, *vb.*, to threaten, 153, 13 (Henr.); maneift, 416, 75 (Anon.).
 Mank, *fb.*, hurt, damage, 330, 12 (Dunb.).
 Mankit, *adj.*, mutilated, injured, 1, 7 (Bann.). V. *Mang*.
 Manly, *adv.*, forcibly, rudely, 284, 61 (Jas. I.).
 Mannace, *fb.*, a menace, threatening, 420, 4 (Dunb.).

- Manrent, *fb.*, a bond, engagement, 253, 18 (Anon.); homage, 834, 13 (Scott).
- Manfueit, *adj.*, meek, subdued, 797, 437 (Chau.); manfuet, 662, 81 (Anon.); manfueite, 874, 240 (Holl.); manfweit, 698, 138 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *manfuet*.
- Manfuetude, *fb.*, meekness, 989, 17 (Henr.). O. Fr. *manfuetude*.
- Manfworne, *vb.*, perjured, 955, 107 (Henr.).
- Mantand, *part.*, stammering, mumbling, 257, 92 (Anon.); manting, 418, 138 (Anon.).
- Mapamond, *fb.*, the world, the globe, 877, 328 (Holl.); mappamond, 615, 26 (Stew.); mappamound, 806, 26 (Stew.). O. Fr. *mappemonde*.
- Marchandis, *fb. pl.*, merchants, 219, 17 (Anon.); "marchandis of louker," money-lenders, usurers. O. Fr. *marchand*.
- Marchionnis, *fb. pl.*, marquises, 877, 328 (Holl.). V. *Merchonis*.
- Marcourius, *fb.*, Mercury, 998, 116 (Dunb.).
- Mare, *fb.*, Mary, the Virgin Mary, 90, 30 (Anon.).
- Markit, *vb.*, proceeded, went, hastened, 862, 201 (Henr.); "markit on mold," wended his way, 867, 2 (Holl.).
- Marklynis, *adv.*, guideless, 356, 56 (Semp.).
- Marleyonis, *fb. pl.*, merlins (hawks), 336, 90 (Dunb.). V. *Merlionis*.
- Marmadin, *fb.*, a mermaid, here, a term of contempt, 436, 519 (Dunb.).
- Marrow, *fb.*, a companion, equal, 956, 141 (Henr.); marrowis, *poss.*, 394, 16 (Anon.); marrowis, *pl.*, 268, 20 (Anon.).
- Martir, *vb.*, to suffer, make to suffer, 708, 120 (Scott).
- Martis, *fb. poss.*, belonging to Mars, 335, 67 (Dunb.); H.C. text has in error *Mahtis*.
- Martryk, *fb.*, a marten cat, 915, 118 (Henr.). O. Fr. *martre*.
- "Martynis fowle, Sanct," 335, 73 (Dunb.). V. *Sanct Martynis fowle*.
- Maryland, *fb.*, merryland, fairyland, 297, 51 (Clerk); "my golk of maryland," here, a term of endearment.
- Maskene, *fb.* as *adj.*, mash, 389, 70 (Anon.); "maskene fatt," a brewer's mash tub.
- Mafone Dew, a house of God, hospital, 1004, 23 (Anon.). O. Fr. *maison Dieu*.
- Mafs, *fb.*, a lump, substance, 111, 22 (Anon.).
- Mater, *fb.*, a matter, subject, 851, 214 (Doug.).
- Matheyris, *fb. pl.*, mothers, 811, 33 (Wedd.).
- Matutyne, *adj.*, morning, 995, 4 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *matutinel*.
- Matynnis, *adj.*, morning, 335, 54 (Dunb.).
- Mauch, *adj.*, tainted, decaying (as meat), 428, 241 (Dunb.).
- Mauifs, *fb.*, 914, 76 (Henr.). V. *Maveifs*.
- Maumentis, *fb. pl.*, idols, false gods, 26, 153 (Doug.).
- Mavasy, *fb.*, malmsey (a wine), 386, 14 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *matvoisie*.
- Maveifs, *fb.*, a song-thrush, 661, 31 (Anon.); maviis, 888, 712 (Holl.); mawifs, 859, 95 (Henr.); mavys, *poss.*, 993, 164 (Henr.).
- Maw, *fb.*, the gullet, stomach, 932, 298 (Henr.).
- Maw, *fb.*, a seagull, 442, 18 (Anon.); mawis, *pl.*, 336, 90 (Dunb.).
- Mawgir, *adv.*, in spite of, 791, 232 (Chau.); mawgre, 862, 185 (Henr.). O. Fr. *maulgré*.
- Mawgre, *fb.*, ill-will, blame, injury, wrong, 123, 17 (Doug.).

- May, a maiden, girl, 399, 6 (Anon.).
 Mayit, *vb.*, spent the May = amused themselves, 999, 131 (Dunb.).
 Mayne breid, *fb.*, fine white bread, 1010, 219 (Anon.). V. *Breid of mane*.
 Maynye, *fb.*, a complaint, 918, 227 (Henr.). V. *Mane*.
 Meale, *vb.*, to pipe, sing, 859, 89 (Henr.). V. *Mele*.
 Medcynnair, *fb.*, a physician, 490, 705 (Lynd.); medifoneir, 639, 45 (Anon.); medfoneir, 674, 21 (Anon.); medicinaris, *pl.*, 196, 84 (Anon.). O. Fr. *medecin*.
 Mees, *fb. pl.*, meads, meadows, 794, 334 (Chau.).
 Meid, *fb.*, a meadow, 11, 55 (Bell.).
 Meid, *fb.*, appearance, manner, 283, 19 (Jas. I.).
 Meid, *fb.*, for *remeid*, a remedy, benefit, advantage, reward, 53, 42 (Anon.); meidis, *pl.*, 167, 2 (Dunb.).
 Meikle, *adj.*, great, large, 334, 36 (Dunb.). V. *Mekle*.
 Meill, *fb.*, oatmeal, 425, 147 (Dunb.).
 Meir, *fb.*, a mare, 917, 182 (Henr.); "stude meir," a brood mare.
 Meifs, *fb.*, a club, weapon, 846, 49 (Doug.).
 Meifs, *fb.*, a measure, 781, 32 (Kenn.).
 Meifs, *fb. pl.*, mice, 846, 49 (Doug.).
 Meifs, *vb.*, to mitigate, lessen, 615, 22 (Stew.).
 Meiffis, *fb. pl.*, messes, meals, 961, 69 (Henr.).
 Meit, *fb.*, food, board, 492, 754 (Lynd.); "meit and fee," board and wages.
 Meit, *adj.*, destitute, 98, 76 (Stew.); "meit of force," powerless, helpless.
 Meit, *adj.*, well-fitting, 291, 67 (Licht.).
 Mekit, *vb.*, mitigated, 74, 44 (Anon.).
 Mekle, *adj.*, much, great, 74, 44 (Anon.).
 Melady, *fb.*, a malady, disease, 273, 56 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *maladie*.
 Mele, *vb.*, to speak, 908, 84 (Henr.); "quod mele," began to speak; melit, fung, 660, 5 (Anon.). V. *Meale*.
 Mell, *vb.*, to meddle, become intimate with, mix, mingle, keep company, 134, 39 (Anon.); mel, 445, 67 (Scott); melling, *part.*, 621, 4 (Anon.); mellit, 769, 21 (Chau.); joined in battle, 882, 497 (Holl.).
 Mellifluat, *adj.*, easy-flowing, soft-spoken, 904, 206 (Henr.). O. Fr. *melliflue*.
 Melyie, *fb.*, a coin, value about a half-penny, 357, 83 (Semp.). O. Fr. *maille*.
 Memmit, *vb.*, 743, 39 (Scott), is a misprint in H.C. text for *nemmit*, *q.v.*
 Memor, *fb.*, ? , perhaps for *mesur*, measure, 1046, 854 (Anon.).
 Menare, *fb.*, a mediatrix, 890, 747 (Holl.).
 Menataur, *fb.*, a fabled monster, 914, 92 (Henr.).
 Mend, *fb.*, amendment, 931, 281 (Henr.); mendis, *pl.*, atonement, reward, compensation, 99, 86 (Stew.); an excuse, 448, 46 (Anon.). O. Fr. *amende*.
 Mend, *vb.*, to help, amend, 412, 4 (Anon.); mendis, 502, 999 (Lynd.); mendit, 223, 25 (Anon.).
 Mene, *fb.*, design, means, ways, substance, intention, 448, 51 (Anon.); menys, *pl.*, 954, 74 (Henr.).
 Mene, *vb.*, to make allowance for, 206, 183 (Anon.). O. Fr. *mener*.
 Mene, *vb.*, to lament, bemoan, complain, 223, 25 (Anon.); menis, 742, 32 (Scott).

- Menge, *vb.*, to mix, mingle with, 393, 95 (Baln.).
- Menis, *fb. pl.*, laments, grumbles, 764, 14 (Anon.).
- Menis, *fb. pl.*, means, funds, money, 161, 24 (Dunb.).
- "Menis, Lippir," 424, 154 (Dunb.). V. *Lippir*.
- Menissit, *vb.*, diminished, 1046, 860 (Anon.).
- Menit, *vb.*, represented, made known, 875, 255 (Holl.).
- Menkyt, *adj.*, adorned, decked, 653, 10 (Anon.).
- Menles, *adj.*, immoderate, foolish, senseless, 1026, 180 (Anon.).
- Menfs, *vb.*, to grace, 498, 920 (Lynd.); "menfs a tedder," to adorn a halter, to be hanged.
- Menfurable, *adj.*, confiderate, 125, 53 (Chau.). O. Fr. *menfurable*.
- Menfweir, *vb.*, to renounce, 318, 90 (Dunb.).
- Menfworne, *adj.*, perjured, 164, 61 (Dunb.).
- Ment, *vb.*, went along, 867, 1 (Holl.).
- Menye, *fb.*, a family, household, company, crowd, 257, 79 (Scott); menyie, 738, 19 (Scott); "houfe menyie," household servants, 172, 33 (Dunb.).
- Menyeit, *vb.*, complained, 1029, 259 (Anon.). V. *Mene*.
- Menyie, *fb.*, injury, complaint, 330, 12 (Dunb.).
- Menyie, *fb.*, a following, rout, crowd, 165, 79 (Dunb.). V. *Menye*.
- Menys, *fb. pl.*, designs, ways, 954, 74 (Henr.). V. *Mene*.
- Merceabill, *adj.*, mercifull, 915, 134 (Henr.); merciable, 935, 402 (Henr.).
- Merchonis, *fb. pl.*, marquises, here, nobles, 888, 685 (Holl.). V. *Marchionnis*.
- Merciall, *adj.*, merciful, kindly, 815, 35 (Scott). V. *Merceabill*.
- Meretabill, *adj.*, deserving, worthy, 181, 10 (Anon.).
- Mergaret, *fb.*, the pearl, first one, 797, 435 (Chau.); mergrit, peerless one, 662, 81 (Anon.). O. Fr. *marguerite*.
- Merines, *fb.*, mirth, joy, 68, 35 (Anon.).
- Merk, *adj.*, 427, 221 (Dunb.). V. *Mirk*.
- Merkand, *part.*, aiming, designing, 918, 227 (Henr.).
- Merkit, *vb.*, 662, 90 (Anon.). V. *Markit*.
- Merle, *fb.*, a blackbird, 621, 3 (Anon.). O. Fr. *merle*.
- Merlionis, *fb. pl.*, merlins (hawks), 886, 638 (Holl.).
- Mermiffat, *fb.*, a marmoset, 915, 120 (Henr.).
- Merrit, *vb.*, made merry, 1029, 259 (Anon.).
- "Merrou, Man," *fb.*, 1025, 149 (Anon.). V. *Man merrou*.
- Mervell, *vb.*, to wonder, 1016, 422 (Dunb.).
- Mervellus, *adj.*, hopeless, desperate, 517, 1332 (Lynd.).
- Mes, *fb.*, an image, 891, 780 (Holl.).
- Mefeur, *fb.*, restraint, moderation, abstinence, 195, 52 (Anon.); mefour, 230, 102 (Anon.); mefure, 120, 81 (Anon.). O. Fr. *mesure*.
- Mefling, *fb.*, ? , 211, 61 (Anon.).
- Meforable, *adj.*, moderate, within bounds, 197, 20 (Anon.). V. *Menfurable*.

- Mefs, the mafs, church fervice, 334, 49 (Dunb.); meffis, *pl.*, 212 88 (Anon.). O. Fr. *meffe*.
- Meffane, *fb.*, a cur, little dog, 436, 500 (1)unb.); "meffane tyk," a small mongrel dog.
- Meffinger, Corby, 892, 812 (Holl.). V. *Corby*.
- Meflare, *fb.*, a writing fyle, 873, 207 (Holl.).
- Mete, *adj.*, fuitable, fit, 910, 147 (Henr.); metar, *comp.*, 586, 3041 (Lynd.). V. *Meit*.
- Methis, *vb.*, marches with, bounds, 608, 38 (Anon.).
- Meting, *part.*, meafuring, 191, 6 (Anon.).
- Mett, *fb.*, a meafure, 338, 35 (Anon.).
- Meynd, *vb.*, intended, 285, 89 (Jas. I.).
- Michane, *fb.*, the corners or angles of the mouth, 297, 37 (Clerk).
- Miching, *part.*, flealing, robbing, 905, 5 (Henr.).
- Middill, *fb.*, the waift, 611, 22 (Henr.).
- Midding, *fb.*, a dunghill, 304, 204 (Rowll); "middingtyk," a homelefs dog; middingis, *pl.*, 519, 1275 (Lynd.); here, farmyards, 899, 46 (Henr.).
- Midmaft, *fb.*, the mainmaft, 435, 472 (Dunb.).
- Mige, *fb.*, a midge, gnat, 291, 62 (Licht.).
- Mikill, *adj.*, 1016, 422 (Dunb.). V. *Mekle*.
- Millegant, *fb.*, a fcoundrel, deceiver, 448, 46 (Anon.); milygant, 1025, 123 (Anon.); myligantis, *pl.*, 1029, 271 (Anon.).
- Milne, *fb.*, a mill, 425, 147 (Dunb.).
- Mingit, *vb.*, mixed, 289, 10 (Licht.). V. *Menge*.
- Mioft, *adj.*, moift, foft, 91, 61 (Anon.).
- Mir, *fb.*, myrrh, ointment, 91, 61 (Anon.).
- Mirk, *fb.*, muddy places, darknefs, 415, 16 (Anon.); mirke, 554, 2197 (Lynd.).
- Mirk, *adj.*, defective, limited, 123, 5 (Chau.); dark, 423, 92 (Dunb.); foul, vile, 856, 12 (Henr.); myrk, gloomy, beclouded, 90, 30 (Anon.).
- Mirkit, *vb.*, haftened, 965, 195 (Henr.). V. *Markit*.
- Mirknes, *fb.*, darknefs, 18, 303 (Bell.).
- Mirreit, *adj.*, kind, friendly, 850, 192 (Doug.).
- Mirrenefs, *fb.*, joyfulnefs, 566, 2501 (Lynd.).
- Mirroure, *fb.*, a mirror, looking-glafs, 1025, 150 (Anon.). O. Fr. *miroir*.
- Mifaventure, *fb.*, ill fortune, difafter, 186, 44 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *mefadventure*. V. in Jam., *Mifchanter*.
- Mifcareit, *vb.*, led aftray, feduced, 257, 75 (Anon.).
- Mifchance, *fb.*, misfortune, diftrefs, 273, 41 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *mefchance*.
- Mifchappid, *vb.*, fuffered injury, 790, 217 (Chau.).
- Mifcheif, *fb.*, wrong, 99, 84 (Stew.); "done mifcheif," broke the law (law term). O. Fr. *mefcheif*.
- Mifcheif, *vb.*, to hurt, 814, 20 (Scott); mifcheifd, 1101, 86 (Anon.); "evill mifchevit," damaged, 286, 121 (Jas. I.); *wer*, apparently omitted in the MS., fhould be inferted before *evill*.
- Mifdemyng, *fb.*, mif-judgment, 602, 4 (Dunb.).
- Mifdoaris, *fb. pl.*, criminals, rascals, 916, 164 (Henr.). A note fays that this word is not diftinct in the MS.
- Mifericord, *adj.*, merciful, 246, 14 (Stew.). O. Fr. *mifericordeux*.
- Miferitie, *fb.*, mifery, wretchednefs, 505, 1065 (Lynd.).

- Misfair, *vb.*, to miscarry, 650, 29 (Anon.); to go astray, 936, 446 (Henr.).
- Misfaffonit, *adj.*, ill made, deformed, 320, 25 (Dunb.).
- Misgane, *vb.*, erred, gone astray, 1010, 239 (Anon.).
- Misheifs, *fb.*, care, misery, 647, 4 (Anon.).
- Miskary, *vb.*, to misbehave, abuse, 465, 57 (Lynd.). V. *Miscareit*.
- Misken, *vb.*, to refuse to acknowledge, to overlook, to profess ignorance of, 174, 27 (Anon.); to mistake, 694, 3 (Wedd.).
- Misknaw, *vb.*, to be ignorant of, 143, 134 (Brown); misknew, overlooked, 982, 112 (Henr.).
- Misknawlege, *fb.*, ignorance, 1010, 239 (Anon.).
- Mismaid, *adj.*, deformed, 395, 7 (Anon.).
- Mismakkis, *vb.*, spoils, disturbs, 319, 10 (Dunb.).
- Mis, *fb.*, a fault, sin, evil, 41, 18 (Scott); mys, 96, 8 (Stew.).
- Misfilry, *fb.*, leprosy, 299, 45 (Rowll).
- Misfour, *fb.*, measure, 382, 17 (Anon.); "our misfour," beyond measure, excessively. V. *Mesfour*.
- Misteir, *fb.*, need, necessity, 880, 440 (Holl.); mister, 389, 61 (Anon.); mistir, 838, 85 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *mestier*.
- Misterfull, *adj.* as *fb.*, necessitous persons, needy ones, 187, 11 (Anon.).
- Misteris, *vb.*, needs, requires, wants, 172, 34 (Dunb.).
- Mistonit, *adj.*, out of tune, tuneless, 477, 352 (Lynd.).
- Miswent, *vb.*, wandered, 45, 70 (Dunb.).
- Mitigiat, *adj.*, lessened, 628, 61 (Anon.). O. Fr. *mitiguel*.
- Mittane, *vb.*, a hawk, species uncertain, 272, 12 (Dunb.); myttane, 335, 73 (Dunb.); mittanis, *pl.*, 336, 90 (Dunb.).
- Mo, *adj.*, more, other, 859, 95 (Henr.).
- Mocht, *vb.*, might, 951, 152 (Henr.).
- Moderfull, *adj.*, quick with child, pregnant, 7, 138 (Bell.).
- Modestiat, *adv.*, modestly, 627, 29 (Anon.); "best modestiat," most modestly. O. Fr. *modestet*.
- Modewart, *fb.*, a mole, 915, 120 (Henr.); modwartis, *pl.*, 385, 7 (Anon.).
- Modicum, *fb.*, a portion, 961, 75 (Henr.).
- Moir, *adj.*, more, greater, 1021, 14 (Anon.). V. *Mair*.
- Mold, *fb.*, earth, ground, 774, 1 (Stew.); "on mold," on the earth, alive, 662, 87 (Anon.); "on mold quhair he movit," wherever he went, 878, 367 (Holl.).
- Moll, *fb.*, for *mow*, a heap, 949, 93 (Henr.). V. *Mow*.
- Moltin, *adj.*, melted, soft, 394, 7 (Anon.).
- Momling, *adj.*, mumbling, 1041, 704 (Anon.); "momling mowth," indistinct speech, gabble. V. *Momlingis*.
- Mon, *vb.*, must, 64, 81 (Henr.); mone, 977, 134 (Henr.). V. *Man*.
- Mone, *fb.*, the moon, 403, 46 (Henr.); "mone cruke," the moon's horn.
- Monebrunt, *adj.*, moonstruck, silly, 363, 65 (Scott).
- Mont Falcone, *fb.*, Montfaucon, the place of execution in Paris, 432, 368 (Dunb.).
- Mony, *adj.*, many, 416, 75 (Anon.); monye, 892, 831 (Holl.).

- Monycordis**, *fb.*, a fringed musical instrument, 890, 758 (Holl.).
- Monyfawld**, *fb.*, the *omasum*, part of a cow's stomach, here, the intestines generally, 521, 1446 (Lynd.).
- Morbehind**, *fb.*, piles, hemorrhoids, 300, 62 (Rowll).
- Moreis danis**, *fb.*, a moris-dance, 284, 44 (Jas. I.).
- Morrow**, *fb.*, morning, 57, 15 (Anon.); "at morrow," in the morning; "at morrowing," in the morning, 196, 73 (Anon.); "the morrow," to-morrow, 228, 51 (Anon.).
- Morning**, *adj.*, priming (powder), 352, 54 (Semp.). O. Fr. *amorce*.
- Mort**, *adj.*, dead, pertaining to the dead, 257, 92 (Anon.); "mort mvmlingis," a contemptuous term for the prayers said over the dead, often in a mumbling, or gabbling way. O. Fr. *mort*.
- Mort**, *vb.*, to die, 459, 56 (Lynd.); "that he mort in to ane rakkett," may he die on the rack = may he be executed.
- Mortify**, *vb.*, to keep under, subdue, 50, 54 (Norv.).
- Mortoun**, *fb.*, a martin (swallow), 873, 213 (Holl.).
- Mofs**, *fb.*, a peat bog, marsh, 778, 23 (Anon.).
- "Most and lest," great and small, first and last, 69, 14 (Dunb.).
- Mot**, *vb.*, may, 52, 12 (Anon.).
- Mound**, *adj.*, sensitive, easily touched, 41, 42 (Scott).
- Moving**, *part.*, for *mowing*, scorning, condemning, 44, 13 (Dunb.). V. *Mow*.
- Mow**, *fb.*, the mouth, face, 344, 75 (Mosat); "mak mowis to the mune," make faces to the moon = lie on one's back, 524, 1512 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *moue*. V. *Mouth*.
- Mow**, *fb.*, a joke, jest, 591, 3172 (Lynd.); mowes, *pl.*, 1099, 50 (Anon.); "na mowis," no joke, 287, 155 (Jas. I.); mowis, 421, 29 (Dunb.).
- Mow**, *fb.*, a heap of grain, straw, or hay, 865, 300 (Henr.).
- Mow**, *vb.*, to mock, joke, jibe, 344, 84 (Mosat).
- Mowdy**, *fb.*, 297, 46 (Clerk). V. *Towdy mowdy*.
- Mowlis**, *fb. pl.*, chilblains, 300, 65 (Rowll).
- Mowis**, *fb.*, a mouse, 915, 123 (Henr.).
- Mowth**, *fb.*, the mouth, hence speech, 1041, 704 (Anon.); "momling mowth," indistinct speech; "mowth thankless," the thankless mouth, here, with a double meaning, 780, 8 (Kenn.).
- Moy**, *adj.*, gentle, 762, 11 (Dunb.).
- Mudir**, *fb.*, a mother, 795, 351 (Chau.).
- Mudlet**, *vb.*, knocked, dashed, 286, 129 (Jas. I.).
- Muldis**, *fb. pl.*, ashes, dust (from a graveyard), 432, 378 (Dunb.); "haly muldis," reliques.
- Mullis**, *fb. pl.*, prominences, here, with a double meaning, 781, 20 (Kenn.).
- Mune**, *fb.*, the moon, 524, 512 (Lynd.). V. *Mone*.
- Munt**, *vb.*, to make signs, to hint, indicate, 53, 30 (Anon.); "mvt nor munt," neither speak nor hint.
- "Muntir moir," part of some old Gaelic song, the words of which are scattered through this piece, 461, 7 (Mont.).

- Muntis**, *vb.*, for *mintis*, lessens, 392, 70 (Balm.).
Mure, *fb.*, a moor, waste upland, 862, 201 (Henr.); "mvre madyan," a country or moorland girl, 461, 7 (Mont.).
Murecok, *fb.*, a red grouse, 873, 213 (Holl.).
Murthour aith, *fb.*, the great oath, administered in a law court, 955, 89 (Henr.).
Musk, *fb.*, here probably, a weasel, 915, 123, (Henr.).
Mustard stane, *fb.*, a household stone used for bruising mustard seed, 1019, 532 (Anon.).
Mustir, *fb.*, a show, display, 652, 16 (Anon.).
Mute, *fb.*, a moot, meeting, 435, 475 (Dunb.).
Muting, *fb.*, a gathering, assembly, meeting, 1034, 452 (Anon.).
Mutis, *vb.*, speaks, utters, 432, 375 (Dunb.).
 V. *Mvt.*
Muttoun, *fb.*, a sheep, 428, 241 (Dunb.); "mauch muttoun," a diseased sheep.
 O. Fr. *mouton*.
Mvk, *fb.*, muck, dung, filth, 435, 472 (Dunb.).
Mvk, *vb.*, to take away manure, 466, 83 (Lynd.); "to mvk the byre," to clean out the cow-house.
Mvllis, *fb. pl.*, 1008, 142 (Anon.). V. *Mullis*.
Mvmlingis, *fb. pl.*, mumblings, indistinct speaking, 257, 92 (Anon.). V. *Mort*.
Mvrdressaris, *fb. pl.*, murderers, 587, 3048 (Lynd.).
Mvrionit, *vb.*, jibed at, mocked, 283, 29 (Jas. I.). V. in Jam., *Murgeon*.
Mvrlendis man, *fb.*, a countryman, 160, 1 (Dunb.). V. *Mure*.
Mvfid, *vb.*, thought, imagined, 787, 124 (Chau.). O. Fr. *musfer*.
Mvffillis, *fb. pl.*, mussels (shell-fish), 565, 2469 (Lynd.).
Mvt, *vb.*, to speak, utter sounds, 53, 30 (Anon.); mutis, 432, 375 (Dunb.).
Mvvar, *vb.*, moved, stirred, 623, 3 (Anon.).
Mwll, *fb.*, a mule, 914, 104 (Henr.).
 O. Fr. *mule*.
Mwfl, *fb.*, mouldiness, here probably, rust, 951, 139 (Henr.).
Myance, *fb.*, a fee, reward, 334, 36 (Dunb.).
Mychare, *fb.*, a covetous or fordid fellow, sponger, 1025, 123 (Anon.).
Mydding, *fb.*, a dunghill, refuse heap, 439, 37 (Dunb.). V. *Midding*.
Myddret, *fb.*, the midriff, 932, 298 (Henr.).
Mydwart, *fb.*, the middle, 955, 103 (Henr.).
Myir, *fb.*, a chip, fragment, 289, 11 (Licht.).
Myligantis, *fb. pl.*, 1029, 271 (Anon.).
 V. *Millegant*.
Myll, *fb.*, a mile, 285, 105 (Jas. I.).
Myll hopper, *fb.*, a mill hopper, the sides of which were commonly made of bull hide, 291, 71 (Licht.).
Mymmerkyn, *fb.*, a term of contempt applied to a person of diminutive size, 421, 29 (Dunb.).
Myn, *adj.*, less, 433, 412 (Dunb.). V. *Mair*.
Myng, *vb.*, for *menge*, to mix, here, to disorder, spoil, 194, 8 (Anon.); myngis, mixes, mingles, 976, 101 (Henr.); myngit, 916, 142 (Henr.); mynyet, 906, 38 (Henr.).
 V. *Menge*.
Mynis, *fb.*, attempts, 903, 171 (Henr.).
Mynneis, *vb.*, to diminish, lessen, 852, 249 (Doug.); myneist, 23, 56 (Doug.).
Mynny, *fb.*, mother, usually as an endearing word, 296, 16 (Clerk).
Mynt, *vb.*, to aim at, make for, attempt, 447, 37 (Anon.).

- Mynting, *fb.*, an attempt, 420, 4 (Dunb.).
 Mynyeoun, *fb.*, a minion, here, a term of endearment, 297, 52 (Clerk); mynyonis, *pl.*, servants, 445, 57 (Scott).
 Myr, *vb.*, to mire, entangle, 435, 472 (Dunb.).
 Myre, *fb.*, a bog, marsh, 285, 105 (Jas. I.); "a myll beyond ane myre," a long way off; myre, a shallow shore, 565, 2469 (Lynd.).
 Myrk, *adj.*, 90, 30 (Anon.). V. *Mirk*.
 Myrknes, *fb.*, 85, 2 (Anon.). V. *Mirknes*.
 Myrrour, *fb.*, 85, 2 (Anon.). V. *Mirroure*.
 Myrsnyp, *fb.*, a snipe (common), 873, 213 (Holl.).
 Mylleving, *fb.*, bad conduct, riotous living, 905, 59 (Henr.).
 Myls, *fb. pl.*, 286, 129 (Jas. I.). V. *Mowfs*.
 Myls, *fb.*, 96, 8 (Stew.). V. *Mifs*.
 Myflaid, *vb.*, mis-stated, 1045, 819 (Anon.).
 Myftar, *fb.*, 873, 207, marginal note (Holl.). V. *Meflare*.
 Myfwoman, *fb.*, a sinful woman, harlot, 756, 15 (Chau.).
 Myt, *fb.*, a mite, the least thing, 982, 128 (Henr.). O. Fr. *mite*.
 Myterit, *adj.*, wearing a mitre, 869, 83 (Holl.). O. Fr. *mitré*.
 Myth, *adv.*, sedately, 888, 693 (Holl.).
 Mytigat, *adj.*, tender, 627, 31 (Anon.). V. *Mitigiat*.
 Myttane, *fb.*, 335, 73 (Dunb.). V. *Mittane*.
 Mytting, *fb.*, a diminutive person, 395, 7 (Anon.). V. *Myt*.
 NACKETTIS, *fb. pl.*, insignificant persons, low fellows, 165, 67 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *naquet*.
 Nagus, *fb.*, a miser, here used as an opprobrious term, 426, 177 (Dunb.).
 Nakit, *adj.* as *fb.*, nakedness, 939, 529 (Henr.); "in nakit bed," sleeping shirtless, 764, 11 (Anon.).
 Namair, for *na mair*, no more, 1076, 6 (Bann.).
 Name, 448, 59 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *name*, none.
 Nanis, *fb.*, the nonce, occasion, 357, 77 (Semp.); "for the nanis," on purpose, V. *Nons*.
 Napple, *fb.*, an apple, 931, 282 (Henr.); "ane napple," an apple.
 Napry, *fb.*, household linen, here, a table cloth, 1008, 150 (Anon.).
 Narrest, *adj. superl.*, nearest, 604, 24 (Mers.).
 Natar, *fb.*, for *notar*, a notary, 576, 2776 (Lynd.). V. *Notar*.
 Nathelefs, *adv.*, nevertheless, 795, 351 (Chau.).
 Nature, *fb.*, essence, here, *femen*, 938, 500 (Henr.). O. Fr. *nature*.
 Neb, *fb.*, the beak (of a bird), nose (of a man), 868, 57 (Holl.).
 Neddirmair, *adv.*, farther down, still lower, 930, 260 (Henr.); nedir mair, 929, 210 (Henr.).
 Neiddis, *vb.*, needs, requires, 1076, 6 (Bann.); "it neidis me nocht," I don't require it, 1016, 429 (Anon.).
 Neidlingis, *adv.*, of necessity, 845, 5 (Doug.).
 Neidrent, *fb.*, necessity, 199, 79 (Anon.).
 Neif, *fb.*, a fist, closed hand, 290, 52 (Licht.); neifs, *pl.*, 304, 204 (Rowll); the word *neifs* in this line of the MS. should be deleted.

- Neigartis, *fb. pl.*, 455, 81 (Flem.). V. *Nigart*.
 Neir hand, *adv.*, nigh, nearly, 862, 203 (Henr.).
 Neis, *fb.*, the nose, 210, 49 (Anon.); "neis powder," snuff, 325, 30 (Anon.). O. Fr. *nez*.
 Nemmit, *vb.*, named, 743, 39 (Scott); this word is misprinted *memmit* in H.C. text.
 Nerrest, *adj. superl.*, nearest, 132, 22 (Dunb.); "as nerrest air succedis noy," annoyance follows as the nearest heir.
 Nevell, *fb.*, a blow with the fist, 284, 61 (Jas. I.).
 Nevin, *vb.*, to name, record, 78, 90 (Anon.).
 Nevirane, *adv.*, never once, at no time, 435, 483 (Dunb.); the comma after this word in H.C. text should be deleted.
 Nevoy, *fb.*, a nephew, 437, 534 (Dunb.).
 New, *adv.*, newly, just now, 297, 24 (Clerk).
 New fangilnes, *fb.*, love of change, novelty, 219, 20 (Anon.).
 Nice, *adj.*, fine, 977, 121 (Henr.). V. *Nyce*.
 Nichell, *fb.*, nothing, 274, 74 (Dunb.).
 Nicht, *vb.*, approached, came near, 283, 16 (Jas. I.). V. *Nycht*.
 Nichtingalis, *fb. poss.*, 272, 17 (Dunb.). V. *Nythingall*.
 Nichtit, *vb.*, overtaken by night, 382, 15 (Dunb.). V. *Nychtit*.
 Nigart, *fb.*, a miser, grudger, 124, 48 (Chau.); neigartis, *pl.*, 455, 81 (Flem.).
 Nigramanfour, *fb.*, a wizard, magician, 1025, 146 (Anon.). O. Fr. *nigromancien*.
 Nip, *vb.*, to catch, 364, 92 (Scott); "will nip it," will do it at once.
 Nipcaik, *fb.*, a stealthy eater, 426, 177 (Dunb.).
 Nippit, *vb.*, cut short, scrimped, pinched, divided, 480, 423 (Lynd.).
 Nipschot, *fb.*, a snap shot, 405, 12 (Anon.).
 Nithingalis, *fb. pl.*, 889, 715 (Holl.). V. *Nythingall*.
 Noble, *fb.*, a gold coin, value half a guinea, 450, 11 (Heyw.); noblis, *pl.*, 891, 788 (Holl.). O. Fr. *noble*.
 Nocht, *fb.*, nothing, 85, 14 (Anon.); "of nochtis no," of wicked life, 39, 17 (Scott).
 Nocht, *adv.*, not, 85, 14 (Anon.).
 Nocturn, *adj.*, nocturnal, night-loving, 81, 26 (Anon.). O. Fr. *nocturne*.
 Noddand, *part.*, nodding, bending the head, 447, 23 (Anon.).
 Noisfit, *vb.*, danced, or sang, noisily, 1032, 394 (Anon.).
 Nok, *fb.*, a notch, nick, 389, 54 (Anon.).
 Nok, *fb.*, an oak (tree), 868, 57 (Holl.).
 Nokin, for *no kind of*, 194, 7 (Anon.).
 Nold, *vb.*, will not, 19, 316 (Bell.).
 Nolt, *fb.*, cattle, oxen, 269, 34 (Anon.); "nolt fute," cow-heel, a favourite Scottish dish, 1011, 254 (Anon.). V. *Nowtt*.
 Nolthird, *fb.*, a cow-herd, 418, 122 (Anon.); nolt hirdis, 1031, 328 (Anon.).
 None, *fb.*, noon, 862, 203 (Henr.).
 Nons, *fb.*, the time being, present time, 951, 146 (Henr.). V. *Nanis*.
 Noppand, *part.*, dozing, sleeping, 447, 23 (Anon.); "noppand and noddand," dozing and nodding, in a sleepy state.
 Northumber, *fb.*, Northumberland, 435, 478 (Dunb.).
 Northway, *fb.*, Norway, 432, 380 (Dunb.).
 Notar, *fb.*, a notary, clerk, recorder, 578, 2818 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *notaire*.

- Noth, *fb.*, for *nothing*, 815, 40 (Scott).
 Novellis, *fb. pl.*, news, 549, 2088 (Lynd.).
 O. Fr. *nouvelle*.
 Nowder, *conj.*, neither, 777, 4 (Anon.);
 nowdir, 53, 30 (Anon.).
 Nowis, *fb. pl.*, for *nollis*, heads, 287, 157
 (Jas. I.).
 Nowit, *vb.*, for *nollit*, knocked, 287, 157
 (Jas. I.).
 Nowmerit, *vb.*, numbered, 190, 23 (Anon.).
 Nowtt, *fb.*, oxen, cattle, 405, 22 (Anon.).
 V. *Nolt*.
 Nowy, *fb.*, annoyance, trouble, 292, 25
 (Dunb.); noy, 81, 10 (Anon.).
 Noxiall, *adj.*, injurious, 81, 31 (Anon.).
 Noy, *vb.*, to annoy, trouble, 552, 2139
 (Lynd.); noyis, 431, 344 (Dunb.).
 Noyance, *fb.*, mischief, harm, 125, 51
 (Chau.). V. *Nowy*.
 Noyefull, *adj.*, mischievous, quarrelsome,
 1025, 152 (Anon.).
 Noyes, *fb. poss.*, Noah's, 874, 231 (Holl.);
 Noyis, 892, 813 (Holl.).
 Noyis, *fb. pl.*, noises, 336, 93 (Dunb.); songs,
 978, 9 (Henr.).
 Noyment, *fb.*, a source of annoyance,
 trouble, 1029, 263 (Anon.). V. *Nowy*.
 Noyfome, *adj.*, troublesome, dangerous,
 sorrowful, 1104, 156 (Anon.).
 Noyus, *adj.*, mischievous, 195, 67 (Anon.);
 as *fb.*, troublesome (one), 868, 47 (Holl.).
 Nuk, *fb.*, a corner, nook, here, a fold in a
 plaid, often used as a pocket, 461, 18
 (Anon.).
 Nurice, *fb.*, ? , 404, 72 (Henr.);
 "nurice dounge," ? .
 Nvreifts, *fb.*, a nurse, 647, 31 (Anon.).
 Nvreift, *vb.*, nourished, 81, 10 (Anon.);
 "nvreift vp with noy," acquainted with
 trouble.
 Nvrefare, *fb.*, for *nurfer*, a nurse, 16, 229
 (Bell.).
 Nvriffing, *fb.*, nursing, bringing up, 998, 99
 (Dunb.).
 Nwke, *fb.*, a nook, corner, 185, 33 (Dunb.);
 nwikis, *pl.*, 258, 124 (Anon.). V. *Nwk*.
 Nybbillit, *vb.*, annoyed, interfered with,
 336, 93 (Dunb.).
 Nyce, *adj.*, delicate, choice, 162, 9 (Dunb.);
 nycest, simplest, 1022, 60 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *nice*.
 Nych, *vb.*, to come nigh, approach, 653,
 20 (Anon.); "and I may nych hir neir,"
 if I may approach her; nygh, 894, 908
 (Holl.).
 Nychlit, *vb.*, concerned, 875, 276 (Holl.).
 Nycht, *vb.*, came near, 868, 47 (Holl.);
 "nychit in ane," came forward, 894, 887
 (Holl.).
 Nychtit, *vb.*, overtaken by night, 382, 15
 (Anon.). V. *Nichtit*.
 Nygh, *vb.*, 894, 908 (Holl.). V. *Nyck*.
 Nymmill, *adv.*, nimbly, 356, 44 (Semp.).
 Nynnis, *fb. pl.*, opportunities, chances,
 364, 92 (Scott); "vpoun the nynnis will
 nip it," will seize the opportunity.
 Nyrar, *adj. comp.*, nearer, 868, 47 (Holl.).
 Nyfe, *adj.*, simple, silly, 426, 177 (Dunb.);
 nyfs, prudish, prim, 283, 16 (Jas. I.).
 V. *Nyce*.
 Nyt, *vb.*, for *deny it*, 627, 27 (Anon.); nyte,
 869, 70 (Holl.).
 Nytherit, *adj.*, distorted, deformed, 868,
 57 (Holl.).

Nythingall, *fb.*, a nightingale, here, a singing-bird generally, 661, 29 (Anon.). It is always doubtful what bird is really meant by the nightingale, as it is almost unknown in Scotland.

Nyvin, *vb.*, to name, reckon, 868, 33 (Holl.).

OBEDYSAND, *vb.*, obedient, 104, 28 (Anon.).

O. Fr. *obeissant*.

Oblatione, *fb.*, an oblation, offering, 228, 35 (Anon.). O. Fr. *oblation*.

Oblifs, *vb.*, to bind, oblige, 975, 73 (Henr.).

Obsecat, *adj.*, obedient, 263, 40 (A. Kid).

Observance, *fb.*, conduct, conversation, 999, 132 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *observance*.

Obsolve, *vb.*, to answer, resolve, 158, 41 (John.).

Obvmbir, *vb.*, to overshadow, 109, 26 (Anon.). O. Fr. *obumbrer*.

Occiane fie, *fb.*, the ocean, 340, 78 (Anon.); in this line of H.C. text *fie* is misprinted *fie*. O. Fr. *oceane*.

Ocht, *fb.*, aught, anything, 63, 78 (Henr.); "ocht ado," anything happening, 763, 24 (Dunb.).

Ockar, *fb.*, usury, 589, 3115 (Lynd.).

Odibill, *adj.*, hateful, spiteful, 18, 300 (Bell.).

Of, *prep.*, with, 823, 19 (Dunb.).

"Off effectis," of consequence, 429, 289 (Dunb.).

Offend, *vb.*, to strike at, attack (heraldic term), 885, 593 (Holl.). O. Fr. *offendre*.

Offens, *fb.*, a ground of quarrel, 885, 602 (Holl.); "to saynd his offens," to arrange his quarrel.

Oft syis, *prep.*, oft times, often, 205, 139 (Anon.); oft syis, 780, 6 (Kenn.); oftis, 875, 274 (Holl.); oftin syis, 864, 261 (Henr.); oft syis, 648, 12 (Anon.).

Oift, *fb.*, a host, an army, 1056, 73 (Bell.).

Oiftit, *vb.*, for *hoastit*, coughed, 284, 52 (Jas. I.).

Okir, *fb.*, 972, 166 (Henr.). V. *Ockar*.

Oliphant, *fb.*, an elephant, 914, 97 (Henr.). O. Fr. *oliphant*.

Olk, *fb.*, a week, 505, 1048 (Lynd.).

Olkeraris, *fb. pl.*, money-lenders, usurers, 313, 58 (Dunb.). V. *Ockar*.

Ombesett, *vb.*, beset on every side, besieged, 332, 53 (Dunb.).

On affeird, *vb.*, undismayed, 287, 165 (Jas. I.).

On beich, *adv.*, for *abeigh*, aloof, at a distance, 746, 27 (Scott).

"On bordour," on the ground, 1001, 197 (Dunb.).

On braid, *adj.*, abroad, 39, 15 (Scott); on breid, 102, 20 (Anon.).

On broich, *adv.*, abroach, freely, 366, 40 (Scott).

"On burd," on the edge, border, 996, 55 (Dunb.).

"On char," agape, wide open, 95, 11 (Dunb.).

On dreich, *adv.*, aside, apart, 746, 25 (Scott).

"On fauld," on lowland ground, 867, 15 (Holl.).

"On flocht," in a flutter, 318, 66 (Dunb.).

On foris, *adv.*, of need, necessarily, 311, 95 (Dunb.).

"On hicht," on high, 95, 20 (Dunb.).

On loft, *adv.*, aloft, 95, 22 (Dunb.).

On fyd, *adv.*, aside, 125, 5 (Henr.).

- Onlie, *adj.*, own, 111, 13 (Anon.).
 Onfped, *adj.*, unfuitable, out of place, 617, 8 (Anon.).
 Onfperd, *vb.*, unasked, 641, 44 (Anon.).
 Onfwpit, *vb.*, unfupped, unfed, starved, 432, 382 (Dunb.).
 Onwarly, *adv.*, unawares, 938, 487 (Henr.).
 Opinable, *adj.*, unfettled, 757, 62 (Chau.).
 Opnit, *vb.*, opened, 998, 97 (Dunb.).
 Oppynnit, *adj.*, opened, teased out (like flos silk), 673, 17 (Anon.).
 Or, *prep.*, before, 57, 15 (Anon.). O. Fr. *or*.
 Oratioun, *sb.*, 82, 12 (Anon.). O. Fr. *oraison*.
 V. *Orisioun*.
 Ordinance, *sb.*, an array, 1000, 171 (Dunb.).
 O. Fr. *ordonnance*.
 Oreir, *adv.*, behind, 895, 909 (Holl.).
 O. Fr. *arrière*.
 Orient, *sb.*, the east, 996, 38 (Dunb.); "the reid orient," the ruddy eastern sky.
 O. Fr. *orient*.
 Orising, *sb.*, origin, beginning, 1040, 653 (Anon.).
 Orisioun, *sb.*, morning prayer, a prayer, 149, 123 (Anon.). A note says, "the duplicate text has *oratioun*." O. Fr. *oraison*.
 Ofillis, *sb. pl.*, ouzels, here probably, song-thrushes, 888, 713 (Holl.).
 Ofstend, *vb.*, to shew, demonstrate, 888, 709 (Holl.).
 Ofter poik, *sb.*, an oyster bag, ? , 404, 71 (Henr.).
 Offlaire, *sb.*, an innkeeper, 939, 520 (Henr.).
 O. Fr. *hostelier*.
 Othir, *prep.*, for either, 850, 171 (Doug.).
 Ottour, *sb.*, an otter, 915, 109 (Henr.).
 Otwart, *adj.*, round about, athwart, 648, 22 (Anon.). A note says, "this word is very indistinct" in the MS.
 Ouerthrall, *vb.*, to enslave, oppress, 1056, 64 (Bell.).
 Ougfum, *adj.*, horrible, ugly, 870, 104 (Holl.).
 Ouirhailis, *vb.*, overtakes, 19, 318 (Bell.).
 Ouirlicht, *vb.*, unfettled, disturbed, 768, 5 (Chau.).
 Ouirfett, *vb.*, overcome, 847, 93 (Doug.).
 Oule, *sb.*, an owl, 868, 57 (Holl.).
 Our, *prep.*, over, above, too, 77, 55 (Anon.); "our missfour," above measure, too much, 382, 17 (Anon.).
 "Our Leddeis," *sb. poss.*, the Virgin Mary's, 382, 24 (Dunb.).
 Ouran, *vb.*, for *our-ran*, over-run, 90, 44 (Anon.).
 Ourcome, *vb.*, recovered, came to, 1019, 551 (Anon.).
 Ourcum, *prep.*, notwithstanding, 41, 20 (Scott).
 Ourdirkit, *vb.*, clouded over, darkened, 81, 26 (Anon.).
 Ourdryve, *vb.*, to overdo, to go to excess, 44, 20 (Dunb.); ourdraif, spent, 1015, 396 (Anon.).
 Oure, *sb.*, an hour, time, 1093, 9 (Mont.).
 Ourelerit, *vb.*, well educated, learned, 870, 122 (Holl.).
 Ourfret, *vb.*, embroidered, embellished, decked, 621, 1 (Anon.).
 Ourfyll, 64, 79 (Henr.); the MS. is very indistinct, but this word should probably be read *ourfyll*. V. *Ourfyle*.
 Ourga, *vb.*, to overrun, master, 250, 86 (Anon.); ourgane, oppressed, 296, 12 (Clerk).

- Ourgilt, *vb.*, gilded, 995, 27 (Dunb.).
 Ourharld, *vb.*, handled, treated of, related,
 1033, 429 (Anon.).
 Ourhelit, *vb.*, covered, spread over, 904,
 191 (Henr.).
 Ourman, *fb.*, overman, arbiter, 873, 211
 (Holl.).
 Ourperte, *adj.*, extremely impudent, 769,
 18 (Chau.). V. *Pert*.
 Ourrere, *vb.*, to fall behind, lose, 897, 984
 (Holl.).
 Ourfett, *vb.*, to overcome, 817, 6 (Anon.).
 Ourfkalit, *vb.*, overflowed, dissolved, 995,
 26 (Dunb.); "ourfkalit in siluer floppis,"
 overflowed in silvery drops.
 Ourfkeris, *adj.*, for *over scarce*, too close-
 fitted, 119, 41 (Anon.).
 Ourflyd, *vb.*, to slip, part company, 721, 41
 (Scott); ourflydis, slips away, 201, 48
 (Anon.).
 Ourfipittit, *vb.*, marked, covered with saliva,
 90, 36 (Anon.).
 Ourfired, *vb.*, bestrude, 427, 209 (Dunb.).
 Ourfyle, *vb.*, to cover, hide, conceal, 560,
 2343 (Lynd.); ourfyll, 64, 79 (Henr.);
 this word is printed *ourfyll* in H.C. text;
 owrfylis, 347, 40 (Scott); ourfyld, 928,
 170 (Henr.).
 Ourtane, *vb.*, overtaken, 382, 11 (Anon.).
 Ourthort, *prep.*, athwart, 609, 55 (Anon.).
 Ourthrawin, *vb.*, overthrown, 984, 181
 (Henr.).
 Oufett, *adj.*, woollen, 907, 66 (Henr.);
 "oufett coull," a worsted nightcap.
 Out hay, *interj.*, truly, yes! 399, 23 (Anon.).
 Outit, *adj.*, outlying, 303, 170 (Rowll).
 Ovirfyle, *vb.*, 19, 337 (Bell.). V. *Ourfyle*.
- "Ower, At," over, 863, 224 (Henr.). V.
Attour.
 Owdir, *adj.*, either, 546, 2018 (Lynd.).
 Owir, *adj.*, above, 870, 104 (Holl.); "owir
 all," beyond everything. V. *Our*.
 Owirtirwit, *vb.*, overturned, turned upside
 down, 892, 837 (Holl.). V. in Jam.,
Our-tyrue.
 Owk, *fb.*, a week, 297, 27 (Clerk); owlk,
 909, 118 (Henr.). V. *Olk*.
 Owklic, *adj.*, weekly, 257, 91 (Anon.).
 Owt thrawis, *vb.*, out-throws, swarms (as
 bees), 427, 217 (Dunb.). V. *Thraw*.
 Owtquent, *vb.*, extinguished, 848, 120
 (Doug.).
 "Owttin, For," 645, 16 (Anon.). V. *For*
owttin.
 Owttour, *prep.*, 847, 84 (Doug.). V. *Attour*.
 Oxtar, *fb.*, the armpit, hence, the arm, 161,
 17 (Dunb.); oxter, 672, 18 (Anon.);
 oxteris, *pl.*, 703, 31 (Scott); "in oxteris
 clois," in close embrace.
 "Oyas, oyas," *exclam.*, O, yes! O, yes!
 913, 53 (Henr.). O. Fr. *oyes*.
 Oyis, *fb. pl.*, grandchildren, 430, 308 (Dunb.).
 Oyldolly, *fb.*, olive oil, 589, 3114 (Lynd.);
 O. Fr. *huile d'olive*.
- PACIABLE, *adv.*, peaceably, 615, 25 (Stew.).
 Packs, *fb. pl.*, bundles, bales, 1102, 115
 (Anon.). V. *Pak*.
 Pacok, *fb.*, a peacock, 869, 81 (Holl.).
 Paddok, *fb.*, a frog, 431, 342 (Dunb.);
 "paddok rude," frog spawn; paddois,
pl., 501, 976 (Lynd.).

- Padill, *fb.*, a small leather bag, 389, 53 (Anon.).
- Padyane, *fb.*, a pageant, show, 315, 109 (Dunb.); padyanis, *pl.*, entertainments, plays, 310, 46 (Dunb.).
- Paiddill, *fb.*, a hoe, 325, 33 (Anon.).
- Paik, *fb.*, a flap, blow, 466, 88 (Lynd.); "I fall paik thy cote," I shall dust thy jacket; paikis, *pl.*, a drubbing, 288, 196 (Jas. I.); "get thair paikis," be punished, 498, 916 (Lynd.).
- Paikar, *fb.*, a beater, 513, 1266 (Lynd.). V. *Calſay*.
- Pair, *vb.*, to impair, weaken, 187, 30 (Anon.).
- Pairit, *vb.*, pierced, 84, 61 (Anon.).
- Paifs, *fb.*, Easter, 384, 19 (Dunb.).
- Paifs, *fb.*, consequences, 974, 52 (Henr.).
- Paift, *fb.*, a repast, feast, 501, 973 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *paistre*.
- Paitlat, *fb.*, a ruffle or frill for a woman's drefs, 658, 41 (Anon.); paitlattis, *pl.*, 164, 64 (Dunb.).
- Pak, *fb.*, a pack, a pedlar's stock-in-trade, 223, 12 (Anon.); a bale of goods, 459, 31 (Lynd.).
- Pak, *vb.*, to go, leave, 434, 442 (Dunb.); "pak the," take thyself off.
- Pallat, *fb.*, the shoulder, breast, 334, 51 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *pallette*.
- Palmair, *fb.*, a pilgrim, 1025, 121 (Anon.).
- Palme crofs, *fb.*, a palmer's crofs, 325, 33 (Anon.).
- Palmeſter, *fb.*, a foothſlayer, wizard, 158, 42 (John.).
- Palpis, *fb. pl.*, paps, breasts, 158, 27 (John.). V. *Pappis*.
- Palyardy, *fb.*, whoredom, 842, 82 (Scott); palyerdie, 850, 178 (Doug.). O. Fr. *paillardise*.
- Palyoun, *fb.*, a pavilion, tent, 914, 82 (Henr.); palliones, *pl.*, 1098, 28 (Anon.).
- Pan, *fb.*, a pan, pot, 785, 50 (Chau.); "the pan hais be the ſteill," has the pan by the handle = has the control of matters.
- Pance, *vb.*, to meditate, think, conſider, 706, 9 (King H. Stew.); panſing, *part.*, 323, 13 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *penſer*.
- Pang, *adj.*, ſtuffed, gorged, 370, 161 (Scott).
- Pannell, *fb.*, the bar of a law court (law term), 351, 8 (Semp.).
- Panſing, *fb.*, thought, 612, 27 (Henr.).
- Panſis, *fb. pl.*, thoughts, 1034, 456 (Anon.).
- Pant, *fb.*, a gasp for breath, 510, 1202 (Lynd.); pantis, *pl.*, 162, 53 (Dunb.).
- Pantere, *fb.*, a panther, 1036, 516 (Anon.); "the paynttit panther," the ſtriped panther, 914, 101 (Henr.). O. Fr. *panthere*.
- Pantonis, *fb. pl.*, ſlippers, 658, 63 (Anon.). O. Fr. *pantofle*.
- Panyt, *vb.*, diſtreſſed, 875, 263 (Holl.).
- Papingo, *fb.*, a parrot, 871, 125 (Holl.); papingais, *pl.*, 992, 123 (Henr.). O. Fr. *papegay*.
- Pappis, *fb. pl.*, breasts, 78, 68 (Anon.). V. *Palpis*.
- Parage, *fb.*, equality, 846, 44 (Doug.). O. Fr. *parage*.
- Paramour, *fb.*, a lover, 601, 48 (Anon.).
- Paramour, *fb.*, love, illicit love, 943, 15 (Henr.); paramouris, *pl.*, 901, 110 (Henr.). O. Fr. *par amour*.
- Pard, *fb.*, a leopard, 1036, 516 (Anon.).

- Pardonar, *sb.*, a feller of indulgences, 509, 1109 (Lynd.); pardoner, 510, 1187 (Lynd.); pardonaris, *pl.*, 572, 2650 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *pardonniere*.
- Pareifs blak, *sb.*, a black colour, hence, a kind of black cloth, 355, 4 (Semp.).
- Parichoun, *sb.* a parish, 576, 2766 (Lynd.); parochynnis, *pl.*, 169, 56 (Dunb.).
- Parpane wall, *sb.*, a partition, division, 965, 187 (Henr.). O. Fr. *parpaigne*.
- Parrell, *sb.*, peril, danger, 307, 38 (Matfon). O. Fr. *peril*.
- Parrell, *adj.*, dangerous, 870, 119 (Holl.).
- Partane, *sb.*, a crab, 442, 29 (Anon.).
- Pary, *vb.*, to part, divide, share, 404, 84 (Henr.). O. Fr. *partir*.
- Paffing, *adj.*, furpaffing, 65, 25 (Anon.).
- Paffionale, *sb.*, suffering, 1021, 19 (Anon.).
- Paffionat, *adj.*, in a passion, 1047, 903 (Anon.). O. Fr. *passionné*.
- Paffioun, *sb.*, 487, 622 (Lynd.). V. *Cokkis paffioun*.
- Pastance, *sb.*, pastime, play, 323, 12 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *passetemps*.
- Patelet, *sb.*, a kind of ruff, a chemisette, 612, 27 (Henr.). V. *Paitlat*.
- Patent, *adj.*, plain, ready, 20, 358 (Bell). O. Fr. *patent*.
- Patent, *adj.*, licenced, 510, 1187 (Lynd.).
- Pattir, *vb.*, to mutter incessantly, to repeat prayers, 269, 32 (Anon.); patteris, 161, 18 (Dunb.).
- Paupis, *sb. pl.*, 924, 69 (Henr.); pawpis, 653, 19 (Anon.). V. *Palpis*.
- Paven, *sb.*, a dance in which the performers imitate a peacock's motions, 584, 2988 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *paon*.
- Pavice, *sb.*, a defence, shield for the protection of archers in battle, 620, 14 (Anon.); "strang pavice," a strong shield; pavifs, a large shield, 94, 36 (Anon.). O. Fr. *pavois*.
- Pawis, *sb. pl.*, parts (in music), 738, 14 (Scott).
- Pawpis, *sb. pl.*, paps, breasts, 653, 19 (Anon.). V. *Palpis*.
- Payntit, *adj.*, pretended, deceptive, 803, 127 (Chau.).
- Payntit, *adj.*, for *patent*, plain, clear, open, 251, 29 (W. Stew.); "payntit as a door," open as a door. V. *Patent*.
- Paynttit, *adj.*, painted, adorned, 914, 101 (Henr.).
- Peax, *sb.*, peace (law term), 3, 15 (Bell).
- Pechis, *sb. pl.*, puffs (of breath), 162, 53 (Dunb.).
- Pectik, *sb.*, ? , 213, 20 (Anon.).
- Pedder, *sb.*, a pedlar, hawker, 459, 51 (Lynd.); peder, 458, title (Lynd.); pedderis, *poss.*, 349, 33 (Semp.); "peder coffeis," pedlars, 458, 25 (Lynd.).
- Pegafs, *sb.*, pegasus, the fabled winged horse, 914, 94 (Henr.). O. Fr. *pegase*.
- Pegrall, *adj.*, petty, beggarly, miserable, 572, 2671 (Lynd.).
- Peild, *adj.*, bald, stripped, bare, 396, 22 (Anon.); peilit, 157, 4 (John.). O. Fr. *pellé*.
- Peild, *vb.*, bared, stripped, 268, 6 (Anon.); pelit, 972, 153 (Henr.).
- Peip, *exclam.*, a low shrill cry, 960, 26 (Henr.).
- Peipand, *part.*, whining, complaining, crying, 458, 23 (Lynd.).
- Peir, *sb.*, an equal, 54, 2 (Anon.); peiris, *pl.*, peers, nobles, 365, 11 (Scott). V. *Dowfy*.

- Peirles, *adj.*, matchless, 225, 2 (Anon.).
- Peirlit, *adj.*, bright, bright-headed, 658, 43 (Anon.); "peirlit prenis," shining-headed pins.
- Pek, *sb.*, a peck, a dry measure of two gallons, 388, 33 (Anon.).
- Pelf, *sb.*, money, goods, gear, 163, 33 (Dunb.).
- Pelfull, *adj.*, sorrowful, 928, 167 (Henr.).
- PeLOUR, *sb.*, a thief, 172, 12 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *pillleur*.
- Penchis, *sb. pl.*, paunches (of cattle), 909, 115 (Henr.). O. Fr. *pance*.
- Pend, *sb.*, the arch of the sky = the sky, 289, 18 (Licht.).
- Pendes, *sb. pl.*, pendants, 658, 47 (Anon.). O. Fr. *pendant*.
- Pendit, *vb.*, for *appended*, 763, 40 (Dunb.).
- Penetryve, *adj.*, wide-spread, searching, 62, 26 (Henr.). O. Fr. *penetratif*.
- Pennair, *sb.*, a pen-case, 979, 38 (Henr.).
- Pennis, *sb. pl.*, feathers, 335, 83 (Dunb.); wings, 857, 46 (Henr.). O. Fr. *pennes*.
- Penfallis, *sb. pl.*, flags, banners, streamers, 385, 15 (Anon.). O. Fr. *penoncel*.
- Penfs, *sb.*, thought, 136, 9 (Anon.).
- Penfs, *vb.*, to think, 158, 34 (John.). V. *Pance*.
- Penfyt, *adj.*, self-conceited, 601, 42 (Anon.). O. Fr. *penfif*.
- Penurite, *sb.*, poverty, 250, 84 (Anon.). O. Fr. *penurie*.
- Pepper chyce, *sb.*, a pepper-pod, 360, 54 (Anon.).
- Pepper polk, *sb.*, a small leather pouch for holding pepper, spice bag, 389, 53 (Anon.).
- Per de, *adv.*, 791, 246 (Chau.). V. *Perde*.
- Peramour, *adv.*, truly, lovingly, 120, 63 (Anon.). V. *Paramour*.
- Peranter, *adv.*, perchance, peradventure, 526, 1562 (Lynd.).
- Percaice, *adv.*, perchance, for the occasion, perhaps, 763, 35 (Dunb.); percaifs, 391, 19 (Baln.). O. Fr. *par cas*.
- Perchemeyne, *sb.*, parchment, 807, 57 (Stew.); perchmyne, 616, 57 (Stew.). O. Fr. *parchemin*.
- Percying, *part.*, gazing intently at, 876, 318 (Holl.).
- Perde, *adv.*, verily, truly, 633, 27 (Anon.); perdie, 341, 112 (Anon.). O. Fr. *par dieu*.
- Perdonair, *sb.*, 1025, 120 (Anon.). V. *Pardonar*.
- Perfay, *adv.*, verily, truly, 134, 35 (Anon.); perfey, 1010, 233 (Anon.). O. Fr. *par foi*.
- Perfluens, *sb.*, superfluity, 604, 28 (Mera.).
- Perfour, *sb.*, a performance, 123, 18 (Chau.).
- Perfyte, *adv.*, exactly, perfectly, 691, 8 (Anon.).
- Perigall, *adj.*, equal to, adequate, 679, 21 (Scott.). O. Fr. *par egal*.
- Peritour, A, *sb.*, 967, 15 (Henr.). O. Fr. *appariteur*. V. *Aperitour*.
- Perkece, *sb.*, perhaps, 232, 9 (Anon.). V. *Percaice*.
- Perlocy, *sb.*, palsy, paralysis, 299, 46 (Rowll.). O. Fr. *paralyse*.
- Permanfible, *adj.*, everlasting, 94, 31 (Anon.). O. Fr. *permanable*.
- Permtatioun, *sb.*, change, alteration, 181, 12 (Anon.). O. Fr. *permutation*.
- Pernicifite, *sb.*, wickedness, 264, 71 (A. Kid.). O. Fr. *pernicieux*.
- Peroles, *adj.*, 600, 20 (Anon.). V. *Perrellis*.

- Perpend, *vb.*, to consider, 837, 71 (Wedd.).
- Perqueir, *adv.*, exactly, perfectly, 256, 46 (Anon.). O. Fr. *par cœur*.
- Perraling, *sb.*, a partition, perhaps, tapestry or hangings, 964, 176 (Henr.).
- Perrellis, *adj.*, dangerous, poisonous, 845, 13 (Doug.); peroles, severe, deadly, 600, 20 (Anon.); perolus, savage, 914, 94 (Henr.); perrelus, 61, 8 (Henr.); perrellus, 184, 43 (Henr.); perrolus, *adj.*, 914, 94 (Henr.). O. Fr. *perilleux*.
- Perfaving, *sb.*, an idea, suspicion, 1009, 175 (Anon.).
- Perfawing, *part.*, noticing, perceiving, 955, 96 (Henr.).
- Perfewyr, *vb.*, to persevere, 85, 7 (Anon.). O. Fr. *perseverer*.
- Perfour, 123, 18 (Chau.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *perfour*, *q.v.*
- Pert, *adj.*, apt, inclined to, 188, 17 (Anon.); perte, ready, 120, 74 (Anon.); "our perte," too ready. O. Fr. *appert*.
- Pertane, *sb.*, a crab, 325, 57 (Anon.); "pertane tais," crab claws. V. *Par-tane*.
- Perticiane, *sb.*, a practitioner, one who practices, 1022, 62 (Anon.). O. Fr. *practicien*.
- Pertrik, *sb.*, a partridge, 293, 51 (Dunb.); pertrekis, *pl.*, 872, 176 (Holl.); pertrikis, 1008, 159 (Anon.). O. Fr. *perdris*.
- Peruerst, *adj.*, perverse, obstinate, 1024, 95 (Anon.). O. Fr. *peruers*.
- Pes, *sb.*, Easter, 270, 31 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Pays*. V. *Pais*.
- Pes, *sb.*, peace, favour, 649, 45 (Anon.). O. Fr. *paix*.
- Pest, *sb.*, the plague, 61, title (Henr.). O. Fr. *peste*.
- Pestelets, *sb. pl.*, pistols, 1102, 107 (Anon.). O. Fr. *pistolet*.
- Petpot, *sb.*, a hole in a bog or moor from which peats have been dug, 912, 33 (Henr.).
- Pew, *sb.*, a plaintive cry (of a bird), 956, 125 (Henr.); pewe, 886, 642 (Holl.).
- Phallow, *sb.*, for *fellow*, an equal, 197, 36 (Anon.).
- Phary, *sb.*, for *fairy*, 926, 119 (Henr.); "with the phary tane," carried off by the fairies. V. *Fary*.
- Phebus, *sb.*, the sun, 94, 37 (Dunb.); "Phebus dirknies," an eclipse of the sun.
- Phelandis, *sb.*, pheasants, 872, 158 (Holl.). O. Fr. *faisan*.
- Phisnamour, *sb.*, a physiognomist, 158, 42 (John.).
- Phisnomy, *sb.*, the countenance, face, 954, 54 (Henr.). V. *Fysnomy*.
- Picher, *sb.*, for *pitcher*, a jug or water-vessel, 291, 86 (Licht.).
- Picht, *vb.*, studded, adorned, 225, 2 (Anon.); planted, set down, 914, 82 (Henr.).
- Pick, *vb.*, for *prick*, to ride, 787, 106 (Chau.); "pick on fast," spur on, ride quickly.
- Pickit, *adj.*, lean, lank, 437, 553 (Dunb.).
- Pietie, *sb.*, for *pity*, 863, 234 (Henr.).
- Pietouls, *adj.* for *adv.*, piteously, 875, 256 (Holl.).
- Pig, *sb.*, a earthenware pitcher, jug, 388, 21 (Dunb.).
- Pik, *sb.*, pitch, tar, 375, 81 (Dunb.).
- Pik mawis, *sb. pl.*, ? , herring-gulls 872, 183 (Holl.).

- Piking, *part.*, pilfering, stealing, 899, 27 (Henr.).
- Pillaris, *sb. pl.*, players, 165, 66 (Dunb.).
V. *Ketche pillaris*.
- Pillial, *adj.*, ? , 360, 49 (Anon.).
V. *Erb pillial*.
- Pillok, *sb.*, the penis, 523, 1491 (Lynd.).
- Pilouris, *sb. pl.*, thieves, 569, 2579 (Lynd.).
V. *Pelour*.
- Pin, *sb.*, the gallows, 164, 54 (Dunb.);
pin, a post, beam, hence the gallows,
593, 3252 (Lynd.); "quhair thow hingis
on that pin," where you are strung up.
- Pin, *sb.*, a pin, 200, 34 (Anon.). V. *Prene*.
- Pind, *vb.*, to poind, distrain (law term), 291,
66 (Licht.).
- Pingill, *vb.*, to strive, vie with, 424, 114
(Dunb.).
- Pinnage, *sb.*, a pinnace, small vessel, 1080,
2 (Anon.).
- Pipe gled, *sb.*, ? , a hawk, perhaps,
the kite, 886, 642 (Holl.).
- Piscence, *sb.*, force, power, 992, 108 (Dunb.);
piscens, 309, 33 (Dunb.); piffance, 187,
12 (Anon.); piffans, 708, 15 (Scott).
O. Fr. *puissance*.
- Pischt, *vb.*, made water, 367, 79 (Scott).
- Pistill, *sb.*, an epistle, story, tale, 1009, 184
(Anon.).
- Pitill, *sb.*, ? , 886, 642 (Holl.).
- Placebo, *exclam.*, "peace to his soul,"
the first word of the vesper hymn to the
dead in the Roman service, 213, 19
(Anon.).
- Plack, *sb.*, an old Scottish coin, value one-
third of a penny, 576, 2778 (Lynd.);
plak, 588, 3089 (Lynd.).
- Plaid, *sb.*, a large woollen square much in
use in Scotland instead of an overcoat,
461, 18 (Anon.); "plaid nuk," the large
fold in a plaid, forming a sort of bag,
or pocket.
- Plaig, *sb.*, the plague, 62, 26 (Henr.). V. *Pest*.
- Plaist, *vb.*, placed, situated, 57, 12 (Anon.).
- Plait, *sb.*, armour, 235, 31 (Dunb.); plaitis,
pl., plates = armour, harness, 102, 26
(Anon.).
- Plane, *sb.*, a smooth, clear space, 863,
223 (Henr.). O. Fr. *plaine*.
- Plane, *adj.*, native, natural, 1046, 863
(Anon.); "vris plane," native ores.
- Plane, *vb.*, to complain, lament, 989, 31
(Henr.). O. Fr. *plaindre*.
- Plane, *adv.*, fully, completely, 45, 70 (Dunb.);
"in to plane," clearly, 248, 25 (Anon.).
- Planeist, *vb.*, 1040, 654 (Anon.). V. *Plen-
neist*.
- Planit, *vb.*, stated, put forward, 893, 850
(Holl.).
- Plant, *sb.*, a source, 595, 3313 (Lynd.).
O. Fr. *plante*.
- Planyie, *vb.*, to complain, 516, 1322
(Lynd.). V. *Plane*.
- Plafmatour, *sb.*, a creator, maker, here, the
Almighty, 21, 1 (Doug.). O. Fr. *plaf-
mateur*.
- Plat, *sb.*, a box for alms, collection box,
543, 1940 (Lynd.).
- Plat, *adj.*, plain, full, complete, 1034, 456
(Anon.); "plat pure," very poor.
- Plat, *sb.*, a blow, flap, 302, 118 (Rowll);
"platt for plat," blow for blow.
- Plat, *vb.*, fell down, 332, 57 (Dunb.); "plat
down on growf," fell flat on his belly.

- "Playand cop out evin," drinking fair, 441, 101 (Dunb.). V. *Cop*.
- Playfeild, *fb.*, a place where stage plays were performed, 463, title (Lynd.).
- Playfeir, *fb.*, a playfellow, 481, 453 (Lynd.).
- "Playit he a sbring," he played a quick and lively measure, 927, 144 (Henr.).
- Plede, *fb.*, a plea, cause, dispute, hence, the law court, 892, 818 (Holl.); "but pleid," without cause, 246, 62 (Stew.); pleidis, *pl.*, debates, 269, 33 (Anon.). O. Fr. *plaid*.
- Pleid, *fb.*, a pull, tear, 892, 835 (Holl.).
- Plene, *vb.*, 575, 2738 (Lynd.). V. *Plane*.
- Plenneist, *part.*, furnished, 846, 42 (Doug.).
- Plent, *fb.*, a plaint, complaint, 935, 403 (Henr.); "plent and pyne," complaint and pain. O. Fr. *plainte*.
- Plenye, *vb.*, 266, 17 (Anon.); plenyie, 169, 41 (Dunb.); plenyieit, 895, 920 (Holl.). V. *Plenyie*.
- Plefans, *fb.*, delight, pleasure, 308, 5 (Dunb.); plefandis, *pl.*, 927, 154 (Henr.). O. Fr. *plaisance*.
- Plett, *vb.*, to fold, embrace, 400, 39 (Anon.); plet, embraced, 749, 8 (Scott). V. *Cowth*.
- Plettis, *vb.*, sets, places, 865, 290 (Henr.).
- Plever, *fb.*, a plover, 293, 51 (Dunb.); plevaris, *pl.*, 872, 176 (Holl.). O. Fr. *plouvier*. V. *Pluveris*.
- Plicht, *adj.*, chief, principal, 1000, 187 (Dunb.); "plycht anker," a sheet anchor, 129, 46 (Dunb.).
- Plicht, *vb.*, pledged, guaranteed, 894, 904 (Holl.).
- Pluche, *fb.*, a plough, 325, 33 (Anon.). V. *Pluch*.
- Plukkis, *vb.*, plucks (a fowl), 425, 157 (Dunb.); plucking, *part.*, pulling, here, with a double meaning, 363, 53 (Scott).
- Plumes, *fb. pl.*, feathers, 10, 36 (Bell.); "bird but plumes," a nestling.
- Pluveris, *fb. pl.*, plovers, 1014, 359 (Anon.). V. *Plevir*.
- Plwch, *fb.*, a plough, 177, 26 (Anon.); "plwch of land," as much ground as could be tilled by one plough. V. *Pluche*.
- Ply, *fb.*, state, condition, 425, 170 (Dunb.); "owt of ply," out of sorts.
- Ply, *fb.*, a quarrel, dispute, plea, 764, 24 (Anon.). O. Fr. *plaid*.
- Plycht, *fb.*, punishment, 974, 54 (Henr.).
- Plycht, *adj.*, 129, 46 (Dunb.). V. *Plicht*.
- Plycht, *vb.*, lasted, existed, 1046, 855 (Anon.). V. *Plicht*.
- Plyis, *vb.*, attempts, 974, 56 (Henr.).
- Plyifs, *fb. pl.*, folds, plaits, 291, 70 (Licht.). O. Fr. *pli*.
- Plyt, *fb.*, for *plycht*, a defect, want, 653, 8 (Anon.).
- Poid, *adj.*, coarse, impudent, brazen-faced, 850, 193 (Doug.).
- Poik, *fb.*, a bag, poke, 461, 2 (Mont.); "poik berik," bag-breeches.
- Pokkis, *fb.*, the pox, venereal disease, 300, 52 (Rowll).
- Polefy, *fb.*, government, 1041, 682 (Anon.); pollecy, property, possession, 573, 2707 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *police*.
- Poliate, *adj.*, refined, civil, 865, 274 (Henr.). O. Fr. *poli*.
- Polk, *fb.*, a bag, sack, 425, 145 (Dunb.); "polk breik," bag breeches; polkis, *pl.*, 425, 147 (Dunb.). V. *Poik*.

- Pollis, *sb. pl.*, heads, skulls, 157, 4 (John.).
 Pollis, *sb. pl.*, poles, 914, 82 (Henr.).
 Pompstass, *sb.*, a pump, 1080, 25 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *pompe*.
 Popelus, *adj.*, populous, 1040, 654 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *populeux*.
 Poplecy, *sb.*, apoplexy, 299, 43 (Rowll).
 O. Fr. *apoplexie*.
 Poppill, *sb.*, the poppy, campion, or corn-cockle, 220, 46 (Anon.).
 Porcapyne, *sb.*, a porcupine, 915, 109 (Henr.).
 Port, *sb.*, carriage, behaviour, appearance, 128, 18 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *port*.
 Port, *sb.*, a door, gate, 251, 29 (W. Stew.).
 O. Fr. *porte*.
 Port cules, *sb.*, a portcullis (an armed gate), 1004, 14 (Anon.).
 Portarefs, *sb.*, a doorkeeper (female), 198, 68 (Anon.).
 Portatifs, *sb. pl.*, small hand organs, 890, 765 (Holl.); this word is misprinted *portatfis* in H.C. text.
 Porteous, *sb.*, the vidimus of indictments, roll of persons indicted to appear before the justiciary court (law term), 971, 128 (Henr.).
 Porteris, *sb.*, for *portafs*, a manual of church prayers, 537, 1843 (Lynd.).
 Portratour, *sb.*, a showy exterior, fair show, 200, 34 (Anon.); appearance, 484, 559 (Lynd.); shape, form, 653, 7 (Anon.).
 Posseding, *sb.*, possessing (law term), 47, 114 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *posseder*.
 Possoddy, *sb.*, sheep's-head broth, here, a term of endearment, 297, 30 (Clerk).
 Potent, *adj.* for *sb.*, powerful (ones), 66, 46 (Anon.). O. Fr. *potentat*.
 Poteftat, *sb.*, a grandee, noble, 986, 255 (Henr.); poteftatis, *pl.*, powers, 69, 10 (Dunb.); poteftaitis, 309, 18 (Dunb.).
 O. Fr. *poteftat*.
 Pottingary, *sb.*, an apothecary, 199, 77 (Anon.); pottingry, 334, 29 (Dunb.); pottingaris, *pl.*, 704, 14 (Anon.).
 Pottingary, *sb.*, the art of the apothecary, 402, 16 (Henr.).
 Pow, *sb.*, a point, minute thing, least thing, 210, 39 (Anon.).
 Pow, *sb.*, a paw, 981, 98 (Henr.).
 Powder, *sb.*, powder, dust, 139, 26 (Brown); medicine, 404, 84 (Henr.). V. *Pulder*.
 Powderit, *vb.*, powdered, sprinkled (heraldic term), 995, 23 (Dunb.).
 Powin, *sb.*, a peacock, 367, 68 (Scott).
 O. Fr. *paon*.
 Powfte, *sb.*, power, 210, 26 (Anon.).
 Powtterit, *vb.*, tramped about, 339, 66 (Anon.).
 Poynd fald, *sb.*, a pound, fold for distrained cattle, 891, 783 (Holl.).
 Poyndit, *vb.*, pounded, impounded, 891, 783 (Holl.).
 Poyfonable, *adj.*, poisonous, 904, 197 (Henr.).
 Poyfonit, *adj.*, venomous, 422, 70 (Dunb.).
 Poynt, *sb.*, an argument, a point, 857, 256 (Holl.); "to the poynt," to the argument; "at poynt," openly, clearly (heraldic term), 877, 347 (Holl.); poyntis, *pl.*, points, particulars, 404, 82 (Henr.).
 O. Fr. *poine*.
 Poynt, Heid, *sb.*, 433, 414 (Dunb.).
 V. *Heid poynt*.
 Poynttis, *sb. pl.*, tagged laces, 456, 10 (Heyw.).

- Practand, *adj.*, practised, experienced, 1025, 121 (Anon.).
 Practik, *sb.*, custom, practice, 167, 8 (Dunb.); *praktikis*, *pl.*, 334, 45 (Dunb.).
 Practit, *vb.*, tried, 1034, 465 (Anon.).
 Prait, *vb.*, for *prayed*, 875, 256 (Holl.).
 Pray, *sb.*, a request, prayer, 904, 186 (Henr.). O. Fr. *priere*.
 Prayifs, *sb.*, praise, 49, 23 (Norv.).
 Precell, *adj.*, surpassing, excelling, 839, 113 (Wedd.); *precellend*, excellent, 250, 1 (W. Stew.).
 Precell, *vb.*, to excel, 689, 24 (Anon.). O. Fr. *preceller*.
 Precissit, *adj.*, precise, exact, 139, 41 (Brown). O. Fr. *precis*.
 Preclair, *adj.*, illustrious, 18, 293 (Bell.); *pre-eminent*, 63, 73 (Henr.); *preclare*, 240, 26 (Anon.). O. Fr. *preclare*.
 Prectik, *sb.*, practice, experience, 404, 82 (Henr.); *prectikis*, *pl.*, 272, 13 (Dunb.); "dois prectikis preif," makes trial. O. Fr. *practique*. V. *Practik*.
 Preif, *vb.*, to prove, try, taste, 123, 4 (Chau.); *preife*, to make trial, 947, 31 (Henr.). V. *Preve*.
 Preifs, *sb.*, a company, 999, 149 (Dunb.). V. *Pres*.
 Preifs, *vb.*, to attempt, dare, 123, 18 (Doug.).
 Preive, *vb.*, to try, 491, 738 (Lynd.).
 Preluciand, *adj.*, transparent, bright, 664, 3 (Anon.).
 Prene, *sb.*, a pin, 150, 22 (Henr.); *prenis*, *pl.*, 592, 3226 (Lynd.).
 Prenecod, *sb.*, a pincushion, here, with a double meaning, 332, 39 (Dunb.).
 Prepend, *vb.*, to consider, weigh carefully, 839, 124 (Wedd.).
 Pres, *sb.*, a throng, crowd, gathering, 1036, 523 (Anon.). O. Fr. *presse*.
 Prescryvis, *vb.*, proscribes, bans (law term), 256, 58 (Anon.). O. Fr. *proscrire*.
 Prese, *sb.*, order, readiness, 229, 77 (Anon.); "in prese," in order. O. Fr. *presseffe*.
 Prefedent, *sb.*, a ruler, governor, 25, 116 (Doug.). O. Fr. *president*.
 Prefedent, *adj.*, preceding, going before, 676, 74 (Bann.). O. Fr. *precedent*.
 Presis, *sb.*, pressure, force, 53, 38 (Anon.). O. Fr. *pressionement*.
 Prestyt, *vb.*, chosen, selected, 430, 309 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *prestitué*.
 Preterit, *adj.*, spent, past, 781, 10 (Kenn.). O. Fr. *preterit*.
 Prettik, *sb.*, 402, 16 (Henr.); *prettikis*, *pl.*, 841, 47 (Scott). V. *Prectik*.
 Pretty, *adj.*, little, contemptible, deceitful, 24, 90 (Doug.). O. Fr. *petit*.
 Preve, *adj.*, private, 603, 5 (Mers.). O. Fr. *privé*.
 Preve, *vb.*, to try, taste, prove, 524, 1505 (Lynd.); "preve my graith," try my fittings, here, with a double meaning; *preuit*, 84, 54 (Anon.); *previt*, 107, 62 (Anon.).
 Prevelit, *vb.*, prevailed, existed, 1040, 654 (Anon.).
 Prevene, *vb.*, to come before, go before, 164, 43 (Dunb.); *prevenis*, comes forth, gathers, 160, 13 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *prevenir*.
 Prevetie, *sb.*, privacy, secrecy, 188, 17 (Anon.). O. Fr. *privauté*.
 Preving, *sb.*, proof, trial, 334, 28 (Dunb.).

- Prices, *adj.*, exact, precise, 139, note (Brown).
V. *Precifit*.
- Prickit, *vb.*, sewed up, fastened up with a wooden skewer, 56, 37 (Anon.); "prickit in a scheit," fixed in a winding-sheet = buried; prikkit, pinned, skewered, 910, 154 (Henr.).
- Prickloufs, *fb.*, satirical term for a tailor, 316, 5 (Dunb.); pricloufs, 396, 22 (Anon.).
- Prikkis, *fb. pl.*, butts, targets, 445, 44 (Scott).
- Primas Pagaorium, *fb.*, chief of the pagans, 437, 554 (Dunb.).
- Primum mobile, *fb.*, the prime mover, first force, creator, 1094, 46 (Anon.).
- Prifs, *fb.*, greatness, grandeur, 896, 951 (Holl.). O. Fr. *pris*. V. *Pryce*.
- Prifs, *adj.*, valuable, prized, esteemed, 891, 783 (Holl.); "prifs horfs," valuable horses. O. Fr. *prifz*.
- Probatioun, *fb.*, a trial, proof, 699, 155 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *probation*.
- Proceir, *adv.*, fully, completely, 992, 119 (Dunb.).
- Proctory, *fb.*, surveillance, 641, 40 (Anon.).
- Procuracionis, *fb. pl.*, procurements for the court (law term), 873, 220 (Holl.). O. Fr. *procuracion*.
- Procure, *vb.*, to solicit (law term), 51, 71 (Norv.). O. Fr. *procurer*.
- Prodissiou, *fb.*, treason, betrayal, 1094, 3 (Anon.). O. Fr. *prodicion*.
- Profeft, *vb.*, declared friendship, 596, 3345 (Lynd.).
- Profixit, *adj.*, pre-determined, 940, 575 (Henr.). O. Fr. *profigt*.
- Prolixit, *adj.*, lengthened, drawn out, 868, 34 (Holl.). O. Fr. *prolixé*.
- Promiffioun, *fb.*, a promise, pledge, 222, 29 (Anon.); false promising, 982, 118 (Henr.). O. Fr. *promesse*.
- Promit, *fb.*, a promise, 193, 32 (Anon.).
- Promit, *vb.*, to promise, 805, 13 (Scott); promittit, 779, 15 (Anon.). O. Fr. *promettre*.
- Promovit, *vb.*, promoted, 254, 9 (Anon.). O. Fr. *promouvoir*.
- Pronunciat, *adj.*, pronounced, decided, 437, 530 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *prononcé*.
- Properant, *adj.*, hastening forward, swift moving, 14, 167 (Bell.).
- Proplexite, *fb.*, perplexity, 214, 29 (Anon.).
- Propone, *vb.*, to propose, propound, set forth, 371, 1 (Anon.); proponis, 410, 30 (Anon.); propontyt, 875, 269 (Holl.). O. Fr. *proposer*.
- Proppis, *fb. pl.*, fly tricks, 843, 125 (Scott).
- Proppit, *vb.*, loaded, 406, 38 (Anon.).
- Propyne, *fb.*, a present, 242, 73 (Anon.). O. Fr. *propine*.
- Propyne, *vb.*, to present, 727, 18 (Anon.).
- Prostratis, *vb.*, allayed, 992, 119 (Dunb.); "proceir prostratis," quite calmed.
- Prounye, *vb.*, to search out, discover, 842, 95 (Scott).
- Proves, *fb.*, things approved, 122, 10 (Doug.).
- Prow, *fb.*, profit, 210, 22 (Anon.). O. Fr. *prou*.
- Prow, *fb.*, for *proweys*, courage, 895, 911 (Holl.).
- Prowdence, *fb.*, prudence, 123, 4 (Chau.). O. Fr. *prudence*.
- Prufe, *vb.*, to experience, 648, 18 (Anon.). V. *Prove*.

- Prunyeand, *part.*, rubbing horns (as cattle), 867, 21 (Holl.).
- Prwmugit, *vb.*, fwelled out, puffed up, stuffed, 960, 47 (Henr.); this word is misprinted *prwmngit* in H.C. text.
- Pryce, *sb.*, price, value, estimation, 241, 29 (Anon.).
- Prydefull, *adj.*, proud, haughty, 902, 141 (Henr.).
- Pryis, *sb.*, price, value, 141, 100 (Brown); "claithis of pryis," costly clothes. V. *Pryce*.
- Pryme, *sb.*, the first quarter (of the moon, or, of the day), 232, 3 (Anon.). O. Fr. *prim*.
- Pryme, *sb.*, a plea, prayer, 861, 167 (Henr.).
- Pryist, *vb.*, discovered, esteemed, regarded, 223, 18 (Anon.). O. Fr. *prist*.
- Publikt, *adj.*, published, made known, 692, 9 (Anon.). O. Fr. *publit*.
- Pudding fillaris, *sb. pl.*, gluttons, 165, 69 (Dunb.).
- Pudicitie, *sb.*, chastity, 839, 111 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *pudicitie*.
- Pudis, *adj.*, modest, chaste, 699, 142 (Wedd.).
- Pudlit, *vb.*, thrown in the mud, bemired, 519, 1378 (Lynd.).
- Pulcritud, *sb.*, beauty, 248, 5 (Anon.); pulchritude, 241, 29 (Anon.).
- Pulder, *sb.*, powder, 139, note (Brown); "pulder small as sand," very small pieces, 697, 109 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *poudre*.
- Pullis, *vb.*, pulls, 425, 157 (Dunb.); pullis, strips, plunders, 896, 972 (Holl.).
- Pullit hen, *sb.*, a barndoor fowl, 436, 521 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *poulette*.
- Pultre, *sb.*, poultry, fowls, 425, 157 (Dunb.).
- Puncis, *sb. pl.*, paunches, bowels, 196, 77 (Anon.).
- Pund, *vb.*, 259, 150 (Anon.). V. *Pind*.
- Pundare, *sb.*, a pound keeper, 891, 782 (Holl.).
- Pundlar, *sb.*, a poindex, one who distrains, a sheriff's officer, 291, 74 (Licht.); pundler, 290, 58 (Licht.).
- Puer, *sb.*, power, 84, 77 (Anon.).
- Pungetyve, *adj.*, pungent, strong, 671, 40 (Bann.); pungitive, 19, 323 (Bell.); pungityve, 62, 29 (Henr.).
- Punitioun, *sb.*, punishment, 125, 52 (Chau.). O. Fr. *punitio*.
- Punniffing, *sb.*, punishment, scourging, 62, 35 (Henr.).
- Purall, *sb.*, the lower classes, humble folk, 1044, 785 (Anon.).
- Purches, *vb.*, to get, obtain (law term), 179, 31 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *pourchaffer*.
- Pure, *adj.*, poor, mean, 73, 29 (Anon.).
- Purehippit, *adj.*, lean-quartered, thin (applied to a person), 426, 185 (Dunb.).
- Purfillit, *vb.*, frilled, edged, embroidered, 218, 34 (Anon.). O. Fr. *pourfult*.
- Purperat, *adj.*, purpose-like, 948, 58 (Henr.).
- Purpest, *vb.*, propofest, 423, 77 (Dunb.).
- Purpour, *adj.*, purple, blue, 17, 273 (Bell.); "purpour lynt," blue-flowering lint; "purpure blew," blue, 241, 41 (Anon.). O. Fr. *pourpre*.
- Purfevand, *sb.*, a purfuivant, squire (heraldic term), 877, 334 (Holl.); purfevant, 913, 49 (Henr.); purfevandis, *pl.*, 259, 149 (Anon.). O. Fr. *pourfuiuant*.
- Purfillit, 611, 19 (Henr.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *purfillit*, *q.v.*

- Purfsyk, *sb.*, a pickpocket, 172, 12 (Dunb.).
 Purtheth, *sb.*, poverty, 424, 118 (Dunb.);
 purtye, 224, 47 (Anon.). O. Fr. *poverté*.
 Purveance, *sb.*, foresight, prevision, 252, 47
 (W. Stew.). O. Fr. *pourvoyance*.
 Purveyaunce, *sb.*, provision, 242, 75 (Anon.);
 purviance, 1015, 383 (Anon.). O. Fr.
pourvoy.
 Pusoun, *sb.*, poison, 184, 43 (Henr.);
 puffoun, 702, 17 (Scott); pvfoun, 975,
 61 (Henr.). O. Fr. *poison*.
 Puttis, *vb.*, drives at, keeps persistently at,
 pushes, 448, 66 (Anon.).
 Pvnitioun, *sb.*, 54, 7 (Anon.). V. *Punitioun*.
 Pvfonable, *adj.*, poisonous, 932, 313 (Henr.).
 V. *Poyfonable*.
 Pvfoun, *sb.*, 376, 30 (Dunb.). V. *Pufoun*.
 Pwf, *sb.*, a puff, *crepitus ventri*, 510, 1202
 (Lynd.).
 Pyet, *sb.*, a magpie, 272, 16 (Dunb.); pyot,
 335, 83 (Dunb.); pyattis, *pl.*, 872, 176
 (Holl.). O. Fr. *pie*.
 Pyifs, *sb.*, for *spice*, 400, 35 (Anon.).
 Pyifs, *sb. pl.*, messes, 448, 66 (Anon.);
 "vly pyifs," oily, rich food.
 Pyk, *sb.*, for *pack*, a bale, 359, 20 (Anon.).
 V. *Pak*.
 Pykaris, *sb. pl.*, stealers, pilferers, 303, 185
 (Rowll); "pykaris of pultre," fowlstealers;
 pykeris, 960, 42 (Henr.).
 Pyket, *vb.*, picked out, 967, 16 (Henr.).
 Pykharnes, *sb.*, one who makes use of
 another's brains, an incompetent person,
 here, a term of contempt, 450, 97
 (Anon.).
 Pykis, *sb. pl.*, prickles, thorns, 83, 44 (Anon.);
 spears, 932, 292 (Henr.).
 "Pykis, Hud," *sb. pl.*, misers, 313, 59
 (Dunb.). V. *Huidpyk*.
 Pykit, *adj.*, pointed, sharp ended, 460, 5
 (Anon.).
 Pykpuris, *sb.*, a pickpocket, 424, 114 (Dunb.).
 V. *Purfsyk*.
 Pykstaff, *sb.*, a staff with a sharp point,
 959, 19 (Henr.); "pykit staff," 460, 5
 (Anon.).
 Pykthank, *sb.*, a former, parasite, talebearer,
 273, 43 (Dunb.).
 Pylefat, *sb.*, 592, 3204 (Lynd.), is a misprint
 in H.C. text for *gylefat*, a vat used for
 fermenting wort in brewing.
 Pylis, *sb. pl.*, blades (of grafs), 666, 25
 (Anon.). O. Fr. *poil*.
 Pylour, *sb.*, a robber, 577, 2783 (Lynd.).
 V. *Pelour*.
 Pynd, *vb.*, oppressed, tormented, 840, 18
 (Scott); pynit, starved, wasted, 424, 114
 (Dunb.).
 Pyne, *sb.*, pain, sorrow, vexation, 14, 178
 (Bell.); labour, suffering, 407, 878
 (Lynd.); punishment, 974, 53 (Henr.).
 Pynnege, *sb.*, a pinnace, small sailing-boat,
 350, 57 (Semp.).
 Pyot, *sb.*, a magpie, 335, 83 (Dunb.).
 V. *Pyet*.
 Pyp, *vb.*, to pipe, sing, play, 231, 36
 (Anon.).
 Pypand, *part.*, steaming, 1014, 356 (Anon.);
 "bet pypand," piping hot.
 "Pype, Lilt," *sb.*, 890, 761 (Holl.). V.
Lilt pype.

- QUADRUPLAIT, *adj.*, a term in old musical notation, 929, 228 (Henr.).
- Quair, *fb.*, a book, 1003, 271 (Dunb.).
- Qualye, *fb.*, a corncrake, landrail, 861, 158 (Henr.); "the qualye crakand in the corne," the landrail calling amongst the grain. V. *Quhaill*.
- Quarrell, *fb.*, a quarry, 524, 1510 (Lynd.); "quarrell hoillis," quarry holes. O. Fr. *quarriere*.
- Quarfs, *fb.*, for *quartos* = books, 324, 11 (Anon.). O. Fr. *quarre*.
- Quarteris, *fb. pl.*, quarters, a measure of fully 9 inches, 943, 28 (Henr.); "fyve quarteris," five quarters = an ell and a quarter. O. Fr. *quart*.
- Quafill, *fb.*, for *quhiffil*, exchange, 401, 63 (Anon.).
- Quattrack, *interj.*, 461, 10 (Anon.). V. *Quhattraik*.
- Quaver caice, *fb.*, a quiver, arrow-case, here, with a double meaning, 362, 47 (Scott).
- Quaw myre, *fb.*, a quagmire, slough, 541, 1910 (Lynd.).
- Queid, *vb.*, passed away, done, gone, 653, 2 (Anon.).
- Queme, *vb.*, to fit exactly, 785, 39 (Chau.).
- Quene, *fb.*, a huffy, light-headed woman, 592, 3202 (Lynd.); "a culroun quene," an abandoned woman.
- Quenry, *fb.*, harlotry, 843, 124 (Scott).
- Quent, *adj.*, cunning, crafty, strange, 852, 246 (Doug.); queynt, 788, 152 (Chau.). O. Fr. *coint*.
- Quentans, *fb.*, acquaintance, 409, 1 (Anon.).
- Querd, *fb.*, a cover, husk, 103, 19 (Anon.).
- "Quert, In," in good spirits, 945, 87 (Henr.).
- Quhae, *pron.*, who, what, 503, 1004 (Lynd.).
- Quhailis bane, *fb.*, literally, whalebone, but really, ivory, probably that of the walrus' tusk, 158, 29 (John.); "quhit as quhailis bane," as white as ivory; "quhyte quhaill bone," 235, 46 (Dunb.); "quhytasquhalis bane," 297, 33 (Clerk).
- Quhaill, *fb.*, a quail, perhaps, landrail, 403, 55 (Henr.); quhailis, *pl.*, 165, 71 (Dunb.).
- Quhair, *pron.*, where, 878, 367 (Holl.).
- "Quhais awcht hir," to whom, to what family does she belong? 362, 31 (Scott).
- Quhat, *pron.*, what, 115, 89 (Lydg.); "quhat lyikis the now?" what do you wish?
- Quhatraik, *interj.*, what does it matter? 482, 487 (Lynd.); quhattrak, 320, 30 (Dunb.); quhattrax, what stands in the way? 558, 2308 (Lynd.). V. in Jam., *Raik*.
- Quhattane, *pron.*, what, which, 749, 16 (Scott).
- Quheill, *fb.*, Fortune's wheel, 66, 43 (Anon.); a spinning-wheel, 388, 30 (Anon.).
- Quhene, *adj.*, a few, small in number, 164, 48 (Dunb.).
- Quherland, *part.*, frisking, 915, 16 (Henr.).
- Qubiche, *interj.*, hiss, whiff, 556, 2242 (Lynd.).
- Quhidder, *fb.*, the tail (of a bird), 403, 55 (Henr.).
- Quhidder, *adv.*, whither, 209, 14 (Anon.).
- Quiddir, *conj.*, whether, 732, 27 (Anon.).
- Quhiles, *adv.*, sometimes, 1043, 749 (Anon.).
- Quhill, *adv.*, till, until, 13, 148 (Bell.); "ay quhill," as long as, 382, 26 (Dunb.).
- Quhillylillie, *fb.*, the penis, 297, 34 (Clerk); quhilly lilly, 522, 1453 (Lynd.).
- Quhinge, *fb.*, a whine, 331, 10 (Dunb.).

- Quhinyear, *sb.*, a hanger, small sword, 378, 19 (Anon.); "quhinyear heft," a sword handle.
- Quhippis, *sb. pl.*, strokes, lashes, here, with a double meaning, 401, 63 (Anon.).
- Quhislecaw, *sb.*, ? , here, the *vagina*, 556, 2242 (Lynd.).
- Quhit, *sb.*, wheat, 268, 25 (Anon.).
- Quhit, *adj.*, 158, 29 (John). V. *Quhyt*.
- Quhithrat, *sb.*, a float, 915, 116 (Henr.).
- Quhittill, *sb.*, a knife, 326, 73 (Anon.).
- Quhois, *pron. poss.*, whose, 406, 5 (Anon.); "quhois aw yone man," to whom belongs that man = who is he?
- Quhorle, *sb.*, a small wheel, 385, 42 (Anon.); "ane quhorle maid of lame," a wheel made of earthenware.
- Quhorlorehufty, *sb.*, 1035, 469 (Anon.). V. *Haryhurlere*.
- Quhryne, *vb.*, to squeak, whine, 440, 87 (Dunb.); quhrynd, 456, 22 (Heyw.); quhrynit, 1026, 184 (Anon.).
- Quhum quhame, *sb.*, a nicknack, ornament, trifle, 326, 75 (Anon.).
- Quhyle, *sb.*, awhile, time, 1013, 316 (Anon.); "a bony quhyle," a long time; "quhyle vp, quhyle doun," sometimes up, sometimes down = see-saw, 938, 516 (Henr.).
- Quhylomis, *adv.*, at times, sometimes, 380, 30 (Anon.); quhylumis, 381, 70 (Anon.).
- Quhyt, *sb.*, white, the white centre of a target, hence, the target, 49, 15 (Norv.); quhyte, white, 235, 46 (Dunb.).
- Quhytief, *adj. superl.*, for *quhytliest*, flimmiest, most delicate, 364, 93 (Scott).
- Quick, *adj.*, living, 19, 311 (Bell.); quik, 902, 126 (Henr.).
- Quieta, *sb.*, quietude, peace, 966, 213 (Henr.).
- Quinteffance, *sb.*, the fifth distillation, an alchemical preparation or extract, 355, 58 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *quintessence*.
- Quittit, *vb.*, repaid, discharged, 318, 88 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *quitt*.
- Quod, *vb.*, could, 908, 84 (Henr.); "quod mele," could speak, began to speak; "quod heir," could hear, 960, 86 (Henr.).
- Quoman, *vb.*, a hatch, combing, hatchway, (sea term), here, with a double meaning, 469, 158 (Lynd.).
- Quotidian, *adj.*, daily, 718, 36 (Anon.); quotidiane, 157, 15 (John). O. Fr. *quotidien*.
- Quyck, *adj.*, speedy, quick, 231, 34 (Anon.); "quyke and trik," quick and ready, 231, 35 (Anon.).
- Quyntacence, *sb.*, the main point of an argument (law term), 544, 1972 (Lynd.). V. *Quintessance*.
- Quynte, *adj.*, strange-looking, 572, 2652 (Lynd.). V. *Quant*.
- Quyt clame, *vb.*, to discharge, settle, 747, 31 (Scott); quytclame, to abandon, 422, 62 (Dunb.).
- RA, *sb.*, a roedeer, 369, 140 (Scott). V. *Da and ra*.
- Rachea, *sb. pl.*, hunting dogs, 903, 159 (Henr.); "the rachea cum on raw," the hounds come in a pack; rachis, 445, 40 (Scott).
- Racheft, *adj. superl.*, quickest, most speedy, 347, 35 (Scott).

- Rad*, *adj.*, afraid, frightened, 119, 51 (Anon.).
Radicat, *adj.*, rooted, 948, 55 (Henr.).
Radius, *adj.*, radiant, bright, gleaming, 67, 9 (Anon.); *radious*, 992, 102 (Henr.).
 O. Fr. *radieux*.
Raffell, *fb.*, doestkin, a kind of leather, 283, 12 (Jas. I.).
 "Ragmen, Ruffy," *fb.*, the devil, 76, 4 (Anon.); "ruffe ragment," 145, note (Anon.). V. *Ruffe ragment*.
Ragment, *fb.*, roll, account, income, 280, 37 (Dunb.).
Raif, *vb.*, to swear, 579, 2851 (Lynd.); *raiff*, to rave, 526, 1548 (Lynd.).
Raif, *vb.*, opened, rent, tore off, 88, 88 (Anon.); *raife*, 72, 28 (Anon.). O. Fr. *raff*.
Raik, *vb.*, to wander or rove about, 719, 45 (Scott).
Raik, *vb.*, to range, march, go quickly, 178, 34 (Anon.); "they raik on raw," they march in rank (as soldiers); 1050, 12 (Henr.); *raikit*, went quickly, swiftly, 367, 74 (Scott).
Raill, *fb.*, a reel, or hank (of thread), 1049, 970 (Anon.); "on revill raill," in a tangled hank = in a confused manner.
Raine, *fb.*, a shower, 1001, 195 (Dunb.); "on a rains," thickly, like rain.
Raing, *fb.*, a rank, range, line, 985, 199 (Henr.); "kest a raing on raw," made an extended line. O. Fr. *rang*.
Raipis, *fb. pl.*, rosaries; 515, 1298 (Lynd.).
Rair, *fb.*, a roar, loud cry, 892, 839 (Holl.).
Rair, *vb.*, to roar, call loudly, bellow, 464, 30 (Lynd.); *raire*, 892; 826 (Holl.).
Rais, *vb.*, to exalt, stir up, 702, 1 (Scott); *raifs*, rose, 286, 113 (Jas. I.).
Raith, *vb.*, to provoke, disturb, 682, 11 (Scott).
Rak, *fb.*, a large number, a quantity, 317, 35 (Dunb.).
Rak, *vb.*, to stretch, rack, 428, 245 (Dunb.).
 "Rak fauch," *fb.*, a stretch-the-willow (rope) = a gallows-bird.
Rakand, *part.*, wandering about, 1016, 419 (Anon.). V. *Raik*.
Rakkett, *fb.*, the rack (torture), 459, 56 (Lynd.).
Rakkettis, *fb. pl.*, courts for playing ball, 165, 66 (Dunb.).
Rakkis, *vb.*, regards, recks, 849, 149 (Doug.).
Rakles, *adj.*, useless, 393, 104 (Baln.); *rakles*, reckless; *rash*, 595, 3311 (Lynd.).
Raknyng, *fb.*, a reckoning, calling to account, 280, 37 (Dunb.).
Rame, *vb.*, to shout, roar, cry out, 841, 51 (Scott); *ramand*, *part.*, 425, 142 (Dunb.).
Rammeifs, *vb.*, to dash, rush, drive about with rage, 836, 39 (Wedd.).
Ramowd, *adj.*, base, low, 421, 27 (Dunb.).
Rampand, *part.*, raging, 926, 121 (Henr.).
Ramulloch, *fb.*, the name of an old dirge, 454, 72 (Henr.).
Rane, *fb.*, babble, talk, 868, 45 (Holl.); "rane roch," loud jabber, 891, 794 (Holl.).
Rang, *vb.*, reigned, 71, 17 (Anon.); "in rang," revelled in, enjoyed, 895, 937 (Holl.).
Rank, *adj.*, sturdy, unyielding, 348, 44 (Scott).
Rannegald, *fb.*, a turncoat, renegade, 433, 401 (Dunb.).
Ransounner, *fb.*, a ransomer, here, the Saviour, 129, 45 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *ransonneur*.

- Rappis, *fb. pl.*, knocks, blows, 286, 113 (Jas. I.).
- Rappit, *vb.*, struck, 1001, 195 (Dunb.); "rappit on a raine," fell in a shower.
- Rare, *vb.*, to roar, 428, 236 (Dunb.); rarand, *part.*, roaring, squalling, 836, 32 (Wedd.); rarit, 916, 159 (Henr.). V. *Rair*.
- Raschell, *adj.*, vagabond, rascally, 705, 32 (Anon.); "the raschell rowt," the disorderly crew.
- Raseth, *fb.*, result, outcome, 199, 77 (Anon.).
- Ratefyd, *vb.*, stretched on a rack, as a criminal, 628, 59 (Anon.). V. *Rattis*.
- Rath, *adj.*, wonderful, strange, savage-looking, 881, 475 (Holl.); rathe, quick, sudden, 892, 835 (Holl.); "with a rathe pleid," with a sudden jerk; rathest, quickest, *superl.*, 821, 126 (Chau.).
- Rattis, *fb.*, a rack for criminals, 422, 51 (Dunb.); "evill farit and dryit as densenman on the rattis," ugly and shrivelled like a Dane = (criminal) on the rack.
- Rattoun, *fb.*, a rat, 915, 115 (Henr.). O. Fr. *raton*.
- Raucht, *vb.*, worked, produced, 919, 252 (Henr.); rawcht, snatched, pulled away, 66, 58 (Anon.).
- Rauf Colyard, the hero of an old romance, 272, 33 (Dunb.).
- Ravin, *fb.*, a raven, 336, 114 (Dunb.).
- "Ravyne, Fowll of," a bird of prey, 992, 125 (Henr.).
- Raw, a row, line, 903, 159 (Henr.); "on raw," in line, in array; rawis, *pl.*, rays (of the sun), 660, 26 (Anon.); rows of houfes, 447, 19 (Anon.).
- Rawchtir, *fb.*, a rafter, a couple in a house roof, 334, 37 (Dunb.).
- Rawk, *adj.*, hoarse, 952, 13 (Henr.).
- Rawmowd, *adj.*, rascally, 433, 401 (Dunb.). V. *Ramowd*.
- Rax, *vb.*, to stretch, lift, 170, 19 (Dunb.); to control, govern, 322, 23 (Blyth); to reach, 912, 25 (Henr.); to rise, get up, 1018, 503 (Anon.); "rax'd him," drew himself up, 1100, 69 (Anon.); raxit, 95, 20 (Dunb.).
- Raylit, *vb.*, adorned, decked, 887, 674 (Holl.).
- Raynder, *fb.*, a reindeer, 914, 102 (Henr.).
- Rayth, *adv.*, quickly, 917, 192 (Henr.). V. *Rath*.
- Re, *fb.*, a roedeer, 914, 105 (Henr.). V. *Ra*.
- Reafoun, *fb.*, justice, 242, 63 (Anon.); "betuix reif and reafoun," between crime and punishment.
- Reafoun, *vb.*, to set right, 893, 875 (Holl.).
- Rebald, *fb.*, a low rascal, worthless fellow, vagabond, 234, 22 (Dunb.); rebaldis, *pl.*, rogues, rascals, 594, 3285 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *ribauld*.
- Rebalkit, *vb.*, rebuked, snubbed, 895, 915 (Holl.). V. *Rebute*.
- Rebellit, *vb.*, rebelled, 884, 562 (Holl.); "rebellit the croun," rose against the king. O. Fr. *rebellé*.
- Rebute, *vb.*, to repel, debar, repulse, 258, 108 (Anon.); rebutit, 393, 84 (Baln.). O. Fr. *rebuter*.
- Recent, *vb.*, 721, note (Scott), is wrong, the MS. reading being *retent*, *q.v.*
- Recetait, *vb.*, to receive, entertain, 601, 28 (Anon.). O. Fr. *recevoir*.

- Recordour, *fb.*, a wind musical instrument, a small pipe, 890, 759 (Holl.).
- Recryat, *vb.*, to admit defeat, to surrender, 423, 88 (Dunb.).
- Recure, *fb.*, recovery, 626, 7 (Anon.); redrefs, remedy, 717, 5 (Anon.). O. Fr. *recours*.
- Recure, *vb.*, to recover, 624, 27 (Anon.).
- Red, *adj.*, afraid, 409, 29 (Anon.).
- Red, *vb.*, to separate, 286, 128 (Jas. I.); reddit, arranged, tidied, 415, 31 (Anon.).
- Red, *vb.*, to advise, warn, 786, 91 (Chau.); rede, 860, 127 (Henr.); red, declared, 916, 166 (Henr.).
- Reddour, *fb.*, fickleness, 214, 35 (Anon.); redour, fear, dread, terror, 420, 11 (Dunb.). V. *Dreddour*.
- Reddy wayis, *fb. pl.*, highways, 930, 249 (Henr.).
- Rede, *fb.*, rood time, referring to the Passion, 888, 698 (Holl.).
- Rede, *vb.*, to determine, judge, 881, 463 (Holl.); *geft* in this line of H.C. text is a misprint for *geft*.
- Rede, *vb.*, to discourse, read, 873, 216 (Holl.). V. *Reid*.
- Redles, *adj.*, in a confused state, stupid, 896, 968 (Holl.).
- Redolent, *adj.*, fragrant, 550, 2105 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *redolent*.
- Redomyt, *adj.*, bound, encircled, 825, 77 (Dunb.).
- Redound, *vb.*, to tremble, shake, 139, 20 (Brown). O. Fr. *redonder*.
- Ref, *fb.*, prey, spoil, 874, 239 (Holl.); "fowlis of ref," birds of prey. V. *Reif*.
- Refort, *fb.*, 783, 31 (Mers.), is an error in the MS. for *resort*, *q.v.*
- Refoundit, *vb.*, recast, assured, 95, 28 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *refondre*.
- Refrene, *vb.*, to rein back, hold back, restrain, 110, 45 (Anon.). O. Fr. *refrener*.
- Reft, *fb.*, 641, 13 (Anon.), and *rest*, *fb.*, 719, 45 (Scott), are misprints in H.C. text for *refl*. V. *Reft and rufe*.
- Refugeis, *fb. pl.*, excuses, 164, 47 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *refuge*.
- Refufs, *fb.*, refuse, a thing of no account, 273, 36 (Dunb.).
- Refute, *fb.*, refusal, 1000, 185 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *refus*.
- Rege, *fb.*, rage, anger, 130, 15 (Licht.); "foly rege," unreasoning anger.
- Regeand, *adj.*, raging, 71, 17 (Anon.).
- Regiment, *fb.*, management, 528, 1618 (Lynd.).
- Regrait, *fb.*, sorrow, repentance, 61, 10 (Henr.); the duplicate text has *degrait*, which is probably an error. O. Fr. *regret*.
- Regraitandly, *adv.*, in a miserly way, 458, 15 (Lynd.).
- Regratouris, *fb. pl.*, holders back of food in times of scarcity, misers, 164, 43 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *regratier*.
- Rehator, *fb.*, an evil-speaker, mischief-maker, intense hater, 428, 244 (Dunb.); rehatour, 433, 401 (Dunb.).
- Reid, *fb.*, the stomach, belly, 892, 839 (Holl.).
- Reid, *fb.*, a reed, flag, 914, 102 (Henr.); reidis, *pl.*, 996, 56 (Dunb.).
- Reid, *adj.*, red, ruddy, 283, 21 (Jas. I.); burnt red, spoiled, 374, 52 (Dunb.); red, shining, 660, 26 (Anon.).

R

- Reid, *vb.*, to read, discourse, 70, 29 (Dunb.);
 reidis, discourses, 1039, 616 (Anon.).
 Reid, *vb.*, to counsel, advise, 59, 25 (Anon.).
 Reid halk, *fb.*, a young hawk, 272, 7 (Dunb.).
 Reid kaill stok, *fb.*, red cabbage head, 1048,
 930 (Anon.).
 Reidwod, *adj.*, furious, raging mad, 367,
 92 (Scott).
 Reif, *fb.*, robbery, plunder, 47, 113 (Dunb.);
 ravening, injustice, 242, 63 (Anon.);
 "reiff and thift," robbery and theft, 570,
 2601 (Lynd.).
 Reif, *vb.*, to rob, steal, 711, 10 (Fethe).
 Reik, 846, 49 (Doug.), should be read as
 in the note, *and eik*, and also.
 Reik, *fb.*, smoke, 18, 298 (Bell.); "reik
 sulphurius" = hell.
 Reik, *vb.*, to smoke, send out vapour, 369,
 134 (Scott).
 Reikit, *adj.*, smoked, 374, 52 (Dunb.);
 "reid and reikit," burnt and smoked.
 Reikit, *vb.*, rigged (as a ship), 349, 26 (Semp.).
 Reill, *fb.*, a yarn-winding machine, 388,
 22 (Anon.).
 Reird, *fb.*, a noisy crowd, 11, 66 (Bell.).
 Reird, *fb.*, a roar, 916, 159 (Henr.); "he
 rarit with a reird," he yelled out loudly.
 V. *Rerd*.
 Reird, *vb.*, roared, made a loud noise, 867,
 13 (Holl.).
 Reirding, *fb.*, roaring, shouting, 303, 172
 (Rowll).
 Reist, A, *fb.*, for *arrest*, 917, 174 (Henr.);
 "thoill a reist," suffer apprehension.
 Reistit, *vb.*, toasted, dried, 426, 187
 (Dunb.); "reistit and crynit," scorched
 and shrivelled.
- Reive, *vb.*, to rob, steal, 176, 37 (Anon.);
 reivis, 1051, 49 (Henr.); "reivis me roif
 and rest," deprives me of peace and rest.
 V. *Reif*.
 Reiveillis, *vb.*, reveals, discovers, 847, 95
 (Doug.). O. Fr. *revealer*.
 Reke, *vb.*, to reach, 891, 797 (Holl.).
 Reky, *adj.*, smoky, 16, 225 (Bell.); "reky
 fyne," black smoke. V. *Reik*.
 Relevis, *fb. pl.*, bands, relays, 163, 32
 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *relief*.
 Religious man, *fb.*, a monk, friar, 333, 10
 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *religieux*.
 Relikis, *fb. pl.*, reliques, 881, 475 (Holl.).
 V. *Rillik*.
 Relyie, *vb.*, to rail at, flout, 348, 44 (Scott).
 O. Fr. *railleur*.
 Reme, *fb.*, cream, 289, 20 (Licht); "ane
 know of reme," a hillock of cream.
 Remeid, *fb.*, a remedy, benefit, 28, 42
 (Mait.); "mak remeid," find a way, 470,
 170 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *remede*.
 Remeid, *vb.*, to cure, remedy, 273, 56 (Dunb.).
 Remenant, *part.*, remaining, 279, 12 (Dunb.).
 O. Fr. *remanoir*.
 Remiffioun, *fb.*, pardon, 54, 10 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *remission*.
 Remord, *vb.*, to unburden, unbend, relieve,
 104, 22 (Anon.); "remord thy con-
 science," 154, 33 (Henr.); "remord your
 mynd," 772, 44 (Anon.); remordis,
 comprehends, grasps, 887, 654 (Holl.).
 O. Fr. *remordre*.
 Remvffis, *vb.*, removes, takes away, 848,
 131 (Doug.). O. Fr. *remouvoir*.
 Remyllis, *fb. pl.*, blows, 892, 842 (Holl.);
 "remyllis raucht," came to blows, fought.

- Rent, *fb.*, income, revenue, 58, 11 (Anon.); rentis, 170, 8 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *rente*.
- Rentellis, *fb. pl.*, ? , for *trentellis*, misdeeds, 430, 319 (Dunb.).
- Renye, *fb.*, a rein, 633, 30 (Anon.); "brydill renyie," a bridle rein, 314, 74 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *reine*.
- Repair, *fb.*, a meeting, 172, 17 (Dunb.); "makand repair," keeping company; residence, 560, 2345 (Lynd.); "ammang repair," in company, 187, 32 (Anon.). O. Fr. *repaire*.
- Reperatryce, *fb.*, a renewer, repairer, 796, 403 (Chau.). O. Fr. *reparateur*.
- Replege, *vb.*, to carry a case from one court to another (law term), 353, 60 (Semp.); replegeing, *part.*, redeeming, 475, 282 (Lynd.).
- Repleit, *adj.*, full, 114, 47 (Lydg.); filled, 982, 120 (Henr.). O. Fr. *replet*.
- Reput, *vb.*, to divorce, 700, 180 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *repudier*.
- Reput, *vb.*, to rebut, repell, 832, 5 (Anon.).
- Requyrd, *vb.*, asked, 168, 16 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *requerir*.
- Rerd, *fb.*, noise, roaring, 336, 94 (Dunb.); rerde, a shout, 891, 794 (Holl.); rere, 886, 637 (Holl.). V. *Reird*.
- Rere, *adj.*, late, 198, 65 (Anon.); "rere supparis," late suppers = dissipation.
- Refing, *vb.*, to resign, 683, 13 (Scott).
- Refoll, *vb.*, to resolve, fix, 969, 73 (Henr.).
- Refort, *fb.*, visiting, keeping company, 783, 31 (Mers.).
- Reffet, *vb.*, to entertain, harbour, 593, 3235 (Lynd.); harboured, 561, 2368 (Lynd.).
- Reffett, *fb.*, an abode, a place of refuge, 1018, 510 (Anon.).
- Reffett, *fb.*, possession of articles known to be stolen (law term), 305, 256 (Rowll). O. Fr. *recepte*.
- Reffones, *fb. pl.*, fragments, leavings, 248, 11 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Reffum*.
- "Rest, Ina," without ceasing, 91, 54 (Anon.).
- "Rest and rufe," rest and peace, 641, 13 (Anon.); "resting or ruve," 867, 14 (Holl.).
- Retent, *vb.*, to retain, keep, 721, 39 (Scott).
- Reth, *adv.*, quickly, speedily, 873, 200 (Holl.). V. *Rath*.
- Rethnas, *fb.*, ferocity, 874, 239 (Holl.).
- Rethore, *adj.*, eloquent, 675, 52 (Anon.).
- Rethory, *fb.*, an orator, 423, 97 (Dunb.); rethoris, *pl.*, 309, 38 (Dunb.); rethouris, writers, 1003, 253 (Dunb.).
- Retory, *fb.*, eloquence, 946, 3 (Henr.); "of rethory the rofs," of oratory the flower, 436, 505 (Dunb.); this line in H.C. text should end with a period.
- Retreit, *vb.*, to reverse, retract, 62, 36 (Henr.); retreitit, reversed, (law term), 164, 51 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *retraire*.
- Reuthfull, *adj.*, pitiful, sorrowful, 242, 88 (Anon.). V. *Rewth*.
- Revand, *part.*, robbing, plundering, 916, 151 (Henr.). V. *Reive*.
- Revar, *fb.*, a plaiter, weaver, 1025, 127 (Anon.); "riddill revar," a riddle maker.
- Rever, *fb.*, a river, 914, 102 (Henr.).
- "Reveris, Schute at the," shoot at random (at the butts), 445, 44 (Scott).
- Reverst, *vb.*, trimmed, bound, decked, 71, 14 (Anon.).

- Revest, *vb.*, clothed, drest, 995, 7 (Dunb.).
O. Fr. *revestir*.
- Revill, *adj.*, ravelled, confused, 1049, 970 (Anon.); "on revill raill," in a ravelled hank, in confusion.
- Revin, *fb.*, a raven, 315, 117 (Dunb.).
- Revin, *vb.*, torn to pieces, 337, 118 (Dunb.).
- Revir, *fb.*, a robber, 267, 53 (Anon.); *revaris*, *pl.*, 593, 3262 (Lynd.); *réveris*, 266, 36 (Anon.).
- Revis, *vb.*, robs, 641, 13 (Anon.); *revit*, 726, 36 (Anon.). V. *Reive*.
- Revyfe, *vb.*, to come to life, begin anew, 92, 30 (Anon.). O. Fr. *revivre*.
- Rew, *fb.*, compassion, pity, 215, 63 (Anon.). V. *Rewth*.
- Rew, *fb.*, rue (an herb), 777, 20 (Anon.).
- Rew, *vb.*, to take pity on, to have compassion for, 40, 4 (Scott); *rewe*, 893, 858 (Holl.); *rewis*, 849, 146 (Doug.); *rewit*, pitied, 742, 31 (Scott).
- Rewairt, *vb.*, to draw back, take back, 734, 31 (Scott); *rewart*, to turn back, 710, 19 (Scott); *rewert*, to resume, 934, 365 (Henr.). O. Fr. *revertir*.
- Rewch, *adj.*, rough, 385, 4 (Anon.). V. *Rock*.
- Rewith, *fb.*, pity, cause for pity, 849, 149 (Doug.); *rewth*, 10, 52 (Bell.). V. *Rewth*.
- Rewll, *fb.*, discipline, 432, 381 (Dunb.); rule, government, 923, 11 (Henr.).
- Rewme, *fb.*, a place, position, 259, 147 (Anon.). V. *Rowme*.
- Rewoik, *vb.*, to recall, call to memory, 45, 70 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *revoquer*.
- Rewoll, *vb.*, to turn over, search, inspect, 969, 71 (Henr.).
- Rewth, *fb.*, pity, misery, suffering, 114, 47 (Lydg.).
- Rewth, *adj.*, 385, 4 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *rewch*, *q.v.*
- Rewthfull, *adj.*, 82, 4 (Anon.). V. *Reuthfull*.
- Rewthfully, *adv.*, sorrowfully, 868, 45 (Holl.).
- Rewthles, *adj.*, pitiless, 849, 146 (Doug.).
- Rewyne, *fb.*, ruin, 14, 177 (Bell.).
- Riballis, *fb. pl.*, rebels, 35, 5 (Anon.). O. Fr. *rebelle*.
- Ribband, *part.*, decked, ornamented, 611, 18 (Henr.). O. Fr. *rubanner*.
- Ribup, *fb.*, a hautboy (musical instrument), 890, 759 (Holl.).
- Riche, *vb.*, to enrich, 912, 39 (Henr.); riches, 380, 19 (Anon.). O. Fr. *enricher*.
- Richtnot, for *richt not*, 733, 22 (Scott); "of richt not made me fayn," did not make me sure of the right.
- Rid, *vb.*, to advise, 549, 2093 (Lynd.); ride, 863, 236 (Henr.). V. *Red*.
- Riddill, *fb.*, a riddle, 439, 55 (Dunb.); "als fib as seif and riddill," as nearly related as sieve and riddle, of very near kin. V. *Revar*.
- Ride, *adj.*, red (colour), 872, 163 (Holl.). V. *Reid*.
- Rift, *vb.*, to belch, break wind, 339, 43 (Anon.); riftit, 521, 1435 (Lynd.).
- Riftis, *fb. pl.*, belches, eructations, 521, 1441 (Lynd.).
- Righbane, *fb.*, the backbone, 426, 180 (Dunb.).
- Riggis, *fb. pl.*, backs, 286, 114 (Jas. I.).
- Rihās, *fb. pl.*, ? , 84, 62 (Anon.); a note in H.C. text queries *riches*?

- Rik, *sb.*, a hook, link, 633, 30 (Anon.); "withon moir rik arreistit be the renye," with one more link tightened by the rein.
- Rillik, *sb.*, a relique, an object of veneration, 509, 1150 (Lynd.); rillikis, *pl.*, 515, 1298 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *relique*.
- Rilling, *sb.*, a shoe of undressed hide, 425, 145 (Dunb.); "ruch rilling," an old shoe, here, a term of contempt, 428, 243 (Dunb.). V. in Jam., *Revelyns*.
- Ring, *sb.*, a crowd, company, 454, 58 (Flem.).
- Ring, *sb.*, a reign, 172, 9 (Dunb.).
- Ring, *vb.*, to reign, 75, 93 (Anon.); ringin, to rule, have power, 65, 41 (Anon.); ringing, *part.*, 852, 227 (Doug.); ringnit, 213, 14 (Anon.).
- "Ringer, Knippill," *sb.*, ? , 361, 77 (Anon.).
- Rink, *sb.*, a race, course, 136, 4 (Anon.); rinkis, *pl.*, rules, courses 213, 14 (Anon.).
- Rippat, *sb.*, a disturbance, noisy quarrel, uproar, 586, 3042 (Lynd.).
- Ripplit, *vb.*, stripped, 862, 205 (Henr.); "ripplit the bowis," shelled the seed-cases.
- Ripplis, *sb. pl.*, a weakness in the back and loins, 300, 58 (Rowll).
- Rife, *sb.*, 661, 37 (Anon.); riyce, 917, 192 (Henr.). V. *Ryce*.
- Risfis, *sb. pl.*, tufts of grass, rushes, 996, 56 (Dunb.).
- Rift, *sb.*, a small stringed musical instrument, like the lyre, 890, 759 (Holl.).
- Rivere, *sb.*, 903, 180 (Henr.). V. *Revir*.
- Robene Reidbreist, *sb.*, a redbreast, 886, 647 (Holl.).
- Robbynis, *sb. pl.*, bumpkins, louts, 444, 20 (Scott); "clovin robbynis," country louts.
- Roch, *sb.*, a rock, 973, 3 (Henr.); roche, 996, 44 (Dunb.); rolkis, *pl.*, 847, 77 (Doug.); rokkis, 283, 35 (Jas. I.). O. Fr. *roche*.
- Roch, *adj.*, rough, rude, 873, 215 (Holl.); "roch rane," boisterous talk.
- Rocht, *vb.*, wrought, worked, 319, 101 (Dunb.).
- Roddyne treis, *sb. pl.*, rowan trees, mountain ashes, 775, 44 (Stew.). O. Fr. *rodanes*.
- Roif, *sb.*, quiet, rest, 43, 84 (Scott). V. *Rufe*.
- Roig, *sb.*, a rogue, rascal, 1080, 5 (Anon.).
- Roiofit, *adj.*, glad, joyful, 90, 49 (Anon.).
- Rois, *sb.*, a rose, 255, 4 (Anon.); "the rofs," the flower, 436, 505 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *rose*.
- Rois, 1051, 49 (Henr.), is an error in the MS. for *roif*, *q.v.*
- Roist, *sb.*, an attack, encounter, 421, 27 (Dunb.).
- Rok, *sb.*, a bunch of flax or wool used on a spinning wheel, 344, 61 (Mofat); "ane rok of tow," a bunch of prepared flax.
- Rokcattis, *sb. pl.*, surplices, clerical robes, 872, 172 (Holl.).
- Rokkis, *sb. pl.*, rocks, 283, 35 (Jas. I.). V. *Roch*.
- Rokkit, *vb.*, tied up, bound, 470, 166 (Lynd.).
- Rolkis, *sb. pl.*, 847, 77 (Doug.). V. *Roch*.
- Rollis, *sb. pl.*, documents, books, 806, 12 (Stew.).
- Rollyn, *sb.*, turning, rolling, 929, 222 (Henr.).
- Roipand, *part.*, croaking, calling hoarsely, 425, 142 (Dunb.). V. *Rowp*.

- Rome rakar, *fb.*, an emissary from Rome, feller of pretended Romish reliques and indulgences, 513, 1265 (Lynd.); Rome raker, 218, 39 (Anon.); Romerakaris, *pl.*, 458, 21 (Lynd.).
- Ron, *fb.*, brushwood, bushes, 661, 38 (Anon.); "rone and ryfs," bushes and branches, a thicket, thick undergrowth, 979, 15 (Henr.); "through rever, ron and reid," through the river with its bushy and marshy banks, 914, 102 (Henr.).
- "Ron, For," *vb.*, 981, 85 (Henr.). V. *For ron*.
- Ronk, *adj.*, rank, strong, dense, 998, 93 (Dunb.).
- Roploch gray, *fb.*, coarse woollen cloth, hodden grey, 505, 1060 (Lynd.).
- "Rorate celi desuper," 69, 1 (Dunb.). V. *Isaiah*, xlv. 8.
- Roseir, *fb.*, a rosebush, rosery, an arbour of roses, 155, 1 (Henr.). O. Fr. *rosier*.
- Rofs, *fb.*, 283, 21 (Jas. I.). V. *Rois*.
- Rofs Mary, *fb.*, the Virgin Mary, 69, 4 (Dunb.); rose Mary, 70, 44 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *rosmarin*.
- Rote, *fb.*, the crotta or crowde, a musical instrument, 890, 759 (Holl.). V. *Croude*.
- Rouk, *vb.*, to rake, rove about, 178, note (Anon.). V. *Raik*.
- Roulk, *adj.*, hoarse, 868, 45 (Holl.).
- Roun, *vb.*, to whisper, cajole, 251, 36 (W. Stew.); rownis, intrigues, 764, 8 (Anon.); "rownit in heir," whispered in his ear, 160, 4 (Dunb.).
- Roundar, *fb.*, a whisperer, backbiter, 185, 33 (Dunb.). V. in Jam., *Rounar*.
- Rounsy, *adj.*, disgraceful, ill-conditioned, 97, 28 (Stew.).
- Rout, *fb.*, a mob, crowd, company, 97, 28 (Stew.); route, 96, 4 (Anon.); rowt, 234, 11 (Dunb.).
- Routit, *vb.*, pierced, 90, 36 (Anon.).
- Rowand, *part.*, rolling, abounding, 957, 168 (Henr.).
- Rowch, *adj.*, rough, shaggy, worn, 886, 676 (Holl.). V. *Rock*.
- Rowes, *fb. pl.*, rolls, registers, 1099, 52 (Anon.). V. *Rollis*.
- Rowine, *adj.*, breezy, full, strong, 1080, 21 (Anon.).
- Rowll, *vb.*, to rule, guide, 342, 23 (Mofat).
- Rowme, *fb.*, a position, place, 391, 43 (Baln.); rowmis, *pl.*, stations, 17, 266 (Bell.). V. *Rewme*.
- Rowme, *adj.*, large, great, 1094, 15 (Anon.); "rowme ylis," extensive islands.
- Rowmiffing, *fb.*, a bellowing, 985, 204 (Henr.).
- Rownand, *part.*, murmuring, 874, 232 (Holl.). V. *Roun*.
- Rownaris, *fb. pl.*, whisperers, backbiters, cajolers, 197, 27 (Anon.). V. *Roundar*.
- Rownn, *fb.*, for *rowme*, a place, position, 461, 14 (Anon.). V. *Rowme*.
- Rowp, *vb.*, to croak, cry, shout, 315, 117 (Dunb.); rowpand, *part.*, 873, 215 (Holl.); rowpit, 577, 2801 (Lynd.).
- Rowst, *fb.*, rust, 850, 167 (Doug.).
- Rowstt, *vb.*, rusted, blasted, 981, 76 (Henr.).
- Rowsty, *adj.*, rusty, 388, 29 (Anon.).
- Rowt, *fb.*, a company, gathering, 234, 11 (Dunb.); rowte, 337, 127 (Dunb.); rowtis, *pl.*, 260, 188 (Anon.). V. *Rout*.
- Rowt, *fb.*, a blow, 422, 68 (Dunb.).

- Rowt, *vb.*, to make a noise, jingle, 489, 673 (Lynd.); rowttand, *part.*, roaring, 847, 77 (Doug.).
- Rowtting, *fb.*, a bellowing, roaring (as a bull), 846, 67 (Doug.).
- Roy, *fb.*, a king, 71, 3 (Anon.); rowy, 250, 2 (W. Stew.); "rowy royall," a great king. O. Fr. *roy*.
- Royis, *vb.*, raves, 422, 54 (Dunb.).
- Royne, *fb.*, the scab, mange, itch (a disease), 1027, 211 (Anon.). O. Fr. *rongne*.
- Rubanit, *adj.*, edged, broidered, 657, 23 (Anon.). V. *Ribband*.
- Rubbit, *vb.*, for *rub it*, 424, 117 (Dunb.).
- Rubent, *adj.*, ruddy, red, 255, 4 (Anon.); "rubent rois vpon the ryce," a red rose upon the bush.
- Rubest, *vb.*, robbest, 845, 29 (Doug.).
- Rubiature, *fb.*, a bully, blufferer, 595, 3311 (Lynd.); rubeatouris, *pl.*, 164, 44 (Dunb.); rubiatouris, 842, 83 (Scott).
- Rubicumbent, *adj.*, roseate, 625, 3 (Stew.).
- Ruch, *adj.*, 297, 44 (Clerk). V. *Rowch*.
- Ruckit, *vb.*, belched, retched, 521, 1435 (Lynd.).
- Rud, *adj.* for *fb.*, a strong, fierce (one), 695, 30 (Wedd.).
- Rude, *fb.*, the Holy Cross, 25, 131 (Doug.); rud, 47, 111 (Dunb.); "rude and raip," the cross-beam and rope of the gallows, 374, 56 (Dunb.).
- Rude, *fb.*, the skin, complexion, 283, 21 (Jas. I.).
- Rude, *fb.*, spawn, 431, 342 (Dunb.); "pad-dok rude," frog spawn.
- Rufe, *fb.*, rest, quiet, 723, 6 (Anon.); "but rest or rufe," without rest or peace.
- Ruffe ragment, *fb.*, the evil one, the devil, 145, note (Anon.); "ruffy ragmen," 76, 4 (Anon.).
- Ruffy Tasker, *fb.*, probably Tutevillus, the superintendent of evil-doers, 302, 29 (Rowll). V. *Townley Myseries*, Play of *Judicium*.
- Rug, *fb.*, a hasty pull, fnatch, haul, 891, 797 (Holl.).
- Rug, *vb.*, to pull, draw out forcibly, 335, 83 (Dunb.); ruging, *part.*, tearing, 259, 125 (Anon.); ruggit, tugged, torn, 284, 62 (Jas. I.).
- Ruggis, *vb.*, craves, begs, 502, 1003 (Lynd.).
- Rugrie, *adj.*, forcible, violent, 241, 58 (Anon.); "rugrie reif," theft with violence.
- Ruifre, *fb.*, a roof-tree, the main beam of a house roof, 210, 49 (Anon.).
- Ruke, *fb.*, a crow, rook, 315, 117 (Dunb.); ruikis, *pl.*, 259, 125 (Anon.); rwikis, 337, 117 (Dunb.).
- Rukis, *fb. pl.*, cries, croaks, 303, 172 (Rowll).
- Rumburfin, *fb.*, a rupture (of the body), 300, 58 (Rowll).
- Rummessing, *fb.*, 846, 66 (Doug.). V. *Rowmiffing*.
- Rummill, *vb.*, to stir up, knock about, 286, 128 (Jas. I.); rummyld, 370, 158 (Scott).
- Rumpill, *fb.*, the tail, fundament, 369, 134 (Scott); rumple, a cow's tail, 424, 125 (Dunb.); rumpillis, *pl.*, 301, 113 (Rowll).
- Rumpillis, *fb. pl.*, creases, wrinkles, untidy folds (in a drefs), 312, 20 (Dunb.).
- Runclit, *vb.*, wrinkled, 953, 44 (Henr.).
- Rune, *vb.*, run, gone, 814, 1 (Scott).

- Rung, *sb.*, a staff, cudgel, piece of wood, 343, 58 (Mofat); *rungis*, *pl.*, 286, 114 (Jas. I.).
- Rung, *vb.*, reigned, 476, 302 (Lynd.). V. *Ring*.
- Runfyis, *sb. pl.*, draught horses, 427, 228 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *ronfin*.
- Rufe, *vb.*, to boast, exalt, extol, praise, 470, 181 (Lynd.); *rufs*, 273, 37 (Dunb.); *rufit*, praised, commended, 815, 30 (Scott).
- Rute, *sb.*, roots (of trees), 661, 38 (Anon.).
- Rute, *sb.*, a root, 422, 73 (Dunb.); *rutis*, *pl.*, roots, here, heart-strings, 702, 1 (Scott).
- Ruve, *vb.*, to rove, 740, 14 (Mont.); "nowthir rest nor ruve," neither play nor work.
- Ruyme, *sb.*, an angry shout, 895, 910 (Holl.). V. *Roun*.
- Rwischit, *vb.*, rushed, 892, 822 (Holl.); a note in H.C. text says, "originally *wischit*."
- Ryallis, *sb. pl.*, nobles, 893, 859 (Holl.).
- Ryce, *sb.*, undergrowth of trees, branches, brushwood, 176, 31 (Anon.); a bush, shrubby tree, 255, 4 (Anon.).
- Rychtuuslye, *adv.*, legally, here, in wedlock, 911, 2 (Henr.).
- Ryellest, *adj. superl.*, most royal, 73, 20 (Anon.).
- Ryelly, *adv.*, royally, 887, 669 (Holl.).
- Ryfe, *vb.*, to rend, tear, 302, 132 (Rowll). V. *Ryve*.
- Ryke, *adj.*, potent, imposing, 887, 669 (Holl.).
- Rym, *sb.*, rhyme, poetry, 790, 209 (Chau.).
- Rymis, *vb.*, rhymes, 436, 505 (Dunb.).
- Rynd, *sb.*, the bark (of a tree), fallen timber, 661, 38 (Anon.); "our ron, our rute, our rynd," over branch, root, and trunk (of trees) = through the wood.
- Ryne, *vb.*, to look for help, 652, 33 (Anon.).
- Rynging, *part.*, reigning, 72, 3 (Anon.). V. *Ring*.
- Rynk, *sb.*, a person, 284, 47 (Jas. I.). V. in Jam., *Renk*.
- Rynk, *sb.*, 418, 127 (Anon.). V. *Rink*.
- Rynnand, *part.*, running, 985, 201 (Henr.).
- Ryp, *vb.*, to search, look into, 515, 1305 (Lynd.).
- Rypis, *vb.*, ripens, 845, 13 (Doug.); *rypit*, 862, 204 (Henr.).
- Ryfs, *sb.*, a stick, twig, branch, 286, 127 (Jas. I.); "hiffill ryfs," a hazel stick; brushwood, foliage, 660, 4 (Anon.). V. *Ryce*.
- Ryte, *sb.*, habit, usage, practice, 910, 169 (Henr.).
- Rythly, *adv.*, quickly, rapidly, 931, 276 (Henr.). V. *Rath*.
- Ryve, *vb.*, to tear, rend, 8, 172 (Bell.); *rywe*, 892, 815 (Holl.); *ryvis*, 834, 27 (Scott); *ryvand*, *part.*, 901, 93 (Henr.); *ryvin*, *part.*, 83, 36 (Anon.).
- Ryver, *sb.*, a robber, 428, 246 (Dunb.). V. *Revir*.
- SABLE, *sb.*, black arms (heraldic), 999, 126 (Dunb.).
- Sachingis, *sb. pl.*, benefits, advantages, 965, 185 (Henr.).
- Sacht, *vb.*, reconciled, agreed, 893, 844 (Holl.). V. in Jam., *Saucht*.
- Sacrand, *adj.*, consecrated, 425, 160 (Dunb.); "sacrand bell," a holy bell; "sacring bell," 334, 50 (Dunb.).

- "Sadill, Laid," *fb.*, a pack faddle, 389, 52 (Anon.). V. *Laid*.
- Sadly, *adv.*, solemnly, gravely, 913, 59 (Henr.).
- Sadwyfe, *adj.*, grave, 923, 19 (Henr.).
- Saffroun, *fb.*, saffron, here, with a double meaning, 462, 8 (Mont.). O. Fr. *saffran*.
- Sagis, *vb.*, attacks, 922, 324 (Henr.).
- Saif, *vb.*, to save, reclaim, 647, 22 (Anon.); "me saif and spill," make me or mar me.
- Saiffar, *fb.*, silver, 646, 11 (Anon.); "saiffar of affay," tested silver.
- Saikles, *adj.*, guiltless, innocent, 78, 81 (Anon.); saiklace, 184, 52 (Henr.); saiklefs, 649, 50 (Anon.).
- Saikleflie, *adv.*, innocently, 644, 20 (Anon.).
- Saile, *fb.*, a hall, court, 893, 853 (Holl.); "fouerane in saile," chief in the council, 875, 279 (Holl.). O. Fr. *falle*.
- Sailye, *vb.*, to attempt, essay, 211, 72 (Anon.). O. Fr. *faillir*.
- Sailyeit, 610, 85 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *faileit*. V. *Faileis*.
- Sair, *fb.*, fores, 105, 3 (Anon.).
- Sair, *adj.*, fore, severe, excessive, 194, 6 (Anon.); "fair fweiting," great exertion; "fair halves," a fore throat, 300, 51 (Rowll).
- Sair, *adv.*, forely, 508, 1128 (Lynd.).
- Sair, 643, 57 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *fair*, to prosper. V. *Fair*.
- "Saird, Evill," *adj.*, foul, evil-scented, 531, 1687 (Lynd.). V. *Sairis*.
- Saird, *vb.*, served, provided, 492, 754 (Lynd.).
- Sairis, *vb.*, favours, smells, 373, 34 (Dunb.); "thow sairis of blek," thou favours of black, thou art tainted with rascality. O. Fr. *favourer*. V. in Jam., *Ser*.
- Sait, *fb.*, the Court of Session, 161, 41 (Dunb.); "saift celestiall," the heavenly tribunal, 293, 47 (Dunb.).
- Sale, *fb.*, the foul, 194, 11 (Anon.); fawlis, *pl.*, fouls, people, 434, 455 (Dunb.).
- Salptaris, *fb. pl.*, psalters, a series of devout sentences used in the Roman church services, 430, 318 (Dunb.).
- Salt, *fb.*, an assault, a fight, 1001, 198 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *assault*.
- Saluatour, *fb.*, the Saviour, 81, 19 (Anon.). O. Fr. *salvador* (from the Spanish).
- Salufing, *fb.*, a salutation, 98, 51 (Stew.)
- Salufs, *vb.*, to salute, 998, 101 (Dunb.); saluft, welcomed, 87, 52 (Anon.). O. Fr. *saluer*.
- Samenene, 740, 25 (Mont.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *famenene*, *q.v.*
- Samin, *adj.*, the fame, 890, 772 (Holl.).
- Samonye, for *sa monye*, so many, 257, 79 (Anon.).
- Sample, *fb.*, an example, 134, 47 (Anon.); sampillis, *pl.*, 126, 15 (Henr.); a note says the duplicate text has *exampilis*.
- Sanct Girnega, *fb.*, St. Crispin, 317, 44 (Dunb.).
- Sanct Jeill, *fb.*, St. Giles, 294, 60 (Dunb.).
- "Sanct Martynis fowle," a hen-harrier (a hawk), 335, 73 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *oiseau de S. Martin*.
- Sanctitude, *fb.*, holiness, 258, 93 (Anon.).
- Sanderis, *fb.*, a familiar form of *Alexander*, 353, 75 (Semp.).
- Sane, *vb.*, to bless, cross oneself, 514, 1286 (Lynd.); fanis, 161, 41 (Dunb.); fanit, 435, 457 (Dunb.); fanyt, 247, 3 (Anon.). O. Fr. *faner*.

- Sane, *vb.*, to say, tell, 734, 34 (Scott);
 "futh to fane," the truth to tell; "cowth
 he fane," he began to say, 909, 137
 (Henr.).
- Sanetie, *fb.*, health, 109, 13 (Anon.).
 O. Fr. *sanité*.
- Sanouroufs, *adj.*, healing, 868, 31 (Holl.).
- Sapheir, *adj.*, saphire, blue, 996, 37 (Dunb.).
 O. Fr. *saphir*.
- Saphron, *fb.*, saffron, a drug, 426, 191 (Dunb.).
 V. *Saffroun*.
- Sapour, *fb.*, a flavour, taste, 923, 23 (Henr.).
- Sappie, *adj.*, full of sap, moisture, 859, 98
 (Henr.).
- Sarar, *adj. comp.*, keener, more violent,
 1001, 198 (Dunb.). V. *Sair*.
- Sarazenis, *fb. poss. pl.*, Saracens', 882, 509
 (Holl.).
- Sargeand, *fb.*, a squire, esquire, 337, 5
 (Anon.). O. Fr. *sergent*.
- Sariand, *fb.*, 569, 2580, dir. (Lynd.).
 V. *Sargeand*.
- Sark, *fb.*, a shirt, shift, undergarment, 339,
 62 (Anon.); farkis, *pl.*, 163, 19 (Dunb.).
- Sarve, *vb.*, to deserve, 551, 2128 (Lynd.).
- Sary, *adj.*, sorrowful, wretched, filly, con-
 temptible, 281, 9 (Dunb.).
- Sary, *adj.*, sacred, 790, 197 (Chau.).
- Sathanis, *fb. poss.*, Satan's, 258, 93 (Anon.);
 fathanas, *poss.*, 882, 509 (Holl.).
- Sathugis, 965, 185 (Henr.), is an error
 in the MS. for *sachingis, q.v.*
- Satlingis, *fb. pl.*, ? , lees of wine,
 402, 29 (Henr.).
- Sauch, *fb.*, a willow (tree), 428, 245 (Dunb.);
 "rak sauch," a stretch-the-willow (rope) =
 a gallows-bird. O. Fr. *faule*.
- Saucht, *fb.*, ease, tranquillity, 454, 43 (Flem.);
 "fit in saucht," remain at peace.
- Sauery, *adj.*, pleasant, favoury, 668, 6 (Chau.).
 O. Fr. *savouré*.
- Saufir, *adj.*, saphire-like, blue, 666, 29
 (Anon.). V. *Sapheir*.
- Saules, *adj.* as *fb.*, mean (one), 639, 54
 (Anon.).
- Sautis, *fb. pl.*, assaults, 821, 117 (Chau.).
 V. *Salt*.
- Saw, *fb.*, a saying, 845, 10 (Doug.); *fawis*,
pl., doctrines, 53, 39 (Anon.).
- Saw, *vb.*, to sow, 260, 174 (Scott).
- Sawill, *fb.*, a soul, 114, 52 (Lydg.); *fawlis*,
pl., souls, people, 434, 455 (Dunb.).
 V. *Sale*.
- Sawin, *part.* as *fb.*, a sowing, 388, 19
 (Anon.); "ane futebraid sawin," a strip
 of fown ground.
- Sawis, *fb. pl.*, salves, ointments, 402, 21
 (Henr.).
- Sawrand, *adj.*, sweet, favoury, ripe, 404, 88
 (Henr.); "fawrand or four," ripe or
 green.
- Sawrand, *part.*, scented, perfumed, 426,
 192 (Dunb.). V. *Sairis*.
- Sawfy, *adj.*, faucy = pickled, soaked, 426,
 191 (Dunb.).
- Say, *fb.*, an attempt, 691, 2 (Anon.).
- Say, *vb.*, to assay, try, 344, 61 (Mofat).
 "Sayweill but doweill is nocht worth a
 straw," promise without performance is
 worthless, 141, 95 (Brown).
- Sazerene, *fb.*, a Saracen = heathen, 437,
 530 (Dunb.). V. *Sarasenis*.
- Scail, *fb.*, a division of an army (military
 term), 102, 27 (Anon.). O. Fr. *echelon*.

- Scale, *vb.*, to empty, disperse, dismifs, 427, 215 (Dunb.); "scale our sculis," to give the scholars a holiday.
- Scaling, *fb.*, control, 194, 15 (Anon.).
- Scalour, *fb.*, squalor, wretchedness, 302, 137 (Rowll).
- Scammeris, 941, 606 (Henr.), is indistinct in the MS., but should probably be read *flammeris*, *q.v.*
- Scart, *vb.*, scared, became frightened, 318, 74 (Dunb.).
- Scarth, *fb.*, a miserable person, here, a term of derision, 422, 58 (Dunb.).
- Scarth, *fb.*, a cormorant, green shag, 872, 181 (Holl.).
- Scattill, 305, 246 (Rowll), is far from distinct in the MS., but preferably should be read *flattill*, *q.v.*
- Scedull, *fb.*, a writing, letter, document, 680, 4 (Scott); schedull, 707, 33 (King H. Stew.). O. Fr. *scedula*.
- Schaf, *fb.*, a sheaf (of corn), 845, 14 (Doug.).
- Schaip, *fb.*, the shape (of the body), figure, 869, 84 (Holl.).
- Schaip, *vb.*, to purpose, prepare, direct, 78, 63 (Anon.); "to schaip thair graith," to cut their cloth, 304, 214 (Rowll); schaipis, shapes, 304, 212 (Rowll); schapin, shaped, 879, 404 (Holl.).
- Schakeris, *fb. pl.*, hanging drops, moisture, 660, 21 (Anon.).
- Schakillis, *fb. pl.*, bands, 291, 64 (Licht.).
- Schalmis, *fb. pl.*, wind musical instruments like cornets, 366, 41 (Scott). O. Fr. *chalemie*.
- Schamed, *adj.*, shameful, disgusting, 459, 29 (Lynd.).
- Schand, *adj.*, shapely, elegant, 869, 84 (Holl.); as *fb.*, a handsome (one), 894, 891 (Holl.).
- Schane, *adj.*, bashful, shyly proud, 894, 891 (Holl.).
- Schank, *fb.*, a leg, shank, 491, 742 (Lynd.); schankis, *pl.*, 952, 3 (Henr.).
- Schankit, *part.* as *adj.*, legged, 396, 36 (Anon.); "all tailyour schankit," spindle-legged.
- Schap, *vb.*, to try, endeavour, continue, 642, 24 (Anon.).
- Schare, *adj.*, bright, clear, shining, 728, 4 (Anon.).
- Schaw, *fb.*, a wood, grove, brushwood-covered bank, 290, 41 (Licht.); schawis, *pl.*, 621, 4 (Anon.).
- Schaw, *vb.*, to shew, 783, 14 (Mers.).
- Schaw, *vb.*, to show, give clear proof, appear, 707, 33 (King H. Stew.); schawin, to show, 896, 944 (Holl.); schawis, 976, 102 (Henr.); schaw, showed, 878, 377 (Holl.).
- Schecht, *fb.*, property, 959, 6 (Henr.).
- Sched, *vb.*, to part, divide, 408, 8 (Anon.); scheddand, *part.*, separating, 857, 46 (Henr.).
- Schedull, *fb.*, 707, 33 (King H. Stew.). V. *Scedull*.
- Scheild, *fb.*, a shield, 879, 404 (Holl.).
- Scheild, *vb.*, dyed, 421, 30 (Dunb.); "thryfs scheild trumpir," a trebly dyed rascal, a great vagabond.
- Scheill, *fb.*, a hut, shelter, nest, 960, 38 (Henr.); "filly scheill," a crazy shelter.
- Scheip, *fb.*, a sheep, 915, 110 (Henr.).
- Scheir, *fb.*, the cleaving or parting (of the human body), 400, 53 (Anon.).

- Scheir, *fb.*, scissors, 396, 25 (Anon.);
fcheiris, *pl.*, 304, 212 (Rowll).
Scheir, *vb.*, to cut, reap, 260, 174 (Anon.);
fchere, 229, 83 (Anon.).
Scheit, *fb.*, a winding sheet, 56, 37 (Anon.);
"prickit in a fcheit," sewed in a sheet =
buried; fcheit, a winnowing sheet, 388,
26 (Anon.).
Schekkaris, *fb. pl.*, shakers, 164, 57 (Dunb.);
"halland fchekkaris," sturdy beggars;
the MS. has *heland*, which is probably
for *halland*. V. *Hallane*.
Schellis, *fb. pl.*, targets, 392, 58 (Baln.).
Schend, *vb.*, to ruin, spoil, 788, 132 (Chau.).
V. *Schent*.
Schene, *adj.* as *fb.*, a fair (one), a beauty,
627, 37 (Anon.).
Schene, *adj.*, beautiful, bright, shining, 145,
3 (Anon.); fcheyne, 619, 35 (Anon.).
Scheneweid, *fb.*, fine clothes, 869, 84 (Holl.);
fchene weid, 895, 914 (Holl.).
Schent, *vb.*, to ruin, destroy, 648, 39 (Anon.);
fchentis, goes to ruin, is lost, 834, 11
(Scott); fchent, overcome, destroyed,
wounded, lost, 33, 196 (Mait.).
Schepe, *vb.*, tried, 422, 71 (Dunb.). V. *Schap*.
Scherpit, *vb.*, sharpened, 992, 121 (Dunb.).
Scherviale, *adj.*, active, diligent, 878, 379
(Holl.). O. Fr. *serviable*.
Schervit, *vb.*, served, 878, 379 (Holl.).
Scherviture, *fb.*, a servitor, attendant,
secretary, 626, 3 (Anon.). O. Fr. *serviteur*.
Schervyice, *fb.*, service, attendance, 747,
34 (Scott). O. Fr. *service*.
Schewe, *vb.*, explained, expounded, 875, 268
(Holl.); fchewin, has shewn, 80, 3 (Anon.).
V. *Schaw*.
Schewid, *vb.*, sewed, 357, 69 (Anon.).
Schewre, *vb.*, divested, shuffled off, cut off,
336, 105 (Dunb.). V. *Scheir*.
Schill, *fb.*, a fire-side, 418, 117 (Anon.).
Schill, *adj.*, thrill, 661, 32 (Anon.).
Schilling, *fb.*, grain freed from its husk,
425, 147 (Dunb.).
Schippis, *fb. pl.*, vessels, 890, 774 (Holl.);
"schippis of toure," ships of war.
Schir, *fb.*, a lord, master, 960, 55 (Henr.).
O. Fr. *fire*. V. *Siris*.
Schiro, *vb.*, to curse, 379, 54 (Anon.);
"fchirro your fais," curse your manners,
377, 9 (Anon.). V. *Schro*.
Schirryve, *vb.*, 43, 9 (Dunb.). V. *Schryfe*.
Schirvand, *fb.*, a servant, 977, 136 (Henr.);
fchirwand, 519, 1394 (Lynd.). O. Fr.
servante.
Schitt, *fb.*, a term of contempt, 436, 501
(Dunb.).
Scho bak, *fb.*, a bottlenose whale, 403, 58
(Henr.).
Schog, *vb.*, to shake, move, jog, 338, 30
(Anon.).
Schoir, *fb.*, threatening, 974, 42 (Henr.).
Schoir, *vb.*, to scold, threaten, 33, 5 (Anon.);
fchoris, attempts, 1094, 44 (Anon.).
"Schondir, In," afunder, 943, 31 (Henr.).
Schone, *fb.*, shoes, 283, 13 (Jas. I.); "hob-
beld fchone," clouted shoes, 459, 27
(Lynd.).
Schop, *fb.*, choice, intention, 614, note
(Stew.); "his chop thai fchred," they
thwarted him, 614, 47 (Stew.).
Schorn, *vb.*, cut, pierced, torn, 90, 47
(Anon.); fchorne, 107, 63 (Anon.).
V. *Scheir*.

- Schort gown, *fb.*, a short jacket, 283, 34 (Jas. I.).
- Schortis, *vb.*, curtails, shortens, 194, 12 (Anon.).
- Schoure, *fb.*, a shower, here, a full service (of music), 890, 768 (Holl.); *schouris, pl.*, showers, tears, 783, 14 (Mers.).
- Schout, *vb.*, to cry as a young bird, 272, 7 (Dunb.); *schowt, to sing*, 663, 116 (Anon.); "schowtit shill throw the schawis," sung loudly in the woods, 661, 32 (Anon.).
- Schow, *vb.*, to push, shove, 210, 40 (Anon.).
- Schred, *vb.*, defeated, thwarted, 614, 47 (Anon.).
- Schrew, *fb.*, a worthless person, rascal, 223, 19 (Anon.); *schrewis, pl.*, 185, 27 (Dunb.).
- Schrew, *vb.*, to curse, 269, 48 (Anon.). V. *Schro.*
- Schrewit, *adj.*, cursed, 436, 501 (Dunb.).
- Schriftis evin, *fb.*, Faſtern's e'en, Shrove Tueſday, 1048, 943 (Anon.); *ſchriftis* in H.C. text ſhould have a capital S.
- Schro, *vb.*, to curse, 378, 33 (Anon.); "I ſchro your hairt," confound you; "ſchro my ſkape," curse my head = I don't remember, 439, 52 (Dunb.). V. *Schiro.*
- Schroud, *fb.*, apparel, clothing, 894, 891 (Holl.).
- Schrowd, *vb.*, clothed, clad, 869, 84 (Holl.).
- Schryfe, *vb.*, to confeſs, 907, 70 (Henr.); *ſchryif*, 44, note (Dunb.); *ſcryve*, to purge, relieve, 92, 14 (Anon.).
- Schule, *fb.*, a ſhovel, 388, 26 (Anon.).
- Schulit, *vb.*, ſhovelled, cleared, 863, 223 (Henr.).
- Schupis, *vb.*, plans, prepares, 446, 10 (Anon.); *ſchup*, endeavoured, intended, inclined, 331, 27 (Dunb.); *ſchup*, ſhaped, began, 1003, 268 (Dunb.); *ſchupe*, 21, 10 (Doug.). V. *Schaip.*
- Schure, *vb.*, ſheared, cut, 986, 243 (Henr.). V. *Scheir.*
- Schut, *vb.*, to ſhoot, 49, 13 (Norv.); *ſchutis*, 834, 25 (Scott); "ſchutting at the ſchellis," ſhooting at the targets, here, with a double meaning, 392, 58 (Baln.).
- "Schwndir, In," aſunder, 986, 243 (Henr.).
- Schyre, *fb.*, 241, 49 (Anon.). V. *Schir.*
- Schyre, *adj.*, handſome, 879, 404 (Holl.); bright, 895, 914 (Holl.).
- Science, *fb.*, knowledge, ſkill, 208, 225 (Anon.); prudence, diſcretion, 249, 68 (Anon.). O. Fr. *ſcience*.
- Scitell, *adj.*, ſubtle, ſuggeſtive, 947, 13 (Henr.).
- Scowlis, *fb. pl.*, ſcows, fierce looks, 337, 123 (Dunb.).
- Screiche, *adj.*, ſtiff, high, haughty, 172, 32 (Dunb.).
- Scribable, *adj.*, fit for writing on, 755, 30 (Chau.).
- Scroppit, *adj.*, mean, fordid, ſhabby, 458, 10 (Lynd.); "ane ſcroppit coſe," a petty dealer.
- Scrow, *fb.*, a ſcroll, document, 918, 222 (Henr.).
- Scrudgeing, *part.*, ſcourging, beating, 32, 151 (Mait.); *ſcrugit*, 104, 35 (Anon.).
- Scruf, *fb.*, bad living, 59, 30 (Anon.); "ſcruf and ſcum," ill living and bad company = wine and women.
- Scryfe, *vb.*, 906, 42 (Henr.). V. *Schryfe.*

- Scryppis, 313, 37 (Dunb.), is indistinct in the MS., and a better reading is, as in the note, *stryppis*, *q.v.*
- Sculis, *fb. pl.*, schools, 427, 215 (Dunb.).
- Scum, *fb.*, evil companions, 59, 30 (Anon.).
- Scunnir, *fb.*, loathing, disgust, 317, 34 (Dunb.).
- Scutchit, *vb.*, separated from the rind by beating (as flax), 862, 208 (Henr.).
- Scutiferais, *fb. pl.*, squires, shield-bearers, 1021, 6 (Anon.); scutiferis, 888, 691 (Holl.).
- Se foull, *fb.*, sea birds, 874, 238 (Holl.).
- Seand, *part.*, seeing, 915, 127 (Henr.).
- Seafoun, *fb.*, saine, possession (law term), 858, 60 (Henr.).
- Secludit, *vb.*, withdrew, shut out, 190, 18 (Anon.).
- Secound, 996, 32 (Dunb.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *fecound*. V. *Facound*.
- Sectour, *fb.*, an executor, 437, 539 (Dunb.); sectouris, *pl.*, 135, 78 (Anon.).
- Sede foull, *fb. pl.*, land birds, 874, 238 (Holl.).
- "Sede, Lynget," *fb.*, 860, 123 (Henr.). V. *Linget feid*.
- Sedis, *vb.*, proceeds, 897, 977 (Holl.).
- Sedull, *fb.*, 215, 7 (Anon.); sedullis, *pl.*, 152, 69 (Henr.). V. *Seedull*.
- See mawis, *fb. pl.*, seagulls, 872, 178 (Holl.).
- Sege, *fb.*, sage (an herb), 291, 73 (Licht.); "wyld wode sege," wild sage.
- Sege, *fb.*, source, feat, origin, 87, 64 (Anon.).
- Sege, *fb.*, happiness, 615, 31 (Stew.); ease, 750, 12 (Anon.).
- Sege, *fb.*, a person, 420, 13 (Dunb.); seggis, *pl.*, 887, 655 (Holl.).
- Seggis, *fb. pl.*, sayings, receipts, 402, 23 (Henr.).
- Segis, *fb. pl.*, attacks, assaults, 405, 35 (Anon.).
- Seiche, *vb.*, to seek, find out, 756, 5 (Chau.).
- Seif, *fb.*, a sieve, 439, 55 (Dunb.).
- Seik, *adj.*, sick, 380, 7 (Anon.).
- Seildin, *adv.*, seldom, 937, 451 (Henr.); feldin, 1035, 494 (Anon.). V. *Seindill*.
- Seilis, *interj.*, expressive of admiration, 1029, 268 (Anon.).
- Seill, *fb.*, happiness, welfare, 294, 61 (Dunb.); "fonce and seill," prosperity and happiness.
- Seims, *fb. pl.*, sewing work = cloth, clothing, 395, 19 (Anon.); "lowfy seims," filthy garments.
- Seindill, *adv.*, seldom, 205, 147 (Anon.); fendill, 648, 12 (Anon.).
- Seir, *fb.*, soreness, pain, 680, 18 (Scott); "hairtis seir," heartache. V. *Sair*.
- Seir, *adj.*, at hand, ready, 1012, 307 (Anon.).
- Seir, *adj.*, many, several, various, 21, 10 (Doug.); feire, 897, 988 (Holl.).
- Seifs, *vb.*, to make to cease, allay, 163, 23 (Dunb.).
- Seisit, *vb.*, held, possessed, 66, 67 (Anon.).
- Sekir, *adj.*, sure, certain, 890, 751 (Holl.). V. *Sicker*.
- Sekirlye, *adj.*, free of care, 867, 22 (Holl.).
- Sekkis, *fb. pl.*, sacks, 962, 105 (Henr.).
- Selch, *fb.*, a seal (animal), 402, 33 (Henr.); selche, 403, 55 (Henr.).
- Selcouth, *adj.*, strange, wonderful, 876, 318 (Holl.).
- Sele, *fb.*, a seal, signet, 871, 126 (Holl.); feillis, *pl.*, 748, 27 (Anon.).
- Selfin, *pron.*, himself, 852, 241 (Doug.).

- Selidone, *fb.*, chalcedony, 225, 6 (Anon.).
V. in Jam. Supl., *Selandyne*.
- Sellair, *fb.*, a cellar, 438, 20 (Dunb.); "wyne fellair," a wine cellar.
- Semblable, *adj.*, alike, similar, 796, 390 (Chau.). O. Fr. *semblable*.
- Semblant, *fb.*, an appearance, a show, 821, 123 (Chau.). O. Fr. *semblant*.
- Semblay, *fb.*, an assemblage, gathering, 916, 162 (Henr.). O. Fr. *assemblée*.
- Semble, *vb.*, to rush, to join battle, engage, 882, 484 (Holl.); semblit, assembled, gathered together, 870, 123 (Holl.). O. Fr. *assembler*.
- Semdill, 195, 54 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *seindill*, *q.v.*
- Seme bytaris, *fb. pl.*, seam-biters, a contemptuous term for tailors, 316, 10 (Dunb.). V. *Seims*.
- Semely, *adv.*, becomingly, 887, 671 (Holl.).
- Semelye, *adj.*, becoming, proper, 913, 49 (Henr.); femly, 663, 116 (Anon.).
- Semit, *vb.*, appeared, pretended to be, 783, 23 (Mers.); femyt, 890, 772 (Holl.).
- Semlance, *fb.*, 391, 35 (Baln.). V. *Semblant*.
- Semyne, *part.*, seeming, 217, 6 (Anon.). V. *Semit*.
- Sen, *conj.*, since, 53, 30 (Anon.).
- Sence, *fb.*, incense, 75, 90 (Anon.).
- Sence, *fb.*, prosperity, 701, 220 (Wedd.); "fence and feill," prosperity and happiness. V. *Sonce*.
- Sene, *vb.*, to see, look upon, 996, 43 (Dunb.).
- Sennonis, *fb. pl.*, finews, muscles, 90, 47 (Anon.).
- Sensouris, *fb. pl.*, perfume bottles or censers, 572, 2652 (Lynd.).
- Senfyne, *adv.*, since that time, afterwards, 554, 2199 (Lynd.).
- Senyerable, *adj.*, lordly, honourable, 887, 655 (Holl.).
- Senyie, *fb.*, a sign, mark, token, 425, 139 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *signe*. V. *Signe*.
- Senyie, *fb.*, the Consistory Court, 504, 1032 (Lynd.).
- Senyour, *fb.*, a prince, lord, 68, 25 (Anon.). O. Fr. *seigneur*.
- Serch, *vb.*, 120, 70 (Anon.), is probably an error in the MS. for *secht*, to fight, as in the duplicate text.
- Seriofitie, *fb.*, gravity, seriousness, 936, 424 (Henr.).
- Serk, *fb.*, a shirt, undergarment, 990, 46 (Henr.); "in ferk and mantill," scantily clad. V. *Sark*.
- Serly, 423, 106 (Dunb.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *ferly*, *q.v.*
- Serreid, 955, 109 (Henr.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *ferreid*, *q.v.*
- Serfs, *vb.*, to search, inspect, seek, 640, 24 (Anon.).
- Servis, *vb.*, deserves, 62, 37 (Henr.); servit, 44, 22 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *deservir*.
- Servit, *vb.*, attended, 1000, 162 (Dunb.); ferwit, provided, 318, 64 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *servir*.
- Sefs, *vb.*, to cease, 927, 151 (Henr.). O. Fr. *ceffer*. V. *Seifs*.
- Sessone, *vb.*, a season, period, session, 251, 31 (W. Stew.); "every sessone," always, at all times, 747, 34 (Scott).
- Set, *vb.*, to place eggs under a bird for hatching, 1049, 957 (Anon.); fettis, stakes, (in gambling), 384, 27 (Dunb.).

- Sett, *vb.*, esteemed, thought well of, 171, 37 (Dunb.); fettis by, esteems, values, 428, 238 (Dunb.); fet by, esteemed, 168, 22 (Dunb.).
- Sett, *vb.*, to place, lay, 57, 18 (Anon.); "fett a fege," to lay siege to, besiege; "fett the," place thyself, 434, 447 (Dunb.); fettis, places, 384, 27 (Dunb.); fett, placed, 819, 47 (Chau.); "be fett of gold," mounted with gold, inlaid with gold, 819, 51 (Chau.).
- Settis, *vb.*, lets, leafes, 777, 32 (Anon.).
- Seuerall, *adj.*, distinct, separate (law term), 23, 65 (Doug.); severall, 184, 51 (Henr.).
- Seuir, *adj.*, fure, safe, reliable, 37, 27 (Anon.). O. Fr. *seur*.
- Seuir, *vb.*, to part, divide, 57, note (Anon.); the H.C. text has *fover*, *q.v.*
- Seuver, *adj.*, good, fure, 357, 59 (Semp.); sever, 246, 18 (Stew.). V. *Seuir*.
- "Sevin, Be fic," an affeuration to enforce an argument, 328, 22 (Dunb.).
- Sevinsum, *adj.*, about, or nearly, seven, 343, 50 (Mofat).
- Sew, *fb.*, a stew (in cookery), 939, 525 (Henr.).
- Sew, *vb.*, to shew, point out, 884, 577 (Holl.).
- Sewall, *adj.*, civil (law term), 969, 71 (Henr.).
- Sewaris, *fb.pl.*, servants who carry the dishes to table, 888, 705 (Holl.).
- Sewch, *fb.*, a ditch, furrow, 524, 1509 (Lynd.).
- Seyis, *fb.pl.*, seas, 1094, 15 (Anon.).
- Seyndill, *adv.*, 411, 53 (Anon.). V. *Seindill*.
- "Shaw, Being a," 1086, 38 (Anon.), seems to be an error in MS. for *bring a schrew*.
- Shill, *adj.*, shrill, loud, 661, 32 (Anon.).
- Shrew, *fb.*, 446, 10 (Anon.). V. *Schrew*.
- Sib, *adj.*, near of kin, related, 439, 55 (Dunb.); "as sib as feif and riddill," as closely related as a sieve is to a riddle = very near of kin.
- Sic, *adj.*, fuch, 30, 104 (Mait.); fick, 432, 375 (Dunb.).
- Sich, *vb.*, to figh, 783, 14 (Mers.); fichand, *part.*, 916, 160 (Henr.); ficht, fighed, 780, 6 (Kenn.).
- Sichis, *fb.pl.*, fighs, 836, 22 (Wedd.); fichingis, 896, 957 (Holl.).
- Sicker, *adj.*, fure, certain, steadfast, 8, 150 (Bell.); fickerer, *comp.*, 142, 127 (Brown).
- Sickerly, *adv.*, furely, certainly, 466, 69 (Lynd.); fickerlie, 601, 45 (Anon.); fickerlye, 246, 7 (Stew.).
- Sickernes, *fb.*, certainty, steadfastness, security, 188, 8 (Anon.); fickernefs, 822, 137 (Chau.).
- Siclyk, *adj.*, fuch-like, simular, 120, 78 (Anon.).
- Sidder, *vb.*, to funder, separate, 366, 56 (Scott).
- Sidlingis, *adv.*, obliquely, slantingly, hence, stealthily, 919, 233 (Henr.).
- Sie, *fb.*, the sea, 340, 78 (Anon.).
- Sieth, *vb.*, steweth, 939, 535 (Henr.).
- Signe, *fb.*, an emblem, device (heraldic term), 878, 377 (Holl.); signis, signs of the zodiac, 81, 36 (Anon.). O. Fr. *figne*.
- Signifer, *fb.*, a sign-bearer, 878, 359 (Holl.).
- Sike, *fb.*, a small stream, brook, 919, 233 (Henr.).
- Silly, *adj.*, mean, paltry, crazy, 591, 3179 (Lynd.).
- Siluer, *adj.*, silvery, bright, 995, 26 (Dunb.).

Singand, 399, 16 (Anon.), is a misprint in the H.C. text for *hingand*, hanging.
V. *Hing*.
Single, *fb.*, a handful of gleaned corn, 424, 116 (Dunb.).
Singular, *adj.*, peerless, without rival, 882, 483 (Holl.). O. Fr. *singulier*.
Siris, *fb. pl.*, firs, masters, foremost men, 887, 655 (Holl.). O. Fr. *fire*.
Sise, *adj.* as *fb.*, the fix (in dice), 68, 37 (Anon.); "richt rynis on fynk and fise," right goes by rule; fyifs, 270, 32 (Anon.). O. Fr. *fix*.
Sifs, *fb.*, an affize, 920, 278 (Henr.); *a bout* in this line of the MS. should be read *about*. O. Fr. *affise*.
Siffokkis, *fb. pl.*, mistresses, women of loose character, 902, 137 (Henr.).
Sift, *vb.*, to take one's place, to appear for one, 80, 30 (Anon.).
Sit, 418, 117 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *fit*, a foot.
Skabbit, *adj.*, scabbed, diseased, 380, 35 (Anon.). O. Fr. *scabieux*.
Skaffis, *vb.*, forns on, sponges on, extorts from, 424, 133 (Dunb.); *skafing, part.*, collecting, gathering, 59, 30 (Anon.).
Skaill, *vb.*, to escape, scatter, pour out, spill, 229, 64 (Anon.); *skaild*, 161, 30 (Dunb.); *skalit*, 3, 8 (Bell.).
Skaip, *fb.*, an escape, 457, 37 (Heyw.); "reiofing the skaip," glad to get away.
Skaipit, *vb.*, escaped, 1103, 129 (Anon.).
Skaiplarie, *fb.*, a scapulary (worn by monks), 582, 2953 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *scapulaire*.
Skair, *vb.*, to share, 522, 1463 (Lynd.); in this line of the MS. *the* should be deleted.

T

Skaitbird, *fb.*, an Arctic gull, Richardson's *skua*, here, with a double meaning, 421, 37 (Dunb.); *skait* birds, *pl.*, 405, 27 (Anon.).
Skaith, *fb.*, hurt, injury, loss, 183, 25 (Henr.); *skayth*, 380, 10 (Anon.); *skaithis, pl.*, damage, hurtful things, 766, 20 (Anon.); *skathis*, 17, 248 (Bell.).
Skaithfull, *adj.*, hurtful, full of mischief, 769, 11 (Chau.).
Skald, *fb.*, a scold, 430, 322 (Dunb.); *skaldis, pl.*, 1042, 713 (Anon.).
Skaldit, *adj.*, shabby, infamous, 421, 26 (Dunb.).
Skalp, *fb.*, the head, crown of the head, 570, 2595 (Lynd.); "thy skalp skyr skawd," thy scabbed head.
Skamelar, *fb.*, a scullion, drudge, 421, 37 (Dunb.).
Skape, *fb.*, the head, 439, 52 (Dunb.)
V. *Skalp*.
Skar, *fb.*, an object of fright, 561, 2360 (Lynd.).
Skar, *vb.*, to frighten, 378, 25 (Anon.); *skard*, 284, 65 (Jas. I.); *skarrit*, 327, 6 (Dunb.).
Skart, *vb.*, to scratch, 378, 39 (Anon.).
Skarth, *fb.*, a puny creature, here, a term of derision, 426, 194 (Dunb.).
Skat, *vb.*, to enroll, charge, 971, 133 (Henr.).
Skawd, *adj.*, 570, 2595 (Lynd.) V. *Skyr skawd*.
Skeg, *fb.*, a scamp, waif, 1026, 165 (Anon.).
Skeich, *adj.*, skittish, unmanageable, 746, 27 (Scott); "when scho growis skeich, I byd on beich," when she gets skittish I remain aside.

- Skeilis, *fb. pl.*, tubs, pails, 427, 231 (Dunb.).
 Skelffis, *fb. pl.*, shelves, 962, 103 (Henr.).
 Skellat, *fb.*, a small bell, hand-bell, 334, 50 (Dunb.).
 Skelp, *fb.*, a slap, blow with the open hand, 378, 38 (Anon.).
 Skemmill, *vb.*, to wander, rove, 448, 70 (Anon.); "skemmill vp and down," to wander about.
 Skerche, *adj.*, niggardly, miserly, 602, 5 (Dunb.); "be nocht ourskerfs," don't be too stingy, 119, 41 (Anon.). V. *Ourskerfs*.
 Skerrit, *vb.*, frightened, 1029, 260 (Anon.). V. *Skar*.
 Sketh, *fb.*, extent, breadth, 291, 70 (Licht.).
 Skillis, *fb. pl.*, baskets, creels, 427, 231 (Dunb.).
 Skirle, *vb.*, to cry shrilly, 421, 39 (Dunb.).
 Skirp, *vb.*, to mock, 869, 67 (Holl.). V. in Jam., *Scorp*.
 Sklandrus, *adj.*, slanderous, 769, 11 (Chan.).
 Sklendar, *adj.*, slender, 908, 105 (Henr.).
 Sklenting, *adj.*, slanting, oblique, devious, 353, 83 (Semp.).
 Skolderit, *adj.*, scorched, singed, shrivelled, 424, 122 (Dunb.).
 Skomer, *vb.*, to vomit, 424, 113 (Dunb.).
 Skornand, *adj.*, mocking, 769, 11 (Chau.).
 Skornis, *fb. pl.*, scorn, mockery, 992, 107 (Henr.).
 Skowry, *adj.*, wasted, 331, 15 (Dunb.).
 Skraipit, *vb.*, mocked, jibed, derided, 283, 28 (Jas. I.); skrippit, 336, 97 (Dunb.). V. *Skirp*.
 Skrech, *fb.*, a cry, mock, 107, 61 (Anon.). V. *Skryks*.
 Skreid, *fb.*, a rent, tear, 305, 225 (Rowll).
 Skrip, *fb.*, a bag, wallet, 127, 39 (Henr.); "with skrip and flais," with bag and staff.
 Skrowis, *fb. pl.*, scrolls, writings, 421, 26 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *escrou*.
 Skrufe, *fb.*, refuse, worn or base coin, 257, 65 (Anon.). V. *Scruf*.
 Skrumpilnefs, *fb.*, wrinkles, 836, 45 (Wedd.).
 Skruple, *fb.*, the hinder parts of a bullock's carcase, offal, 424, 122 (Dunb.); "skyre and skruple," hard scraps and pieces (of meat).
 Skryke, *fb.*, a screech, shrill call, 336, 97 (Dunb.).
 Skryking, *fb.*, a screeching, shrieking, 337, 123 (Dunb.).
 Skryme, *vb.*, to peck at, pretend to strike, 869, 67 (Holl.); skrymming, *part.*, 337, 133 (Dunb.).
 Skuddis, *fb.*, slaps, blows, 764, 11 (Anon.).
 Skugry, *fb.*, cover, concealment, 962, 92 (Henr.); "in skugry," in hiding.
 Skulyeoun, *adj.*, belonging to the kitchen, menial, 301, 117 (Rowll); "skulyeoun clowttis," dishcloths, dirty rags.
 Skum, *fb.*, bad company, 59, 30 (Anon.).
 Skurgit, *vb.*, beaten, thrashed, 107, 61 (Anon.).
 Skyn, *fb.*, a skin, here used as a term of derision, 424, 122 (Dunb.).
 Skynk, *vb.*, to pour out, hand over, 341, 136 (Anon.).
 Skyr skawd, *adj.*, covered with scabs, 570, 2595 (Lynd.).
 Skyre, *fb.*, hard, skinny scraps (of meat), 424, 122 (Dunb.).
 Skyttand, *part.*, squirting, 426, 194 (Dunb.).

- Slaik**, *adj.*, hidden, concealed, 166, 31 (Anon.); "slaik stane," a hidden stone = a testicle.
- Slaik**, *vb.*, to quench, assuage, slacken, 62, 26 (Henr.).
- Slaikkit**, *vb.*, slobbered, 512, 1237 (Lynd.).
- Slait**, *vb.*, slit, cut, 17, 256 (Bell.).
- Slaittit**, *vb.*, exhausted with fatigue, 393, 88 (Baln.).
- Slak**, *fb.*, a hollow, small glen, an opening between hills, 370, 167 (Scott).
- Slak**, *fb.*, soft river mud, 403, 45 (Henr.).
- Slak**, *adj.*, slow, backward, 51, 67 (Norv.).
- Slane**, *vb.*, killed, 847, 94 (Doug.).
- Slafy**, *adj.*, fat, greasy, 297, 39 (Clerk); "my slafy gawfy," my fat, portly (one).
- Slatit**, *vb.*, abused, maltreated, 670, 34 (Bann.). V. *Slaittit*.
- Slaw**, *adj.*, slow, 367, 62 (Scott).
- Slaw**, *vb.*, slain, killed, 800, 52 (Chau.).
- Sle**, *adj.*, fly, cunning, 188, 7 (Anon.).
- Slede**, *vb.*, to slip, slide, 1089, 41 (Anon.).
- Sleif**, *fb.*, a sleeve (of a coat), 274, 68 (Dunb.); "with ane fals cairt into his sleif," by cheating at cards. V. *Sleve*.
- Sleikit**, *adj.*, deceitful, fawning, 850, 191 (Doug.).
- Sleisfull**, *fb.*, a skimmingdish-full, 403, 45 (Henr.).
- Sleit**, *fb.*, fleet, snow, 862, 214 (Henr.).
- Slepy**, *adj.*, drowsy, sleepy, 314, 71 (Dunb.).
- Sleuis**, *vb.*, fwings, flaps, 415, 27 (Anon.).
- Sleuth**, *fb.*, slothfulness, laziness, neglect, 50, 51 (Norv.); sleuth, 44, 20 (Dunb.); slewith, 845, 10 (Doug.).
- Sleuthhund**, *fb.*, a bloodhound, 915, 113 (Henr.).
- Sleve**, *fb.*, a sleeve (of a garment), 591, 3179 (Lynd.); sleuis, *pl.*, 658, 37 (Anon.).
- Slewith**, *fb.*, sloth, 845, 10 (Doug.); slewth, 1089, 41 (Mont.).
- Slewth**, *adj.*, slothful, lazy, 10, 53 (Bell.).
- Sleyar**, *fb.*, a slayer, murderer, 45, 50 (Dunb.).
- Slicht**, *fb.*, slighting, scorn, 1095, 19 (Dunb.).
- Slicht**, *fb.*, a scheme, contrivance, 456, 12 (Heyw.); dexterity, skill, 900, 75 (Henr.).
- Slidderie**, *adj.*, slippery, treacherous, 862, 214 (Henr.).
- Sliddrenefs**, *fb.*, slipperiness, deceitfulness, 932, 305 (Henr.).
- Slie**, *adj.*, fly, skilful, 422, 60 (Dunb.); "in no thing slie," far from expert. V. *Sle*.
- Slippit**, *vb.*, slipped along, went quietly, 370, 167 (Scott).
- Slogan**, *fb.*, a battle cry, gathering cry of a clan, 1101, 97 (Anon.).
- Slokkin**, *vb.*, to quench, extinguish, 1010, 215 (Anon.).
- Slomering**, *fb.*, sleep, slumber, 989, 13 (Henr.).
- Slonkis**, *fb. pl.*, ditches, 862, 214 (Henr.).
- Sloppis**, *fb. pl.*, drops of rain, 995, 26 (Dunb.).
- Slotteris**, *vb.*, slumbers, wastes time, 850, 165 (Doug.).
- Sluggardy**, *fb.*, sloth, sleepiness, 15, 189 (Bell.); slugardry, 850, 165 (Doug.); sluggairdy, 665, 5 (Anon.).
- Slufa**, *fb.*, a stream, pool in a stream, 403, 45 (Henr.).
- Slute**, *adj.*, slovenly, 314, 71 (Dunb.); "slute daw," a sluttish person.
- Slwche**, *fb.*, the white (of an egg) = the rejected part, 640, 11 (Anon.).

- Slycht, *fb.*, worthlessness, deception, 208, 225 (Anon.).
- Slyd, *vb.*, to flip, 29, 80 (Mait.). V. *Slede*.
- Slyme, *fb.*, thin mud, 37, 9 (Anon.).
- Slytting, 395, 4 (Stew.), is an error in the MS. for *flytting*, the word being originally *wrytting*. V. *Flying*.
- Smaddit, *vb.*, bedaubed, smeared, 892, 825 (Holl.).
- Smaik, *fb.*, a low, mean fellow, 459, 55 (Lynd.); *fmaikis*, *pl.*, 498, 915 (Lynd.); *fmaix*, *pl.*, 288, 192 (Jas. I.).
- Smaill, *adj.*, fine, beautiful, 262, 220 (Anon.).
- Smak, *fb.*, the sense of taste, 403, 60 (Henr.).
- Smak, *fb.*, a smack, kifs, 787, 109 (Chau.).
- Smaragde, *fb.*, an emerald, 262, 220 (Anon.).
- Smeir, *vb.*, to smother, 258, 94 (Anon.). V. *Smorand*.
- Smeith, *adj.*, smooth, 304, 201 (Rowll).
- Smell, *fb.*, knowledge, sagacity, 923, 25 (Henr.).
- Smelling, *part.*, diffusing fragrance, 262, 220 (Anon.).
- Smiddie, *fb.*, a blacksmith's shop, 892, 825 (Holl.); *fmydy*, 335, 56 (Dunb.).
- Smit, *fb.*, a spot, 262, 220 (Anon.); "bot smit of smot," spotless; "but fmyt or smoit," without spot or blemish, 174, 22 (Anon.).
- "Smoir ennary," words from some old Gaelic song, 461, 3 (Mont.). V. *Muntir*.
- Smoit, *fb.*, a stain, 262, 220 (Anon.).
- Smorand, *part.*, smothering, suppressing, 976, 104 (Henr.); *fmord*, 104, 46 (Anon.); overwhelmed, 1095, 19 (Anon.); *fmorit*, 315, 120 (Dunb.). V. *Smeir*.
- Smot, *fb.*, a stain, blemish, 262, 220 (Anon.).
- Smot, *vb.*, to stain, smear, 815, 52 (Scott).
- Smot, *vb.*, smitten, 113, 44 (Lydg.).
- Smowking, *fb.*, smoke, reek, 335, 56 (Dunb.).
- Smyke, *fb.*, smoke, 315, 120 (Dunb.).
- Smydy, *fb.*, 335, 56 (Dunb.). V. *Smiddie*.
- Smyt, *fb.*, a mark, stain, 174, 22 (Anon.). V. *Smit*.
- Snawith, *adj.*, snow-white, 93, 9 (Anon.).
- Snaykis, *fb.*, snakes, 303, 153 (Rowll); the MS. has in error *fwaykis*.
- Sneir, *vb.*, to snore, move swiftly, rush along, 261, 190 (Anon.).
- Snevillis, *vb.*, speaks through the nose, 437, 555 (Dunb.); "that snovt that snevillis," that snivelling fellow.
- Snoch, *adj.*, castaway, rejected, 432, 364 (Dunb.).
- Snvd, *fb.*, a snood, fillet, ribbon to bind the hair, 322, 38 (Blyth).
- Snyb, *vb.*, to fasten, close, 21, 15 (Doug.).
- Sobbis, *fb.*, cries, calls, 403, 55 (Henr.).
- Sobir, 247, 27 (Stew.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *fovir*, to divide. V. *Sover*.
- Socerre, *fb.*, forcery, magic, 914, 95 (Henr.).
- Socht, *vb.*, fought, looked for, 892, 827 (Holl.).
- Soiorne, *fb.*, a sojourn, stay, lodgment, 57, 12 (Anon.).
- Soiornit, *vb.*, sojourned, dwelt, 1049, 949 (Anon.); "nocht foiornit," did not remain.
- Soir, *fb.*, a fore spot, tender part, 935, 409 (Henr.). V. *Sair*.
- Soir, *adv.*, grievously, forely, 40, 3 (Scott); "foir feik," very ill, 800, 51 (Chau.).
- Sok, *fb.*, a ploughshare, 389, 46 (Anon.). O. Fr. *soc*.

- Solace, *fb.*, enjoyment, 867, 22 (Holl.).
O. Fr. *soulas*.
- Solaciufnefs, *fb.*, comfort, cheerfulnefs, 835,
11 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *solacieux*.
- Soland, *fb.*, a folan goofe, gannet, 888,
700 (Holl.).
- Solempnit, *adj.*, folemn, 1045, 812 (Anon.).
O. Fr. *solennel*.
- Solift, *adj.*, careful, anxious, 390, 11 (Baln.).
- Soliftand, *part.*, foliciting, afking, 375, 82
(Dunb.). O. Fr. *soliciter*.
- Solite, *fb.*, folitude, 963, 131 (Henr.).
O. Fr. *folitude*.
- Solpit, *vb.*, fighed, 896, 957 (Holl.).
- Solfequium, *fb.*, the zodiac, firmament,
1092, 1 (Anon.).
- Solutioun, *fb.*, a payment, recompence (law
term), 248, 34 (Anon.). O. Fr. *solution*.
- Sonce, *fb.*, property, abundance, prosperity,
294, 61 (Dunb.); fons, 398, 45 (Stew.);
"fra fons and feill we thame fyle," from
prosperity and happinefs we hide them.
- Sone, *fb.*, the fun, 909, 143 (Henr.); fonnes,
pos., 910, 146 (Henr.).
- Sonk, *fb.*, a feat, bed, 396, 21 (Anon.);
fonkis, *pl.*, mats ufed as saddles, 305,
231 (Rowll).
- Sonfy, *adj.*, lucky, fortunate, prosperous,
470, 181 (Lynd.).
- Sop, *fb.*, juice, moifture, 402, 29 (Henr.);
"the fop of the fege," fage juice.
- Sord, *adj.*, dirty, filthy, 1028, 237 (Anon.).
O. Fr. *fordide*.
- Sornand, *part.*, feeking for, fearching for,
458, 11 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *former*.
- Sory, *adj.*, poor, mean, wretched, 1042, 740
(Anon.).
- Sottin, *vb.*, to add, fet, place, 402, 36
(Henr.).
- Souk, *vb.*, to fuck, 924, 69 (Henr.).
- Soule brow, 435, 458 (Dunb.), is an error
in the MS. for *foule brow*, *q.v.*
- Soun, *fb.*, care, forrow, 702, 14 (Scott).
- Soun, *fb.*, a report, tale, 292, 22 (Dunb.);
"ane cairfull foun," a fad ftory.
- Soun, *fb.*, a fwoon, faint, 521, 1433 (Lynd.);
"fell in foun," fainted.
- Sound, 806, 31 (Stew.), is an error in the
MS. for *found*, got.
- Sounye, *vb.*, to care, heed, regard, 842, 93
(Scott); fonyeit, heftitated, 97, 43 (Stew.).
O. Fr. *foigner*.
- Sounyie, *fb.*, an excufe, 516, 1321 (Lynd.).
O. Fr. *effoine*. V. in Jam., *Effonyie*.
- Sounyie, *fb.*, diligence, induftry, 314, 72
(Dunb.). O. Fr. *foing*.
- Sour, *adj.*, four, evil-looking, 1025, 151
(Anon.); bitter, 53, 39 (Anon.); [*fa*] in
this line of H.C. text fhould be deleted.
- Sourd, *fb.*, a fword, 884, 575 (Holl.).
- Sourt, 590, 3144 (Lynd.), is an error in
the MS. for *fourt*, *q.v.*
- Soufs, *fb.*, a fous, a French coin, value one
halfpenny = a fmall payment, 349, 38
(Semp.). O. Fr. *fous*.
- Sover, *adj.*, fure, fecure, 213, 7 (Anon.);
fovir, 548, 2057 (Lynd.).
- Sover, *vb.*, to fever, divide, 57, 6 (Anon.);
a note fays the duplicate text has
feuir.
- Sow kifs, *fb.*, ? , 402, 37 (Henr.);
"the count of ane fow kifs," ? .
- Sowand, *part.*, fmarting, tingling, 90, 45
(Anon.); fowit, 83, 39 (Anon.).

- Sowin, *adj.*, winking, closing (with sleep), 448, 67 (Anon.).
- Sowk, *fb.*, a fuck, 297, 24 (Clerk); "fra the fowk," from the breast.
- Sowkand, *adj.*, corrupt, 264, 56 (A. Kid).
- Sowkit, *vb.*, fucked, 343, 56 (Mofat). V. *Souk*.
- Sowld, *vb.*, should, 464, 30 (Lynd.).
- Sowlis, *fb. pl.*, rings, fwivels, 291, 64 (Licht.).
- Sowlpit, *vb.*, drenched, soaked, steeped, 868, 42 (Holl.); fowlpit, 87, 69 (Anon.).
- Sowme, *vb.*, to swim, 952, 4 (Henr.).
- Sownyng, *part.*, tending, inclining, 786, 90 (Chau.).
- Sowp, *vb.*, to sup, drink, 392, 77 (Baln.). O. Fr. *soupir*.
- Sowp, *vb.*, to sweep, 1010, 220 (Anon.).
- Sowplid, *vb.*, made supple, 756, 19 (Chau.).
- Sowrokis, *fb. pl.*, sorrel leaves, 402, 29 (Henr.).
- Sowlit, *vb.*, stewed, 1011, 254, (Anon.).
- Sowtar, *fb.*, a shoemaker, cobbler, 287, 145 (Jas. I.); fowttar, 373, 31 (Dunb.); fowttaris, *pl.*, 320, 13 (Dunb.); fowttaris, 394, 2 (Anon.).
- Sowth, *fb.*, the truth, 751, 18 (Anon.). V. *Suth*.
- Sox, *fb. pl.*, short stockings, stocking legs, 425, 144 (Dunb.).
- Spailis, *fb. pl.*, chips, splinters (of wood), 752, 51 (Anon.).
- Spaind, *adj.*, weaned, 297, 24 (Clerk); "new spaind," just weaned. V. *Spane*.
- Spair, *fb.*, the opening or slit of a gown or petticoat, 408, 11 (Anon.).
- Spait, *fb.*, a flood, 345, 95 (Mofat); "grit of spait," in great flood.
- Spald, *fb.*, the shoulder, 269, 37 (Anon.). O. Fr. *espaule*.
- Spane, *vb.*, to wean, 298, 54 (Clerk). O. Fr. *spéan*, a teat.
- Sparhawk, *fb.*, a sparrowhawk, 335, 79 (Dunb.); sperk halkis, *pl.*, 877, 330 (Holl.). O. Fr. *esparvier*. V. in Jam., *Spur-hawk*.
- Sparkis, *fb. pl.*, persons, fellows, 163, 18 (Dunb.).
- Sparth, *fb.*, ? (an animal), 914, 100 (Henr.).
- Spaving, *fb.*, spavin (a disease), 300, 52 (Rowll). O. Fr. *esparvain*.
- Spaying, *fb.*, foretelling, fortune-telling, 940, 584 (Henr.).
- Specht, *fb.*, a woodpecker, 879, 334 (Holl.).
- Special, *adj.*, particular, favourite, 1048, 936 (Anon.). O. Fr. *special*.
- Speice, *fb.*, pride, conceit, 185, 4 (Dunb.).
- Speikingis, *fb. pl.*, words, speeches, 725, 6 (Anon.).
- Speir, 612, 8 (Anon.), is an error in the MS. for *peir*, an equal. V. *Peir*.
- Speir, *fb.*, a sphere, field, 766, 33 (Anon.). O. Fr. *sphere*.
- Speir, *vb.*, to ask, enquire, 136, 15 (Anon.); speiris, 422, 65 (Dunb.); speiring, *part.*, 29, 53 (Mait.); speirit, 917, 179 (Henr.).
- Speiris, *fb. pl.*, ? , perhaps, splinters, 129, 44 (Dunb.).
- Speke, *fb.*, speech, utterance, 874, 242 (Holl.).
- "Speking, Frustrat," 46, 99 (Dunb.). V. *Frustrat*.
- Speldit, *vb.*, spread open, split, 862, 189 (Henr.).
- Spell, *vb.*, to tell, narrate, 894, 879 (Holl.).
- Spelunk, *fb.*, a den, hold, lair, 429, 275 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *spelouque*.

- Spens, *sb.*, a prefs or cupboard where food is kept, 962, 102 (Henr.). O. Fr. *despence*.
- Spens, *sb.*, the clerk of the kitchen, 963, 132 (Henr.); spensar, 963, 142 (Henr.). O. Fr. *despensier*.
- Sperid, *vb.*, asked, 926, 123 (Henr.); sperit, 775, 20 (Stew.). V. *Speir*.
- Sperk balkis, *sb. pl.*, 877, 330 (Holl.). V. *Sparhalk*.
- Spew, *vb.*, to vomit, 397, 26 (Stew.); spewis, 394, 10 (Anon.); spew, vomited, 975, 62 (Henr.); spewit, spat, 90, 27 (Anon.).
- Spicardy, *sb.*, spices, 89, 11 (Anon.); "verdus spicardy," strong spicery.
- Spice, *sb.*, odour, fragrance, 914, 75 (Henr.).
- Spill, *vb.*, to perish, 106, 31 (Anon.); to spoil, injure, destroy, 370, 182 (Scott); spilling, *part.*, spoiling, harming, 617, 19 (Anon.).
- Spink, *sb.*, a shabby fellow, mean person, 437, 557 (Dunb.).
- Spirling, *sb.*, for *sparling*, a small fish for which the Forth has long been famous, a smelt, 295, 95 (Dunb.).
- Spifit, *vb.*, spiced, covered with spices, embalmed, 91, 60 (Anon.).
- Splene, *sb.*, the heart, gullet, stomach, 145, 10 (Anon.); "fra the splene," heartily, ardently.
- Splent, *sb.*, armour plates (for the legs), 173, 10 (Anon.); "splent on spald," shoulder plates (in armour), 269, 37 (Anon.). V. *Spald*.
- Spone, *sb.*, a span, spell, a long time, 401, 69 (Anon.).
- Sportour, *sb.*, a sporter, one who takes part in games, 481, 453 (Lynd.).
- Sportum, *adj.*, playful, sportive, 502, 994, sub-title (Lynd.).
- Spowand, *part.*, spewing, vomiting, 304, 196 (Rowll). V. *Spem*.
- Spowfing, *sb.*, marriage, 808, 27 (Mera.); "spowfing claith," wedding clothes, 770, 40 (Anon.). O. Fr. *espousailles*.
- "Spreit of Gy," a witch, warlock, 426, 172 (Dunb.).
- Sprent, *vb.*, sprung out, gone forth, leapt, 96, 13 (Stew.); "quhill that my spereit wesfprent," till my death. O. Fr. *espreindre*.
- Spring, *sb.*, a quick and lively measure (in music), a dance tune, 441, 109 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *espringaller*, to leap, spring.
- Spring, *sb.*, the start (in hawking), 335, 79 (Dunb.).
- Sprungin, *vb.*, arisen, 95, 21 (Dunb.). V. in Jam. Supl., *Sprun*.
- Spulye, *vb.*, to spoil, rob, carry off, 583, 2978, *dir.* (Lynd.); spulyeit, 177, 19 (Anon.). O. Fr. *spolier*.
- Spune, *vb.*, spun, wove, 814, 7 (Scott).
- Spurgawd, *adj.*, scratched, skin-galled, 570, 2593 (Lynd.).
- Sputill, *sb.*, a stick for stirring broth or porridge, 388, 36 (Anon.).
- Spwle, *sb.*, a spool, weaver's shuttle, 356, 44 (Semp.).
- Spyce, *sb.*, spice, a whet, appetizer, 963, 126 (Henr.). V. *Spice*.
- Spyce, *sb.*, a small quantity, a little portion, 1005, 40 (Anon.).
- Spyne, *sb. pl.*, spae-men, fortune-tellers, 940, 563 (Henr.).
- Squeilit, *vb.*, squealed, yelled out, 283, 17 (Jas. I.).

- Staffage, *adj.*, obstinate, unmanageable, 721, 17 (Scott).
- Staggis, *fb. pl.*, young horses, 397, 7 (Stew.); staigis, 434, 428 (Dunb.).
- Staige, *fb.*, a degree, step by step, 702, 2 (Scott). O. Fr. *estage*.
- Staik, *vb.*, to accommodate, satisfy, 684, 32 (Scott).
- Staild, *vb.*, made water, pissed, 339, 54 (Anon.).
- Stalkeris, *fb. pl.*, poachers, poultry-stealers, 425, 156 (Dunb.).
- Stall, *fb.*, a feat, position, 66, 67 (Anon.).
- Stall, *vb.*, stole, 434, 428 (Dunb.).
- Stammeris, *vb.*, stumbles, blunders, 941, 606 (Henr.).
- Stanche, *vb.*, to lessen, assuage, stop, 355, 9 (Semp.); slanchit, 570, 2601 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *eslancher*.
- Stanchell, *fb.*, a kestrel (hawk), 335, 82 (Dunb.); slanchellis, *pl.*, 887, 652 (Holl.).
- Standert, *fb.*, a flag, banner, 76, 7 (Anon.).
- Standfra, *adj.*, unyielding, 768, 8 (Chau.).
- Stane, *fb.*, the stone (a disease), 300, 61 (Rowll); this line in H.C. text should read, "the slane, wringstane and slane blind."
- Stane blind, *fb.*, blindness, 300, 61 (Rowll).
- Staneris, *fb. pl.*, gravel, small stones, pebbles, 996, 36 (Dunb.).
- Stang, *fb.*, a sting, 77, 39 (Anon.); a pole, stick, here, with a double meaning, 297, 48 (Clerk).
- "Stanis dry, Laid with," built without mortar, 1019, 541 (Anon.).
- Stank, *vb.*, stuck fast, 391, 21 (Baln.).
- Stankis, *fb. pl.*, ditches, 1004, 10 (Anon.).
- Stappit, *vb.*, crammed, stuffed, 864, 259 (Henr.).
- Stark, *adj.*, strong, stout, stiff, 141, 91 (Anon.); "stark wyne," strong wine, 463, 19 (Lynd.); "stark deid," certain death, 704, 10 (Anon.).
- Starvit, *vb.*, died, 334, 22 (Dunb.).
- Stattill, *vb.*, to startle, 305, 246 (Rowll). This word has been re-written in the MS., and might be read *startill*.
- Staw, *vb.*, stole, 432, 361 (Dunb.).
- Stede, *fb.*, place, position, 890, 777 (Holl.); steid, 55, 25 (Anon.); steidis, *pl.*, farm-houses, 432, 365 (Dunb.).
- Steid, *fb.*, a fight, 882, 500 (Holl.).
- Steid, *fb.*, a war-horse, 914, 103 (Henr.).
- Steidingis, *fb. pl.*, farm-houses, 571, 2620 (Lynd.).
- Steik, *vb.*, to stop, shut out, fasten, 115, 87 (Lydg.).
- Steilaris, *fb. pl.*, thieves, robbers, 298, title (Rowll).
- Steill, *fb.*, a handle, 785, 50 (Chau.).
- "Steill, In," in armour, 318, 81 (Dunb.).
- Steipit, *vb.*, steeped, soaked, 862, 206 (Henr.).
- Steir, *fb.*, a helm (for a boat or ship), 290, 37 (Licht). V. in Jam., *Ster*.
- Steir, *fb.*, stir, movement, 1017, 475 (Anon.).
- Steir, *vb.*, to stir, move, 284, 64 (Jas. I.); steird, 413, 8 (Anon.); steirand, *part.*, 437, 548 (Dunb.).
- Steir, *vb.*, to govern, direct, 831, 43 (Scott); steiris, 128, 14 (Dunb.).
- Steirburd, *fb.*, starboard (sea term), 348, 6 (Semp.); steirburde, 532, 1716 (Lynd.).
- Stele wedis, *fb. pl.*, iron clothes = armour, 884, 555 (Holl.).

- Stellit, *vb.*, aimed at, pointed out, 405, 37 (Anon.).
- Stemmyne, *sb.*, taminy, a kind of cloth, 356, 30 (Semp.). O. Fr. *estamine*.
- Stenchis, *vb.*, ceases, stops, 437, 548 (Dunb.). V. *Stanche*.
- Stendis, *sb. pl.*, long steps, strides, 284, 46 (Jas. I.); movements, writhings, 521, 1435 (Lynd.).
- Stent, *vb.*, to stop, stay, 597, 3374 (Lynd.).
- Stent, *vb.*, stretched, 1002, 236 (Dunb.); stentit, 988, 288 (Henr.).
- Stenyie, *vb.*, to stretch, 355, 15 (Semp.); stenyie, 389, 60 (Anon.).
- Stenyie, *vb.*, to injure, wound, 48, 150 (Dunb.).
- Ster, *sb.*, a star, 69, 12 (Dunb.). V. *Sterne*.
- Sterf, *vb.*, to die, depart, 56, 25 (Anon.); sterve, 63, 66 (Anon.); stervis, starves, 166, 14 (Dunb.).
- Stering, *sb.*, government, 215, 62 (Anon.).
- Steris, *vb.*, moves, stirs, meddles with, 871, 150 (Holl.); sterd, 910, 153 (Henr.); sterit, excited, 916, 158 (Henr.). V. *Steir*.
- Sterne, *sb.*, a star, 71, 26 (Anon.); "sterne of day," the sun, 995, 1 (Dunb.); sternis, *pl.*, 191, 30 (Anon.).
- Steropis, *sb. pl.*, ? , a *sterop* is one of the hawks, 887, 652 (Holl.).
- Stert, *vb.*, started, jumped, sprung up, 899, 39 (Henr.); "stert on fute," jumped up.
- Stevin, *sb.*, a season, time, 226, 52 (Anon.); "at vnset stevin," at an unlooked for time, unexpectedly.
- Stevin, *sb.*, found, noise, din, 79, 94 (Anon.); "with he stevin," with a great din, loudly, 441, 103 (Dunb.).
- Stey, *sb.*, a stay, hindrance, 227, 22 (Anon.).
- Stibill, *sb.*, stubble, loose straws, 34, 38 (Anon.).
- Stik, *vb.*, to stab, pierce, 576, 2756 (Lynd.); stickit, 464, 46 (Lynd.).
- Stilland, *part.*, distilling, issuing, 858, 63 (Henr.). O. Fr. *distiller*.
- Sting, *sb.*, a sting, pole, 441, 100 (Dunb.); stingis, *pl.*, 286, 120 (Jas. I.). V. *Stang*.
- Stinger, *sb.*, a pike, spear, pole, thorn, 359, 13 (Anon.).
- Stint, *vb.*, to stop, 928, 179 (Henr.). V. *Stent*.
- Stirk, *sb.*, a young heifer or bullock, 266, 20 (Anon.); stirkis, *pl.*, 274, 66 (Dunb.).
- Stirlingis, *sb. pl.*, starlings, 888, 713 (Holl.).
- Stobbit, *adj.*, pointed, rhod (as a stick), 415, 15 (Anon.).
- Stoir, *sb.*, strength, 140, 53 (Brown); stoir, 1048, 661 (Anon.); a note, probably wrongly, says this word may be read *fcoir*.
- Stoir, *adj.*, strong, loud, big, robust, 442, 28 (Anon.); "ane stoir horne cowl scho blaw," she could wind a powerful blast on a horn.
- Stok, *sb.*, a stump of wood or block of stone, 928, 179 (Henr.). O. Fr. *estoc*.
- Stok, *sb.*, a head of cabbage or kale, 404, 77 (Henr.); "ane yule stok," a winter cabbage or colewort; "reid kaill stok," a red cabbage, 1048, 930 (Anon.).
- Stok hornis, *sb. pl.*, shepherds' pipes, 1029, 275 (Anon.). V. *Horne*.
- Stole, *sb.*, a priest's gown or robe, 335, 55 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *stole*.
- Stomok, *sb.*, a patch, remnant, 316, 11 (Dunb.); stommokis, *pl.*, 395, 11 (Anon.).
- Stoneist, *vb.*, astonished, 909, 124 (Henr.). O. Fr. *estonner*.

- Stonit, *vb.*, gelded, castrated, 19, 320 (Bell.); stonyt, having testicles, 846, 59 (Doug.); "stonyt horsis," an entire horse, a stallion.
- Stoppand, *part.*, stepping, 284, 46 (Jas. I.).
- Stoppit, *vb.*, stuffed, packed, 982, 130 (Henr.).
- Stork, *sb.*, a stork, 888, 697 (Holl.).
- Stottis, *sb. pl.*, oxen, bullocks, castrated cattle, 345, 100 (Mosat).
- Stound, *sb.*, an occasion, time, 139, 21 (Brown); a moment, 1049, 951 (Anon.).
- Stound, *sb.*, a sudden ache, dart of pain, 48, 149 (Dunb.).
- Stoundis, *vb.*, thrills, pains, 82, 1 (Anon.).
- Stoup, *vb.*, to stoop, bend, 860, 145 (Henr.).
- Stour, *sb.*, conflict, strife, agony, 131, 45 (Licht.); flouris, *pl.*, engagements, 1055, 37 (Bell.). O. Fr. *effour*.
- Stoure, *vb.*, to move quickly, 344, 65 (Mosat).
- Stouth, *sb.*, theft, robbery, 912, 27 (Henr.).
- Stow, *vb.*, to cut, crop, 503, 1004 (Lynd.).
- Stowin, *vb.*, stolen, 316, 16 (Dunb.).
- Stowk, *sb.*, a stook, shock of corn = 12 sheaves, 299, 24 (Rowll).
- Stowp, *sb.*, a measure (for liquid), flagon, tankard, bucket, 392, 77 (Baln.); "ane choppyne stowp," a half pint in Scots measure = an imperial quart, 387, 26 (Dunb.).
- Stowth, *sb.*, stealing, plundering, 300, 74 (Rowll); theft, 907, 73 (Henr.). V. *Stouth*.
- Straik, *sb.*, a stroke, knock, blow, 1013, 340 (Anon.); strake, 860, 145 (Henr.); straikis, *pl.*, 83, 26 (Anon.).
- Straik, *vb.*, struck, 286, 120 (Jas. I.).
- Straikis, *vb.*, strokes, smooths, 850, 189 (Doug.).
- Straitis, *sb. pl.*, coarse woollen cloth or kersey, 283, 13 (Jas. I.).
- Strampit, *vb.*, trampled, trodden, 596, 335² (Lynd.). Teut. *strampfen*.
- Strand, *sb.*, a rivulet, stream, 923, 22 (Henr.).
- Strandis, *sb. pl.*, twists, plaits, 997, 61 (Dunb.).
- Strang, *adj.*, strong, here, strong-smelling, stale, 592, 3203 (Lynd.); stranger, *comp.*, stronger, 1043, 759 (Anon.); a note says this word may be read *stronge*.
- Stranyelour, *sb.*, a stricture (disease), 300, 63 (Rowll).
- Stratioun, *sb.*, an example, warning, 754, 20 (Anon.).
- Stray, *sb.*, straw, 396, 21 (Anon.); "ane fonk of stray," a wisp of straw; strais, *pl.*, 325, 58 (Anon.); "windil strais," dried grass stalks; "our red for windil strais," too frightened for trifles, 409, 29 (Anon.).
- Stre, *sb.*, straw, 326, 83 (Anon.); stro, 39, 19 (Scott).
- "Strene, This," *sb.*, for *yestrene*, last night, 344, 92 (Mosat). V. *This stren*.
- Strenyeis, *vb.*, constrains, compels, 210, 37 (Anon.); compresses, strains, 846, 37 (Doug.). O. Fr. *estreindre*.
- Strikin, *vb.*, cut up, sliced, 962, 109 (Henr.).
- Stringer, *sb.*, ? , 359, 29 (Anon.), probably an error for *stringer, q.v.*
- Striuilling, *sb.*, Stirling, 298, title (Dunb.).
- Strop, *sb.*, a strap, band, 326, 83 (Anon.).
- Strummill, *adj.*, stumbling, tottering, 298, 54 (Clerk).
- Strycht, *vb.*, stretched, flew, 887, 652 (Holl.).
- Stryd, *vb.*, to satisfy, 355, 9 (Semp.).

- Stryfe, *sb.*, quarrelling, 585, 3009 (Lynd.);
 fryvis, *pl.*, 509, 1175 (Lynd.).
 Stryk, *vb.*, to strike, cut, 186, 36 (Dunb.);
 "fall fryk the in the neck," will come
 back on thine own head.
 Strynd, *sb.*, disposition, cast, 346, 5 (Scott);
 race, kindred, 883, 547 (Holl.); "stryndie
 stultorum," offspring of fools, 437, 551
 (Dunb.).
 "Strynd, Be," *vb.*, generated, descended,
 338, 22 (Anon.).
 Strynkliit, *vb.*, scattered, strewn, spread, 399,
 9 (Anon.).
 Strypis, *sb. pl.*, steel bands, joint-covers of
 armour, 313, note (Dunb.).
 Stadfull, *sb.*, a drove, 397, 7 (Stew.); "ane
 studfull of flaggis," a mob of young
 horses.
 Stude meir, *sb.*, a brood mare, 917, 182
 (Henr.).
 Study, *sb.*, an anvil, 334, 52 (Dunb.).
 Stuse, *sb.*, corn, food, 390, 15 (Baln.).
 Stummer, *vb.*, to stumble, 401, 61 (Anon.).
 Stump, *sb.*, a trouser leg, 591, 3179 (Lynd.).
 Sture, *adj.*, strong, loud, 236, 63 (Dunb.);
 "bugill sture," a loud bugle blast. V.
Stoir.
 Sturt, *sb.*, trouble, vexation, 56, 19 (Anon.);
 wrath, indignation, strife, 221, 11 (Anon.);
 mischief, 284, 64 (Jas. I.); sturtis, *pl.*,
 quarrellings, 120, 81 (Anon.); "but sturt
 or stryfe," without trouble or strife,
 329, 6 (Dunb.); "sturt and stryvis,"
 vexatious disputes, 509, 1175 (Lynd.).
 O. Fr. *tort.*
 Sturtfull, *adj.*, troublesome, injurious, 215,
 62 (Anon.).
 Stwneist, *vb.*, was confounded, astonished,
 7, 139 (Bell). V. *Stoneist.*
 Stychling, *sb.*, striving, wrestling, 609, 78
 (Anon.).
 Stylit, *vb.*, named, 570, 2611 (Lynd.).
 Styme, *sb.*, a glimpse, blink, 834, 23 (Scott);
 a small quantity, 941, 605 (Henr.).
 Stynt, *vb.*, to pause, stop, cease, 18, 279
 (Bell.).
 Styth, *adj.*, strong, 888, 697 (Holl.).
 Suaif, *adj.*, sweet, pleasant, 679, 29 (Scott);
 suave, 42, 72 (Scott). O. Fr. *suave.*
 Sualow, *sb.*, a swallow, 871, 138 (Henr.).
 Sualterit, *vb.*, floundered (in water), 1030,
 294 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Swatter.*
 Suare, *sb.*, the neck, bosom, 872, 171 (Holl.).
 Subdert, *sb.*, a soldier, 414, 22, col. (Anon.);
 suddartis, *pl.*, 308, 60, col. (Mats.).
 O. Fr. *soudard.* V. in Jam., *Suddarte.*
 Succour, *sb.*, help, shelter, 701, 220 (Wedd.);
 succure, 61, 7 (Henr.).
 Sucker, *sb.*, fugar, 298, 53 (Clerk); succour,
 694, 12 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *fucre.*
 Suckin, *vb.*, for *funkin*, 434, 455 (Dunb.).
 V. *Sunkin.*
 Suddill, *adj.*, defiled, filthy, 1028, 237
 (Anon.). O. Fr. *fonille.*
 Sudly, *adj.*, fouthern, 709, 5 (Anon.)
 "fudly schaw," a bank with a fouthern
 or funny exposure. O. Fr. *fud.*
 Sueir, *adj.*, lazy, 424, 130 (Dunb.). V. *Sueir.*
 Sueir, *vb.*, to confirm, assert, 252, 37 (Stew.).
 Sueirnes, *sb.*, laziness, 209, 10 (Anon.).
 Sueit, *sb.*, sweat, perspiration, 90, 40 (Anon.).
 O. F. *fuke.*
 "Sueit, Hony," *adj.*, 908, 87 (Henr.).
 V. *Hony.*

- Sueit, *vb.*, to fweat, 977, 137 (Henr.); fweitant, *part.*, 956, 140 (Henr.); fuet, fweated, 97, 19 (Anon.). O. Fr. *fuer*.
- Suelt, *vb.*, to fall down, 97, 21 (Stew.); fuelt, swooned, 899, 49 (Henr.); "to fuelt in fwoun," to faint, 97, 21 (Stew.).
- Suerd, *fb.*, a sword, 90, 41 (Anon.).
- Suete, *adj.* as *fb.*, a sweet (one), beloved perfon, 899, 49 (Henr.).
- Sufferance, *fb.*, permission, 244, 28 (Anon.).
- Sufficance, *fb.*, sufficiency, plenty, 65, 12 (Anon.); sufficence, 142, 126 (Brown); suffiance, 1015, 390 (Anon.). O. Fr. *suffisance*.
- Suffrage, *fb.*, consolation, favour, 931, 291 (Henr.). O. Fr. *suffrage*.
- Suffragene, *fb.*, a bishop's vicar or deputy, 994, 173 (Henr.). O. Fr. *suffragant*.
- Suggourit, *adj.*, sugared, sweet, 665, 7 (Anon.); suggurat, 1003, 263 (Dunb.).
- Suire, *adj.*, sure, 867, 22 (Holl.).
- Sukfcheit, 349, 30 (Semp.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *fukfcheit*. V. *Fukfcheit*.
- Suld, *vb.*, should, 78, 79 (Anon.).
- Sulphurius, *adj.*, sulphury, 18, 298 (Bell.). O. Fr. *sulphureux*.
- "Sum, All and," all and whole, 58, 14 (Anon.).
- Sum deill, *adv.*, somewhat, in some degree, 230, 5 (Anon.); sumdeill, 1041, 700 (Anon.).
- "Sum hait," to some extent, 848, 117 (Doug.).
- Sumpairt, *adv.*, somewhat, 1, 9 (Bann.); fumpairte, 986, 228 (Henr.); fumparte, 597, 3358 (Lynd.).
- "Sum wyfe, sum wicht, sum foris, sum fell," some wife, some famous, some powerful, some clever, 134, 36 (Anon.).
- Summar, *adv.*, shortly, summarily (law term), 969, 79 (Henr.); "summar and plane," quickly and openly. O. Fr. *sommaire*.
- Sunkin, *vb.*, funk, perished, 434, 455 (Dunb.).
- Sunyie, *fb.*, an excuse, 489, 679 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *effoine*.
- Suonchand, *part.*, gliding, slipping, 872, 171 (Holl.).
- Suowpyne, *part.*, sweeping, 949, 70 (Henr.); fwopyne, 949, 73 (Henr.).
- Swowpyne, *fb.*, a sweeping, 949, 76 (Henr.).
- "Super expendit," overspent, 161, 23 (Dunb.).
- Supernall, *adj.*, supreme, celestial, 73, 27 (Anon.); superne, 57, 1 (Anon.). O. Fr. *supernel*.
- "Supparis, Late," dissipation, 198, 65 (Anon.).
- Suppertatioun, *fb.*, support, maintenance, 857, 51 (Henr.). O. Fr. *supportation*.
- Supple, *fb.*, help, 167, 8 (Dunb.).
- Supple, *vb.*, to supplicate, beg of, preserve, 310, 43 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *supplier*.
- Suppois, *conj.*, even if, 511, 1226 (Lynd.).
- Suppryis, *fb.*, a chance, opportunity, 187, 30 (Anon.).
- Suppryis, *vb.*, oppresses, despises, 1047, 889 (Anon.). O. Fr. *supprimer*.
- Surharg, *fb.*, ? , probably for *surcharge*, an after course, 963, 120 (Henr.). O. Fr. *surcharge*.
- Surmonting, *adj.*, pre-eminent, 67, 12 (Anon.). O. Fr. *surmonter*.

- Surquedry, *fb.*, presumption, 66, 44 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Suchudry*.
- Surrigiane, *fb.*, a surgeon, 251, 28 (W. Stew.); *surrigianis*, *pl.*, 310, 42 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *chirurgien*. V. in Jam., *Surriginare*.
- Suspek, *fb.*, suspicion, 844, 141 (Scott). O. Fr. *suspection*.
- Sufpyir, *fb.*, a long drawn breath, a heavy sigh, 836, 22 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *foufpir*.
- Suffy, *adj.*, vain, 852, 236 (Doug.); delete the comma in H.C. text after this word.
- Suffy, *vb.*, to care, concern oneself, trouble, 702, 9 (Scott). O. Fr. *fouci*.
- Sustentatioun, *fb.*, support, 182, 25 (Anon.). O. Fr. *sustenter*.
- Suth, *fb.*, truth, 734, 34 (Scott); *futhe*, 152, 69 (Henr.); *fwth*, 504, 1028 (Lynd.).
- Suth, *adj.*, true, 372, 23 (Anon.); "windir futh," without doubt.
- Suthfast, *adj.*, true, truthful, 377, 43 (Dunb.).
- Suthfastly, *adv.*, truthfully, 66, 70 (Anon.).
- Suthfastnes, *fb.*, truth, 60, 26 (Anon.); *futhfastnes*, 120, 86 (Anon.).
- Suthle, *adv.*, truly, certainly, 210, 40 (Anon.); *futhlie*, 602, 62 (Anon.); *futhly*, 887, 671 (Holl.); *fuithlie*, 1038, 589 (Anon.).
- Sutty, *adj.*, footy, smoky, 398, 53 (Stew.); "that sutty fell" = hell.
- Suyll, *fb.*, foil, earth, 859, 97 (Henr.).
- Suyne, *fb.*, a pig, 915, 110 (Henr.).
- Suyth, *adv.*, quickly, without delay, 90, 34 (Anon.). V. *Swyth*.
- Swa, *conj.*, so, 748, 18 (Anon.).
- Swage, *vb.*, to affuage, 247, 27 (Stew.); *swaige*, to quiet, still, 36, 17 (Anon.).
- Swais, *adj.*, sweet, 693, 43 (Anon.). V. *Swaif*.
- Swais, *vb.*, to keep, preserve, 261, 214 (Anon.).
- Swaittis, *fb. pl.*, broken victuals, pig's meat, 424, 130 (Dunb.).
- Swallow taill, *fb.*, the feathering of arrows, hence, arrows, 1101, 105 (Anon.).
- Swanky, *fb.*, a young country fellow, 297, 26 (Clerk).
- Swannis, *fb. pl.*, swans, 872, 171 (Henr.).
- Swappit, *adj.*, formed, made, 424, 130 (Dunb.); "fueir fwappit fwanky," a lazy awkward lout, a gawky.
- Sway, *conj.*, so, 589, 3102 (Lynd.). V. *Swa*.
- Swaykis, *fb. pl.*, 303, 153 (Rowll), is an error in the MS. for *fnaykis*, *q.v.*
- Swche, *fb.*, a ditch, 393, 94 (Baln.); "fyk and fwche," a small stream and ditch. V. *Swuch*.
- Sweir, *adj.*, unwilling, indolent, lazy, flow, 138, 12 (Brown); *fueir*, 825, 85 (Dunb.).
- Sweirnes, *fb.*, laziness, 121, 101 (Anon.).
- Sweit, *adj.* as *fb.*, a sweet (one) = a young woman, maiden, 377, 6 (Anon.). V. *Suete*.
- Sweiting, *fb.*, sweating, exertion, 194, 6 (Anon.); "fair sweiting," great exertion.
- Swelly, *vb.*, to swallow, devour, 304, 205 (Rowll); *fwelleit*, 291, 78 (Licht.).
- Swelth, *adj.*, greedy, voracious, 852, 243 (Doug.).
- Swenying, *fb.*, a trance, swoon, 333, 3 (Dunb.).
- Swerthbak, *fb.*, a great black-backed gull, 872, 180 (Holl.).
- Swett, *vb.*, to perspire, 400, 41 (Anon.). V. *Sucit*.

- Swey, *vb.*, to incline, move, 347, 13 (Scott).
 Swidder, *vb.*, to hesitate, doubt, 379, 68 (Anon.).
 Swirk, *vb.*, to spring with velocity, 991, 84 (Dunb.).
 Swle, *fb.*, a foul, life, 433, 398 (Dunb.).
 Swmand, *part.*, swimming, floating, 957, 161 (Henr.).
 Swngeour, *fb.*, a sluggard, drone, 511, 1226 (Lynd.); *fwyngeouris*, *poss. sing.*, 586, 3026 (Lynd.); *fwyngeouris*, *pl.*, 572, 2654 (Lynd.).
 Swyfe, *vb.*, 374, 62 (Dunb.). V. *Swyve*.
 Swynk, *vb.*, to work, labour, 220, 39 (Anon.); "swynk and sueit," to labour and perspire, to work hard.
 Swyth, *adv.*, quickly, 178, 7 (Dunb.); *fyuth*, 90, 34 (Anon.); *fwyith*, 872, 171 (Holl.).
 Swyth, *interj.*, hence, away, get out, 466, 81 (Lynd.).
 Swyve, *vb.*, to have carnal connection, 465, 58 (Lynd.).
 Swyvis, *fb. pl.*, acts of carna intercourse, 362, 36 (Scott).
 Sy, *vb.*, to see, 944, 64 (Henr.).
 Sychin, *fb.*, fighting, complaining, 600, 3 (Anon.); *fyching*, 602, 68 (Anon.).
 "Syd, On," aside, 66, 45 (Anon.).
 Syd, *adj.*, wide, large, hanging low, 953, 44 (Henr.); "hir lippis syd," her blubberlips.
 Sydoun, *fb.*, a gown, skirt, dressing-gown, 838, 84 (Wedd.).
 Syfe, *fb.*, a rebuke, rebuff, 639, 37 (Anon.).
 Syis, *fb. pl.*, times, 205, 139 (Anon.); "oft fyis," many times, commonly; *fyis*, 378, 44 (Anon.); *fyis*, 648, 12 (Anon.).
 Syis, *adj. as fb.*, the fix (in dice), 270, 32 (Anon.); *fyis*, *pl.*, *fixes*, 374, 68 (Dunb.).
 O. Fr. *fix*. V. *Sjfe*.
 Syk, *fb.*, a small stream, brook, 393, 94 (Baln.); *fyik*, 467, 110 (Lynd.). V. *Sike*.
 Syld, *adj.*, covered, blindfolded, 83, 27 (Anon.); *fyilit*, 86, 32 (Anon.).
 Syle, *vb.*, to cover, hide, conceal, 398, 45 (Stew.).
 Syle, *vb.*, to deceive, 1001, 217 (Dunb.); *fyilit*, betrayed, 30, 111 (Mait.).
 Symbaclanis, *fb. pl.*, a kind of cymbals (musical instruments), 890, 766 (Holl.); *ymbaclis*, 890, note (Holl.).
 Symilitude, *fb.*, a likeness, an image, 62, 45 (Henr.). O. Fr. *similitude*.
 Symonyte, *fb.*, a follower of Simon Magus, 437, 530 (Dunb.).
 Syn, *adv.*, then, afterwards, 82, 4 (Anon.); *fyne*, 25, 136 (Doug.); the comma after *fyne* in H.C. text should be deleted.
 Syne, *fb.*, a token, sign, 612, 34 (Henr.); "in fyne," in token. O. Fr. *signe*.
 Synk, *adj. as fb.*, the five (in dice), 68, 37 (Anon.); "richt rynniss on fynk and fife," right goes by rule. O. Fr. *cing*.
 Syphareit, *vb.*, for *separated*, 428, 253 (Dunb.).
 Syte, *fb.*, suffering, 840, 38 (Scott).
 Syth, *fb.*, a strainer (for milk), sieve, 388, 28 (Anon.).
 Sytt, *vb.*, to grieve, 702, 9 (Scott).
 Syve, *fb.*, a measure, 661, 51 (Anon.); "be fic fyve," apparently, to all appearance.

- Ta, *fb.***, a toe, claw, 415, 29 (Anon.); "top to ta," head to foot; **tais, *pl.***, toes, here, claws, 325, 57 (Anon.); **taifs, toes**, 503, 1010 (Lynd.); "tap on thair taifs," act the bully.
- Ta, *adj.***, one, 827, 9 (Dunb.). V. *Tane*.
- Ta, *vb.***, to take, 894, 880 (Holl.); **tais**, takes, 920, 285 (Henr.); "his leue he tais," he retires.
- Tabartis, *fb. pl.***, loose upper garments, cloaks, 415, 22 (Anon.). O. Fr. *tabarre*. V. in Jam., *Talbart*.
- Tabillis, *fb.***, a game played with a board and dice, like backgammon, 565, 2494 (Lynd.).
- Taburn, *fb.***, a tabor, small drum, 890, 760 (Holl.). O. Fr. *tabourin*.
- Taggis, *fb. pl.***, latches, here, tatters, hanging rags, 302, 131 (Rowll).
- Taichit, *vb.***, kept back, hindered, 768, 6 (Chau.).
- Taid, *adj.***, toad-like, loathsome, 396, 36 (Anon.); "ane fowll taid cainle," a beastly fellow.
- Taikinning, *fb.***, a token, sign, 872, 163 (Holl.); **taikinis, *pl.***, signs, 376, 20 (Dunb.).
- Taikle, *fb.***, an arrow, 285, 84 (Jas. I.); "tilt vp a taikle," snatched up an arrow.
- Taikles, *adj.***, without tackle or rigging, 694, 20 (Scott); "taikles boitis small," small rowing boats.
- Tailisman, *fb.***, a tale-teller, 183, 12 (Henr.).
- Taill, *fb.***, the foot or hem of a gown or robe, 492, 765 (Lynd.); a tail, 1020, 564 (Anon.); **tailis, *pl.***, skirts, 165, 73 (Dunb.);
- Taillis, *fb. pl.***, stories, fables, 748, 26 (Scott); this word in H.C. text is rendered *caillis*, but *taillis* appears to be a better reading.
- Tailltellar, *fb.***, a narrator, story-teller, 183, 10 (Henr.); **teltellaris, *pl.***, 183, 25 (Henr.).
- Tailye, *fb.***, coin, pay, allowance, 434, 446 (Dunb.).
- Tailyour, *fb.***, a tailor, 396, 56 (Dunb.); "all tailyour schankit," spindle-legged.
- Tait, *adj.***, ready, clever, 164, 49 (Dunb.); gay, sportive, 964, 170 (Henr.).
- Tak, *fb.***, a lease, holding, 977, 119 (Henr.); **takkis, *pl.***, 170, 16 (Dunb.).
- Tak, *vb.***, to take, 576, 2776 (Lynd.); "I tak an instrument," I protest.
- Takaris, *fb. pl.***, thieves, pilferers, 171, 38 (Dunb.); **takkaris, stealers**, 316, 11 (Dunb.).
- Talloun, *fb.***, tallow, 397, 14 (Stew.).
- Talloun, *vb.***, to tallow, caulk (the seams of a boat or ship), 349, 18 (Semp.).
- Tane, *adj.***, one, 885, 590 (Holl.); "the tane and the tuthiz," the one and the other.
- Tane, *vb.***, taken, apprehended, 82, 14 (Anon.).
- Tap, *fb.***, the top, head, 1020, 564 (Anon.); "tap our taill," head over heels, topsyturvy.
- Tap, *vb.***, to tread, step, 503, 1010 (Lynd.).
- Taptre, *fb.***, the contrivance by which a barrel (of liquor) is tapped, 413, 8 (Anon.); "the taptre quhyll scho fleird," while she was drawing liquor.
- Tar, *vb.***, to pull, catch, touch, 391, 47 (Balm.); "tar and tug," to romp, pull about.

- Tardatioun, *fb.*, delay, 216, 35 (Anon.).
O. Fr. *tarder*.
- Tardis, *fb. pl.*, strips, bands, thongs, 301, 110 (Rowll).
- Tareit, *vb.*, passed, gone, 416, 66 (Anon.).
- Targe, *fb.*, a protection, defence, 261, 207 (Anon.).
- Tarfall, *fb.*, a tercel, a male peregrine (hawk), 335, 81 (Dunb.).
- Tartane, *adj.*, tertian, 339, 49 (Anon.); "the fevir tartane," tertian fever.
- Tary, *fb.*, delay, 919, 239 (Henr.); "but tary," quickly.
- "Tasker, Ruffy," 302, 29 (Rowll). V. *Ruffy Tasker*.
- Tatling, *part.*, idly talking, gossiping, 1082, 7 (Anon.).
- Tauch, *fb.*, tallow, fat, grease, 428, 245 (Dunb.); tauche, 394, 7 (Anon.); tawch, 394, 17 (Anon.).
- Taute, *vb.*, declared, described, 914, 99 (Henr.).
- Tavernaris, *fb. pl.*, frequenters of public houses, roisterers, 355, title (Semp.).
O. Fr. *taverneur*.
- Tawd, *vb.*, told, 570, 2590 (Lynd.).
- Tay, *fb.*, the membrane covering the brain, hence, the brain, 83, 44 (Anon.).
- "Te he, keik keik," an exclamation expressing mirth or mockery, 388, 13 (Anon.).
- Teckles, *fb. pl.*, bowstrings, hence, bows, 1101, 105 (Anon.). V. *Taikle*.
- Ted, *vb.*, tended, guided, 721, 23 (Scott).
- Tedder, *fb.*, a halter, rope, 389, 68 (Anon.); tedderis, *pl.*, 290, 61 (Licht.).
- Tedderit, *vb.*, tied, fastened, held fast, 937, 456 (Henr.).
- Tegir, *fb.*, a tiger, 767, 30 (Chau.); "tegr tene," a fierce tiger.
- Teichit, *vb.*, taught, 846, 48 (Doug.).
- Teind, *fb.*, a tithe, tithes, payment, 506, 1067 (Lynd.); "teind mvffillis," mussels taken as payment of teinds, 565, 2469 (Lynd.); tend, 633, 39 (Anon.); teindis, *pl.*, 259, 133 (Anon.).
- Teir, *adj.*, tirefome, 119, 36 (Anon.).
- Tellis, *vb.*, declares, 876, 307 (Holl.).
- Telyeis, *fb. pl.*, pieces or slices (of meat), 962, 109 (Henr.).
- Telyevie, *fb.*, for *tirrvie*, a perverse humour, fit of passion, 348, 8 (Semp.).
- Telyeouris, *fb. pl.*, tailors, 591, 3175 (Lynd.).
- Teme, *vb.*, to empty, 439, 47 (Dunb.); "teme youw bleddir," make water, 474, 275 (Lynd.); temifs, 173, 39 (Dunb.); temid, 521, 1446 (Lynd.); temit, 95, 36 (Dunb.); temyt, 78, 89 (Anon.).
- Temerat, *adj.*, rash, imprudent, 815, 37 (Scott). O. Fr. *temeraire*.
- Tempand, *part.*, tempting, 372, 2 (Dunb.).
- Tempir, *vb.*, to put in trim, in good working order, 117, 4 (Anon.); temprit, 540, 1904 (Lynd.).
- Temprance, *fb.*, temperance, moderation, 195, 41 (Anon.).
- Tendouris, *fb. pl.*, instructors, teachers, 923, 20 (Henr.).
- Tene, *fb.*, sorrow, trouble, vexation, 97, 22 (Stew.); "tray and tene," grief and vexation, 40, 14 (Scott); "in tene they it titt," in sorrow they seized it, 397, 30 (Stew.).
- Tene, *adj.*, cruel, 767, 30 (Chau.).

- Tene, *vb.*, to vex, anger, irritate, 387, 22 (Dunb.); *teynd*, 285, 85 (Jas. I.).
- Tent, *sb.*, heed, care, 44, 30 (Dunb.); "tak tent," pay attention, 475, 291 (Lynd.).
- Tentfull, *adj.*, careful, 880, 420 (Holl.); "in tentfull attyre," in comely drefs.
- Ter, *sb.*, tar, 431, 335 (Dunb.); "ter stowp," a tar bucket, 1030, 300 (Anon.).
- Tere, *adj.*, tedious, tiresome, 880, 421 (Holl.); this word in H.C. text is misprinted *lere*.
- Tere, *vb.*, to pull, 911, 7 (Henr.). V. *Tar*.
- Terge, *sb.*, a shield, target, 995, title (Dunb.). O. Fr. *targe*.
- Terletheris, *sb. pl.*, strips of belly leather used to hinge flails for thrashing grain, 1031, 349 (Anon.).
- Terminablis, *sb. pl.*, fixed terms, certainty, 198, 70 (Anon.). O. Fr. *terminer*.
- Termys, *sb. pl.*, phrases, words, 675, 52 (Anon.); "rethore termys jocond," joyous high-sounding words. O. Fr. *terme*.
- Terne, *adj.*, fierce, ferocious, 769, 15 (Chau.).
- Terrenall, *adj.*, terrestrial, 241, 56 (Anon.). O. Fr. *terrien*.
- Terfis, *sb. pl.*, darts, spears, here, *hasta membri virilis*, 314, 88 (Dunb.).
- Tertara, *sb.*, Tartarus = hell, 437, 557 (Dunb.); "Tertara termagorum," the hell of the termagants, the lower hell.
- Teft, *sb.*, a taste, a small quantity, 394, 7 (Anon.).
- Testment, *sb.*, a testament, will, 135, 71 (Anon.).
- Tewch, *adj.*, stiff, tedious, 224, 37 (Anon.); tough, strong, 472, 224 (Lynd.); difficult, 541, 1907 (Lynd.).
- Textuall, *adj.*, literal, 904, 193 (Henr.). O. Fr. *textuel*.
- Teynd, *vb.*, 285, 85 (Jas. I.). V. *Tene*.
- Tha, *pron.*, these, those, 508, 1123 (Lynd.).
- Thair, *pron.*, 389, 73 (Anon.), for *thir*, *q.v.*
- Thair ben, *adv.*, right into, within, 302, 124 (Rowll).
- Thair foir, *prep.*, therefore, 807, 56 (Stew.).
- Thair fellis, *pron.*, themselves, 814, 20 (Scott).
- Thairdoun, *adv.*, downwards, 435, 484 (Dunb.).
- "Thankless mowth," the thankless mouth, here, a light woman, 445, 65 (Scott).
- "Theif, The," the thief, = the devil, 146, 46 (Anon.).
- Theofica, *sb.*, a believer in God, a deist, 193, 34 (Anon.).
- Theolog, *sb.*, a theologian, 106, 43 (Anon.); theologe, 936, 422 (Henr.); theologis, *pl.*, 309, 88 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *theologien*.
- Thesaurar, *sb.*, a treasurer, 275, 26 (Stew.); thesaurare, 873, 209 (Holl.); thesawrar, 544, 1960 (Lynd.); thesawrar, 573, 2680 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *thesorier*.
- Thevisnek, *sb.*, one fit for the gallows, here, a term of contempt, 892, 823 (Holl.).
- Thewilles, *adj.*, unprofitable, ill-regulated, 849, 163 (Doug.).
- Thift, *sb.*, theft, 570, 2601 (Lynd.).
- Thig, *vb.*, to beg, 267, 39 (Anon.).
- Thikkit, *vb.*, gathered, 416, 61 (Anon.).
- Thill, 896, 967 (Holl.), is an error in the MS. for *thir*, *q.v.*
- Thing, *vb.*, to support, back up, 683, 15 (Scott).
- Thir, *pron.*, these, those, 45, 70 (Dunb.).

- Thirlaige, *sb.*, servitude, subjection, 702, 4 (Scott); thirlelege, thralldom, 118, 15 (Anon.).
- Thirlis, *vb.*, thrills, vibrates, 650, 6 (Anon.); thirlit, 86, 39 (Anon.).
- Thirlit, *vb.*, enslaved, bound, 670, 15 (Bann.).
- "This strene," for *yestrene*, last night, 344, 92 (Mofat).
- Thoftis, *sb. pl.*, thoughts, 706, 5 (King H. Stew.).
- Thoill, *vb.*, to bear, suffer, endure, 5, 56 (Bell.); "thoill the law," to suffer punishment, be hanged, 434, 440 (Dunb.); tholl, 611, 24 (Henr.); tholis, 234, 18 (Dunb.); thold, 25, 128 (Doug.); tholit, 97, 23 (Stew.).
- Thone, *adv.*, then, 1012, 283 (Anon.); the previous word should be read *maid[in]*.
- Thonk, *vb.*, to thank, 998, 99 (Dunb.).
- Thore, *adj.*, dread, fevere, 883, 526 (Holl.).
- Thow, *sb.*, for *tholl*, suffering, 619, 23 (Anon.). V. *Thoill*.
- Thowmis, *sb. pl.*, thumbs, 378, 16 (Anon.).
- Thowland fawd, *adj.*, a thousandfold, 1095, 25 (Anon.).
- Thra, *adj.*, averse, reluctant, 100, 135 (Stew.); obstinate, pertinacious, 378, 29 (Anon.).
- Thraif, *sb.*, twenty-four sheaves of grain, here, a large quantity, 324, 18 (Anon.); thravis, *pl.*, numbers, rows, 1033, 419 (Anon.).
- Thraip, *vb.*, to strive, persist, 374, 59 (Dunb.).
- Thrald, *adj.*, enthralled, bound (law term), 4, 20 (Bell.); thrall, enslaved, 126, 38 (Henr.).
- Thrall, *sb.*, a slave, 25, 127 (Doug.).
- Thrall, *vb.*, bound, held, 1038, 569 (Anon.); "thrall half lost," counted as good as lost.
- Thraly, *adv.*, eagerly, strongly, fiercely, 882, 489 (Holl.); "jonit thrally in thrang," struggling fiercely in a mob.
- Thrang, *sb.*, a throng, crowd, 642, 41 (Anon.).
- Thrang, *vb.*, pressed, pushed, 83, 41 (Anon.).
- Thravis, *sb. pl.*, numbers, 1033, 419 (Anon.).
- V. *Thraif*.
- Thraw, *sb.*, a short time, 852, 241 (Doug.); "in ane thraw," quickly.
- Thraw, *sb.*, a pang, agony, 55, 10 (Anon.).
- Thraw, *vb.*, to throw, twist, warp, 66, 43 (Anon.); to get free, 400, 40 (Anon.); "thraw in a widdie," to twist in a rope = to be hanged, 892, 823 (Holl.); thrawis, twists, works, 448, 66 (Anon.).
- Thrawart, *adj.*, obstinate, perverse, bad, 125, 63 (Chau.).
- Thrawcruk, *sb.*, an instrument for twisting straw ropes, often a crooked stick, 389, 68 (Anon.).
- Thrawin, *adj.*, twisted, 954, 54 (Henr.); ill-humoured, 961, 77 (Henr.). V. *Thrawart*.
- Thrawin, *adv.*, angrily, 895, 918 (Holl.); "thraly and thrawin," fiercely and angrily.
- Threse, *adj.*, wheaten, 963, 122 (Henr.); "threse cakis," wheaten scones.
- Threipit, *vb.*, insisted, asserted, 382, 5 (Anon.).
- Threst, *vb.*, to thrust, oppress, 642, 41 (Anon.).
- "Thretty sum," *adj.*, thirty in number, 458, 26 (Lynd.).

- Thrift, *sb.*, savings, hoarded gear, 384, 27 (Dunb.); success, standing, 377, 48 (Dunb.); position, 578, 2827 (Lynd.).
- Thring, *vb.*, to prefs, thrust, 31, 121 (Mait.).
- Thrifs, *adv.*, thrice, 228, 59 (Anon.).
- Thriffill, *sb.*, a thistle, 208, 229 (Anon.).
- Thrift, *vb.*, to prefs, thrust, 465, 64 (Lynd.); thriftis, 125, 61 (Chau.); thriftit, 1007, 134 (Anon.).
- Throppillis, *sb. pl.*, throats, 340, 100 (Anon.). V. *Cutthroppillis*.
- Throfin, *vb.*, stormy, broken (applied to the sea), 290, 36 (Licht.).
- Thryfs, *adv.*, 421, 30 (Dunb.). V. *Thryfs*.
- Thus gait, *adj.*, in this manner or fashion, 956, 120 (Henr.); thus gait, 926, 133 (Henr.); thusgatis, 919, 257 (Henr.); this word in H.C. text is misprinted *chufgatis*.
- Thus with, *adv.*, in this manner, 785, note (Chau.).
- Thymmill, *sb.*, a thimble, 396, 25 (Anon.).
- Thyne, *adv.*, thence, 931, 275 (Henr.).
- Tig, *vb.*, to touch, 391, 47 (Baln.); "to tar and tig," to romp, pull about; "to tig and tere," to play, 911, 7 (Henr.).
- Tike, *sb.*, a dog, cur—a selfish, snarling fellow, 919, 236 (Henr.).
- Till, *prep.*, to, 1, 4 (Bann.).
- Tilt, *vb.*, snatched, 285, 84 (Jas. I.).
- Tinklar, *sb.*, a tinker, wandering vagabond, 1025, 135 (Anon.).
- Tinsale, *sb.*, forfeiture, loss (heraldic term), 243, 5 (Anon.).
- Tint, *vb.*, lost, 429, 294 (Dunb.).
- Tippat, *sb.*, a collar, here, a hangman's rope, 586, 3041 (Lynd.).
- Tirly mirly, *sb.*, ? , here, a term of endearment, 297, 46 (Clerk).
- Tirlyt, *vb.*, plucked, pulled, 981, 94 (Henr.).
- Tirrane, *sb.*, an overbearing person, a tyrant, 437, 527 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *tyran*.
- Tirrane, *adj.*, tyrannical, 970, 115 (Henr.).
- Tirrivic, *sb.*, 348, 8 (Semp.). V. *Telyevie*.
- Tirvit, *vb.*, stripped, made bare, 302, 133 (Rowll).
- Tit, *vb.*, for *tied*, 170, 23 (Dunb.).
- Tit, *vb.*, seized, pulled, 892, 837 (Holl.); titt, 397, 30 (Stew.).
- Titar, *adj. comp.*, sooner, quicker, 615, 13 (Stew.). V. in Jam., *Tyte*.
- Tithing, *sb.*, news, tidings, 68, 18 (Anon.); tithandis, *pl.*, tidings, 488, 643 (Lynd.).
- "Titill est amen," the title is amen, here, the beginning is the end, 1022, 66 (Anon.).
- Titlaris, *sb. pl.*, gossipers, scandalmongers, 182, 1 (Henr.); tittillaris, 183, 21 (Henr.).
- To, *adv.*, for *too*, 367, 62 (Scott).
- To morne, *sb.*, to-morrow, 383, 10 (Dunb.).
- Tocher, *sb.*, a dowry, bride's portion, 387, 12 (Anon.).
- Tod, *sb.*, a fox, 324, 18 (Anon.); "Tod Laurence," a familiar name for a fox, 914, 89 (Henr.); "Tod Lowrye," 916, 150 (Henr.).
- Toder, *pron.*, 284, 67 (Jas. I.). V. *Tothair*.
- Todlit, *vb.*, trotted, walked with short steps (as a child), 331, 11 (Dunb.).
- Toft, *sb.*, garden ground, a small field, 721, 23 (Scott).
- Tolbuth, *sb.*, a gaol, prison, 178, 33 (Anon.).
- Tolefre, *adj.*, free of toll, 959, 12 (Henr.).
- Tollum, *sb.*, excrement, 435, 468 (Dunb.).

- Tome, *adj.*, empty, dry, 173, 7 (Anon.); "tome and bair," perfectly empty.
- Tomit, *vb.*, emptied, 314, 64 (Dunb.).
- "Tone, In," in tune, here, well filled, 323, 16 (Dunb.).
- "Top, Foir," 892, 824 (Holl.). V. *Foirtop*.
- "Top our taill," topsy turvy, head over heels, upside down, 530, 1647 (Lynd.).
- Topatioun, *fb.*, a topaz, 625, 9 (Stew.). O. Fr. *topaze*.
- Tope, *fb.*, the head, crown, crest, 892, 837 (Holl.).
- Toppit, *adj.*, crested (as a bird), 872, 186 (Holl.).
- Torkin, *vb.*, to twist, pinch, puncture, 297, 48 (Clerk). V. in Jam., *Tork*.
- Torquefs, *adj.*, twisted, 695, 27 (Wedd.); "torquefs bow," the bow of Venus. O. Fr. *torques*.
- Tothair, *pron.*, other, the other, 823, 12 (Dunb.); tother, 160, 4 (Dunb.); tothir, 827, 10 (Dunb.); tuthir, 885, 990 (Holl.).
- "Totiens quotiens," the sum total, altogether (law term), 516, 1313 (Lynd.).
- Totum, *fb.*, everything, all, 274, 74 (Dunb.); "he playis with totum and I with nichell," he gets everything, I get nothing.
- Toukit, *vb.*, tucked, fastened, 657, 31 (Anon.).
- Toun, *fb.*, a cottage, farm house, 59, 21 (Anon.); a town, 328, 33 (Dunb.); "lusty toun," a growing, thriving place.
- Toung, *fb.*, the posteriors, 436, 507 (Dunb.).
- Toung, *fb.*, the tongue, 161, 38 (Dunb.).
- Tour, *fb.*, height, size, 53, 37 (Anon.); toure, 890, 774 (Holl.); "schippis of toure," turreted ships = war-ships.
- Tour, *fb.*, a tower, castle, 59, 21 (Anon.); "tour and toun," castle and cottage; touris, *pl.*, 69, 7 (Dunb.).
- Tow, *fb.*, flax or hemp carded for spinning, 344, 61 (Mofat).
- Towart, *adj.*, kindly, accommodating, 485, 566 (Lynd.).
- Towdy mowdy, *fb.*, ? , here, a term of endearment, 297, 46 (Clerk).
- Towis, *fb. pl.*, ropes, 303, 179 (Rowll).
- Towme, *adj.*, 391, 25 (Bain.). V. *Tome*.
- Towmonds, *fb. pl.*, years, a corruption of *twelve months*, 1087, 5 (Anon.).
- Townage, *adj.*, belonging to the town, 608, 39 (Anon.); "to townage," too refined, too much of a fop.
- Townis, *fb. pl.*, farm steadings, 873, 218 (Holl.); "vplandis townis," moorland farms. V. *Toun*.
- Towfy, *adj.* as *fb.*, a rough, unkempt (one); a nickname for a kitchen drudge, 172, 32 (Dunb.).
- Towtit, *vb.*, tossed, disordered, 408, 18 (Anon.).
- Toy, *fb.*, a whim, 360, 62 (Anon.); "with toy," suddenly, without preparation.
- Toy, *fb.*, a trick, wile, device, 535, 1792 (Lynd.); toyis, *pl.*, 354, 94 (Semp.).
- Tra, *fb.*, trouble, vexation, 97, 22 (Stew.); tray, 40, 14 (Scott).
- Traik, *fb.*, work, occupation, 256, 59 (Anon.).
- Traikit, *vb.*, weakened, reduced, 424, 118 (Dunb.).
- Traifs, *fb.*, a track, 981, 93 (Henr.).
- Traift, *adj.*, faithful, trusty, 876, 287 (Holl.); as *fb.*, a trusty (one), 893, 867 (Holl.).

- Traist, *vb.*, to trust, have faith in, 730, 4 (Anon.).
- Tramort, *sb.*, a dead body, corpse, 128, 20 (Dunb.).
- Trane, *sb.*, deceit, pretence, a trick, snare, 63, 75 (Henr.).
- Trane, *vb.*, to draw, entice, 841, 44 (Scott). O. Fr. *trainer*.
- Tranoyntit, *vb.*, surrounded, 882, 515 (Holl.).
- Transfectorious, *adj.*, fleeting, 228, 42 (Anon.). O. Fr. *transfatoire*.
- Transmutatioun, *sb.*, change, 66, 50 (Anon.). O. Fr. *transmutation*.
- Trat, *sb.*, an old woman, a witch, here, a term of contempt, 850, 166 (Doug.).
- Tratlar, *sb.*, a gossip, babbler, 207, 194 (Anon.).
- Tratling, *adj.*, gossiping, tattling, 173, 39 (Dunb.).
- Tratlyng, *sb.*, talking, gossiping, 1034, 467 (Anon.); *tratlingis*, *pl.*, idle phrases, nonsense, 772, 50 (Anon.).
- Tratourly, *adv.*, treacherously, 287, 160 (Jas. I.).
- Trattill, *vb.*, to talk, tattle, 842, 73 (Scott); *trattillis*, talks lightly, gossips, 430, 313 (Dunb.).
- Trattillis, *sb. pl.*, idle talk, 841, 44 (Scott).
- Travaill, *sb.*, work, labour, 197, 11 (Anon.); *travell*, 676, 70 (Bann.). O. Fr. *travail*.
- Travers, *adv.*, on the contrary, 652, 12 (Anon.). O. Fr. *travers*.
- Tray, *sb.*, a framework or carriage (for a drum), 890, 760 (Holl.).
- Tray, *sb.*, grief, 40, 14 (Scott); "with tray and tene," with grief and vexation.
- Tray, *adj.* as *sb.*, the three (in dice), 752, 30 (Anon.).
- Tre, *sb.*, a tree, here, the Cross, 48, 135 (Dunb.); "deit on tre," was crucified.
- "Tre trace," *sb.*, a cart pole, 447, 35 (Anon.). V. *Troll of the tre trace*.
- Trechour, *sb.*, a traitor, 419, 13 (Anon.). V. *Trichour*.
- Tred, *sb.*, a track, way, 209, 21 (Anon.).
- Tred, *vb.*, to tread, to copulate (as birds), 442, 18 (Anon.).
- Treis, *sb. pl.*, trees, the framework of the pillory, here, the pillory itself. V. *Tre*. 433, 400 (Dunb.). V. *Trone*.
- Treit, *vb.*, to treat, draw, 168, 14 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *traire*.
- Tremebund, *adj.*, trembling, timorous, 743, 56 (Scott). Lat. *tremebundus*.
- Tremesit (or tremesit), seems to be an error in the duplicate text of the MS. for *triumphit*, triumphed, 152, note (Henr.).
- Trene, *adj.*, wooden, 389, 65 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Trein*.
- Trenesald, *adj.*, threefold, 43, 83 (Scott); "trenesald vnitie," threefold oneness = the Trinity. V. *Trine*.
- Trentalis, *sb. pl.*, church services of thirty masses each, hence, dirges, elegies, 257, 89 (Anon.); "tome trentalis," empty formalities.
- Tressit, *adj.*, braided, bound, 999, 140 (Dunb.); trest, twisted, embroidered, wrought, 879, 405 (Holl.). O. Fr. *treffé*.
- Trest, *sb.*, trust, faith, reliance, 845, 26 (Doug.).
- Trest, *adj.*, trusty, faithful, 221, 20 (Anon.). V. *Traist*.

- Trestly, *adv.*, trustily, faithfully, 213, 5 (Anon.); trustfully, confidently, 944, 74 (Henr.).
- Trete, *sb.*, a treatise, story, narrative, 876, 307 (Holl.); tretifs, 119, 36 (Anon.). O. Fr. *traître*.
- Trety, *sb.*, for *entreaty*, 964, 162 (Henr.).
- Treveis, *vb.*, to sail backwards and forwards, to tack off and on (sea term), 350, 53 (Semp.). V. in Jam., *Travisch*.
- Trewis, *sb. pl.*, trousers, 461, 3 (Mont.).
- Trewis, *vb.*, trustest, 506, 1074 (Lynd.).
- Trewh, *sb.*, truth, 742, 33 (Scott).
- Tribbill, *sb.*, the treble (in music), 331, 19 (Dunb.); "to sic ane tribbill to hald ane bace," to hold one's own place.
- Tribill, *sb.*, trouble, annoyance, 852, 247 (Doug.). O. Fr. *tribouil*.
- Trichour, *sb.*, a traitor, 346, 2 (Anon.). O. Fr. *tricheur*. V. in Jam., *Treitheoure*.
- Trick, *adj.*, clever, ready, 231, 33 (Anon.); trik, 231, 35 (Anon.); "quyke and trik," quick and ready.
- Trig, *adj.*, neat, 981, 90 (Henr.).
- Triggittis, *sb. pl.*, tricks, mischief-making, 852, 247 (Doug.). O. Fr. *trigant*.
- Trine, *adj.*, triune, 8, 153 (Bell.). O. Fr. *trine*. V. *Trenesald*.
- Trip, *sb.*, a troop, flock, 909, 131 (Henr.).
- Trip, *sb.*, the bowels, intestines, 932, 298 (Henr.).
- Tripand, *adj.*, swift-flowing, rushing, 350, 56 (Semp.).
- Triplare, *adj.*, three chord (a term in old musical notation), 929, 227 (Henr.).
- Triste, *sb.*, a meeting, 876, 307 (Holl.). V. *Tryst*.
- "Trittill trattill," an exclamation equivalent to "stuff and nonsense," 522, 1448 (Lynd.).
- Troch, *sb.*, a trough, vat, baking tray, wide shallow tub, 388, 35 (Anon.); troich, 1010, 206 (Anon.).
- "Troll of the tre trace," a common name for a carter, 447, 35 (Anon.).
- Trone, *vb.*, to throne, seat, 433, 400 (Dunb.); "trone the on the treis," put thee in the pillory; tronit, pilloried, 249, 49 (Anon.).
- Tronis, *sb. pl.*, thrones, dignities, 69, 10 (Dunb.).
- Trop, *sb.*, a trap, hatch, trap-door, 1007, 113 (Anon.).
- Trow, *vb.*, to trust, believe, 45, 57 (Dunb.); trowis, believest, 465, 66 (Lynd.); expects, 897, 992 (Holl.); trowd, trusted, 332, 40 (Dunb.); trowid, 705, 37 (Anon.); trowit, 742, 33 (Scott).
- Trowane, *sb.*, an evil doer, 436, 518 (Dunb.); "tryd trowane," a habit and repute rogue. O. Fr. *truand*.
- Truccour, *sb.*, a rogue, rascal, deceiver, 523, 1483 (Lynd.); trucour, 498, 920 (Lynd.); trvcour, 1025, 142 (Anon.); trucouris, *pl.*, 569, 2576 (Lynd.). V. in Jam., *Trukier*. V. *Trichour*.
- Trulis, *sb.*, the game of nine holes, 163, 22 (Dunb.).
- Trump, *sb.*, a call bugle, 890, 760 (Holl.). O. Fr. *trompe*.
- Trumpir, *sb.*, a deceiver, rogue, 421, 30 (Dunb.); trumpour, 312, 22 (Dunb.); trumpouris, *pl.*, 169, 52 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *trompeur*.

- Truncheour, *fb.*, a plate, trencher, dish, 389, 65 (Anon.).
- Trune, *fb.*, the Trinity, 241, 50 (Anon.). V. *Tryne*.
- Truphane, *fb.*, a deceiver, 1025, 145 (Anon.).
- Tryd, *adj.*, experienced, notorious, 436, 518 (Dunb.); tryit, 569, 2576 (Lynd.).
- Tryffis, *vb.*, prospers, thrives, 1042, 709 (Anon.).
- Tryfillis, *fb. pl.*, trifles, 257, 89 (Scott).
- Tryifs, *vb.*, tries, tests, 767, 4 (Chau.).
- Tryme, *adj.*, gay, joyous, 709, 53 (Scott).
- Trymly, *adv.*, gaily, 444, 12 (Scott).
- Trymmillis, *vb.*, trembles, 94, 5 (Dunb.); trymland, *part.*, 136, 22 (Anon.); trymlit, 72, 28 (Anon.). O. Fr. *tremeiller*.
- Tryne, *fb.*, the Trinity, 79, 7 (Anon.).
- Tryne, 349, note (Semp.), is probably wrong; H.C. text has *cryne*, *q.v.*
- Tryft, *fb.*, a meeting, gathering, meeting-place, 842, 75 (Scott). V. *Trifle*.
- Tuay, *adj.*, two, 22, 44 (Doug.).
- "Tuch, tuch," an exclamation of impatience, 1082, 5 (Anon.).
- Tuich, *adj.*, tough, 947, 15 (Henr.). V. *Twch*.
- Tuke, *vb.*, took, 44, 30 (Dunb.). V. *Tak*.
- Tumland, *part.*, tumbling, tossing, 629, 10 (Anon.); tumlit, 1019, 521 (Anon.). O. Fr. *tomber*.
- Tun, *fb.*, a barrel, here, a stomach, 436, 525 (Dunb.).
- Tune, *fb.*, account, task, 814, 2 (Scott); "to tune," to account.
- Tuquheit, *fb.*, a lapwing, peefweep, green plover, 892, 834 (Holl.).
- "Turd, Horfs," *fb.*, horse dung, 460, title (Anon.); horfs tourd, 460, 4 (Anon.).
- Turf, *fb.*, a pouch, bag, 388, 35 (Anon.).
- Turkafs, *fb. pl.*, twisters, pliers, 314, 87 (Dunb.); "like turkafs birmand reid," like red-hot pincers.
- Turfs, *vb.*, to fend off quickly, 436, 509 (Dunb.); to carry off, pack up, 480, 434 (Lynd.); turfis, carries, 161, 38 (Dunb.).
- Turtor, *fb.*, a turtle dove, here, a term of endearment, 677, 6 (Steill); turtour, 706, 25 (King H. Stew.); turture, 871, 127 (Holl.). O. Fr. *turturelle*.
- Tuscheis, *fb. pl.*, girdles, scarves, 879, 405 (Holl.). O. Fr. *tiffu*. V. in Jam., *Tische*.
- Tuthir, *pron.*, other, 885, 990 (Holl.). V. *Tothair*.
- Tutivillus, *fb.*, an evil-doer, evil-speaker, 1025, 128 (Anon.); tutevilloufs, a demon, devil, 436, 518 (Dunb.); tutivillaris, wrongdoers, *pl.*, 165, 67 (Dunb.).
- Tutlar, *fb.*, a cross-grained fellow, scandal-monger, 1025, 128 (Anon.).
- Tvme, *adj.*, 257, 89 (Anon.). V. *Tome*.
- Twane, *vb.*, twined, twisted, 862, 209 (Henr.); "twane it into freid," spun it into thread.
- Twch, *adj.*, tough, strong, 432, 367 (Dunb.); twche, tough, difficult, 388, 42 (Anon.); "mak it nevir sa twche," do it very reluctantly.
- Twich, *fb.*, a touch, turn, instance, 1037, 542 (Anon.).
- Twich, *adj.*, tough, 524, 1508 (Lynd.); "mak it twich," make it difficult. V. *Twch*.
- Twich, *vb.*, to touch, 436, 507 (Dunb.); twiche, 28, 38 (Mait.); twichis, holds, possesses, 717, 14 (Anon.); touches, plays, 941, 611 (Henr.); twiching, *part.*, 44, 12 (Dunb.).

- Twin**, *vb.*, to part, separate, destroy, 63, 68 (Henr.); *twinit*, decayed, spoiled, 352, 52 (Semp.).
- Twist**, *fb.*, a twig, branch, 956, 120 (Henr.).
- Twme**, *vb.*, to empty, 436, 525 (Dunb.); "twme thy tun," empty thy barrel = discharge thy stomach; *twmit*, 352, note (Semp.), is another reading, and perhaps a better one, for *twinit* in the text.
- Twyne**, *fb.*, thread, string, yarn, 389, 59 (Anon.); "lynkome twyne," pack-thread, and so called because originally made at Lincoln.
- Twyne**, *vb.*, to twist, 389, 68 (Anon.).
- Twynid**, *adj.*, twisted, 931, 283 (Henr.); *twynit*, deformed, 356, 35 (Semp.).
- Twynnifs**, *vb.*, parts, separates, 787, 104 (Chau.); *twynd*, 416, 65 (Anon.). V. *Twin*.
- Tyd**, *fb.*, a time, season, tide, 385, 17 (Anon.); *tyde*, 337, 124 (Dunb.); "this ilk a tyde," this time of day, 1051, 41 (Henr.); "tripand tyddis," swift-flowing tides, 350, 56 (Semp.). V. in Jam., *Tid*.
- Tyifs**, *vb.*, to entice, 142, 103 (Brown); *tyift*, 491, 729 (Lynd.). V. *Tyfe*.
- Tyk**, *fb.*, a dog, cur, 172, 14 (Dunb.); *tykis*, *pl.*, 385, 17 (Anon.); *tykifs*, *po/s.*, 426, 173 (Dunb.); "tykifs face," dog's face, here, a term of contempt; "mid-ding tyk," a homeless dog living on offal, 304, 204 (Rowll); "messane tyk," a small mongrel, a cur, 436, 500 (Dunb.).
- Tymeflouris**, 229, 85 (Anon.), should be printed in H.C. text as two words, *tyme flouris*, the meaning of the line being that during winter time flowers are not seen.
- Tymmer**, *fb.*, sound, voice, tone, 444, 12 (Scott). O. Fr. *timbre*.
- Tymmer**, *adj.*, wooden, 444, 9 (Scott); "tymmmer wechtis," skins stretched on hoops, here, tambourines.
- Tympane**, *fb.*, a kind of drum, 890, 760 (Holl.); "tympane but tray," a drum without a carriage = a small drum. O. Fr. *tympan*.
- Tyn**, 650, 14 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *fyn*, *q.v.*
- Tyne**, *vb.*, to oppose, obstruct, 410, 32 (Anon.).
- Tyne**, *vb.*, to lose, destroy, 4, 45 (Bell.); *tynis*, 270, 32 (Anon.); *tynt*, 4, 40 (Bell.); "tynt the feild," was defeated, 531, 1693 (Lynd.).
- Tynnerallis**, *fb. pl.*, the crests or ridges on helmets, 885, 613 (Holl.).
- Tynfal**, *fb.*, loss, injury, forfeiture (law term), 700, 188 (Wedd.); *tynfell*, 357, 87 (Semp.); "albeid I haif tynfell yet mon I tak hanfell," although I make a loss, I must sell.
- Tynt**, *vb.*, lost, 531, 1693 (Lynd.). V. *Tyne*.
- Tyrit**, *vb.*, fatigued, wearied, 540, 1904 (Lynd.).
- Tyfe**, *vb.*, to entice, tempt, 55, 19 (Anon.); *tyft*, to entice, 842, 73 (Scott); *tyfting*, *part.*, 565, 2482 (Lynd.); *tyftit*, 193, 32 (Anon.). O. Fr. *atifer*.
- "Tyttis, Beld," *fb. pl.*, ? , birds, 886, 640 (Holl.); this is wrongly printed in H.C. text *Beld Cyttis*.

- VAGE, *sb.*, a wage, reward, pledge, 919, 250 (Henr.).
- Vaill, *sb.*, a vale, valley, 51, 86 (Norv.); "vaill of miserie" = the world.
- Vaill, *sb.*, worth, value, extent, 192, 9 (Anon.). O. Fr. *valeur*.
- Vaistie, *adj.*, empty, desolate, 312, 18 (Dunb.); "vaistie wanis," empty dwellings. O. Fr. *vasle*.
- Valantene, *sb.*, an agreement, engagement, 895, 918 (Holl.); this word should not be printed in H.C. text with a capital V.
- Valor, *sb.*, value, 746, 20 (Scott). V. *Vaill*.
- Vane organis, *sb. pl.*, veins, blood-vessels, 334, 21 (Dunb.).
- Vanerand, *adj.*, wandering, groping, 85, 10 (Anon.).
- Vant, *sb.*, a boasting, bragging, 164, 41 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *vanter*.
- Vantouris, *sb. pl.*, braggarts, boasters, 850, 171 (Doug.). O. Fr. *vanteur*.
- Vardour, *sb.*, verdure, here, a garden, 149, 122 (Anon.). O. Fr. *verdure*.
- Varians, *sb.*, contradiction, 330, 17 (Dunb.); "but varians," doubtless. O. Fr. *varier*.
- Variant, *adj.*, variable, 670, 12 (Bann.).
- Varite, *sb.*, truth, 825, 100 (Dunb.).
- Varlo, *sb.*, a young servingman, here, a term of reproach = rascal, knave, vagabond, 78, 65 (Anon.); varlot, a servant, 317, 40 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *varlet*.
- Vaslage, *sb.*, service, 130, 13 (Licht.); "he vaslage," severe thralldom; vaslege, 750, 9 (Anon.). O. Fr. *vasselage*.
- Vderis, *prom.*, others, 1008, 169 (Anon.).
- Velyeit, *vb.*, availed, 985, 206 (Henr.). V. *Avelyie*.
- Vene, *sb.*, an exception, doubt, 99, 96 (Stew.); "but vene," without exception, certainly.
- Veneriane, *adj.*, venereal, 847, 92 (Doug.). O. Fr. *venerien*.
- Vengeable, *adj.*, revengeful, vindictive, 48, 132 (Dunb.); vengeble, 197, 18 (Anon.). O. Fr. *venger*.
- "Venus chapell clarkis," choristers of Venus, here, song-birds, 995, 21 (Dunb.).
- Venust, *adj.*, beautiful, pleasant, sweet, 672, 11 (Anon.). Lat. *venustus*.
- Ver, *sb.*, spring, 21, 11 (Doug.).
- Verdus, *adj.*, pungent, strong, bitter, 89, 11 (Anon.). O. Fr. *verjus*.
- Verement, *sb.*, truth, 138, 6 (Brown); "in verement," truly, 541, 1918 (Lynd.). O. Fr. *verayment*. V. in Jam., *Verrayment*.
- Verrey, *adj.*, true, 372, 7 (Dunb.); verrey, 398, 59 (Stew.). O. Fr. *vray*.
- Verite, *sb.*, truth, 93, 23 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *verité*.
- Verralie, *adv.*, verily, truly, 122, 118 (Anon.).
- Vesper, *sb.*, Hesperus, the evening star, 995, 2 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *vespre*.
- Vestouris, *sb. pl.*, boasters, 164, note (Dunb.). V. *Woustour*.
- Vesfy, *vb.*, to visit, see, regard, mark, 57, 2 (Anon.). V. *Visie*.
- Vetite, *adj.*, forbidden, 768, 37 (Chau.); "the fruct vetite," the forbidden fruit.
- Vg, *vb.*, to feel abhorrence for, 843, 119 (Scott); vgg, 1081, 28 (Anon.).
- Vgsum, *adj.*, horrible, ugly, loathsome, 128, 20 (Dunb.).
- Viage, *vb.*, to journey, travel, 877, 349 (Holl.). O. Fr. *voyager*.

- Vicut, *vb.*, vitiated, annulled, 895, 918 (Holl.).
 Vigour, *sb.*, a figure (of speech), 744, 67 (Scott). O. Fr. *figure*.
 Vilipend, *vb.*, to vilify, slight, abuse, 983, 135 (Henr.). O. Fr. *vilipender*.
 Vilipentioun, *sb.*, abuse, 47, 108 (Dunb.).
 Vilite, *sb.*, pollution, vileness, filth, 122, 4 (Dunb.); vilitie, 813, 88 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *vileté*.
 Vilt, *sb.*, aspect, appearance, countenance, 961, 77 (Henr.).
 Vincust, *vb.*, vanquished, 696, 73 (Wedd.). O. Fr. *vaincu*.
 Vinificat, 1047, 887, (Anon.), is probably a misreading for *viuificat*, *q.v.*
 Viola, *sb.*, a violet, 979, 16 (Henr.); "purpour viola," the blue violet. O. Fr. *viole*.
 Virry, *vb.*, to worry, eat ravenously, hence, to live, subsist, 330, 24 (Dunb.).
 Visie, *vb.*, to visit, 493, 777 (Lynd.); vissy, 294, 72 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *visiter*.
 Visitatioun, *sb.*, affliction, sorrow, 51, 79 (Norv.); "quhen ye haif visitatioun," when you are afflicted. O. Fr. *visitation*.
 Vitall, *sb.*, for *virtual*, grain, here, food of any kind, 962, 102 (Henr.). O. Fr. *vituaillies*.
 Viuificat, *adj.*, brought to life, 1047, 887 (Anon.). O. Fr. *vivifique*.
 Vly, *sb.*, oil, 317, 48 (Dunb.); vly, 394, 10 (Anon.); vlis, *pl.*, 357, 75 (Semp.). O. Fr. *huile*.
 Vly, *adj.*, oily, 397, 14 (Stew.); "vly blek," lampblack; "vly pyifs," rich food, 448, 66 (Anon.).
 Vmbefet, *vb.*, befet, attacked, 405, 35 (Anon.).
 Vmbethinkis, *vb.*, devises, considers, 754, 13 (Anon.).
 Vmff, an exclamation expressive of surprise or disbelief, 461, 21 (Anon.). V. *Humff*.
 Vmquhile, *adj.*, late, former, 724, 20 (Anon.).
 Vmquhile, *adv.*, sometimes, formerly, 633, 23 (Anon.); vmquhill, 633, 25 (Anon.).
 Vmuest, *adj.*, uppermost, 505, 1060 (Lynd.). V. in Jam., *Umaft*.
 Vnabastly, *adv.*, undauntedly, boldly, 1001, 194 (Dunb.).
 Vnabulyeit, *adj.*, undressed, 248, 8 (Anon.). O. Fr. *habiller*.
 Vnaffreyit, *adj.*, fearless, 406, 2 (Anon.). O. Fr. *effrayé*.
 Vnalterat, *adj.*, unalterable, 4, 35 (Bell.).
 Vnamendable, *adj.*, not to be improved, 895, 928 (Holl.).
 Vnbaitit, *vb.*, unopposed, 393, 86 (Baln.).
 Vnbald, *adj.*, humble, self-abased, 157, 8 (John.).
 Vnbirfd, *adj.*, unbruised, 286, 124 (Jas. I.); "vnbirfd banes," whole bones.
 Vnchestable, *adj.*, refusing to be chastized, rebellious, 218, 36 (Anon.).
 Vncombust, *vb.*, unburned, 110, 43 (Anon.).
 Vncorne, *sb.*, wild oats, here, evil deeds, 845, 13 (Doug.).
 Vncow, *adj.*, strange, 330, 13 (Dunb.); "ane uncow schell," an unaccustomed target.
 Vncunnand, *adj.*, stupid, ignorant, 397, 34 (Stew.).
 Vncunnandly, *adv.*, unwittingly, 336, 101 (Dunb.).
 Vndefloir, *adj.*, undeflowered, virgin, chaste, 7, 138 (Bell.). O. Fr. *defloré*.

- Vndegraid, *adj.*, unmatched, 694, 13 (Scott).
 Vndemit, *vb.*, unjudged, uncensured, 171, 5 (Dunb.).
 "Vndir confessioun," secretly, 160, 5 (Dunb.).
 Vndirly, *vb.*, to come under, incur, 555, 2223 (Lynd.).
 Vndirput, *vb.*, to vouchsafe, grant, 942, 630 (Henr.).
 Vndirta, *vb.*, to undertake, 982, 128 (Henr.).
 Vndocht, *adj.* as *fb.*, a cowardly (person), a good-for-nothing, 436, 513 (Dunb.).
 Vndoais, *vb.*, uncovers, dispels, 52, 3 (Anon.).
 Vnfreindis, *fb. pl.*, enemies, 551, 2122 (Lynd.).
 Vnfrelie, *adj.*, ugly, 868, 56 (Holl.).
 Vnfrelly, *adj.*, copious, abundant, 397, 35 (Stew.).
 Vnfructous, *adj.*, unfruitful, barren, 845, 19 (Doug.). O. Fr. *fructueux*.
 Vnfulyeit, *adj.*, unfoiled, undefiled, clean, 174, 16 (Anon.).
 Vnfyild, *vb.*, unfoiled, unfullied, 109, 21 (Anon.).
 Vnfynit, *vb.*, rendered unprofitable, valueless, 1046, 857 (Anon.).
 Vngeird, *vb.*, unguarded, opened, 287, 167 (Jas. I.).
 Vnglaid, *adj.*, sorrowful, 653, 21 (Anon.).
 Vngud, *fb.*, evil, wickedness, 203, 86 (Anon.).
 Vnhable, *adj.*, unfit, disqualified (law term), 182, 17 (Anon.). O. Fr. *habile*.
 Vnhappis, *vb.*, exists, dwells, 843, 123 (Scott).
 Vnhappy, *adj.*, unlucky, uncanny, 547, 2038 (Lynd.).
 Vnhardy, *adj.*, timorous, fearful, cowardly, 380, 38 (Anon.).
 Vnhele, *fb.*, pain, suffering, misery, 874, 254 (Holl.).
 Vnhelfum, *adj.*, unwholesome, bad, 592, 3213 (Lynd.).
 Vnhonest, *adj.*, dishonest, rascally, 434, 432 (Dunb.).
 Vnicorne, *fb.*, a fabled animal with one horn, 913, 47 (Henr.). O. Fr. *unicorne*.
 Vnigeneit, *adj.*, only begotten, only born, 107, 5 (Anon.).
 Vnitie, *fb.*, oneness, unity, 43, 83 (Scott).
 Vnkemunt, *adj.*, uncombed, rough, 448, 68 (Anon.).
 Vnkend, *adj.*, unknown, 137, 37 (Anon.).
 Vnkowth, *adj.*, strange, unknown, 393, 85 (Baln.). V. *Vncow*.
 Vnlawty, *adj.*, unlawful, 766, 32 (Anon.).
 Vnlefull, *adj.*, unlawful, wrong, bad, 845, (Doug.).
 Vnleill, *adj.*, unfaithful, dishonest, 733, 25 12 (Scott).
 Vnleipit, *adj.*, uncooked, raw, 385, 4 (Anon.).
 Vnlesum, *adj.*, unlawful, 845, 15 (Doug.).
 Vnlonkest, *adj. superl.*, well-covered, luxuriant, 663, 118 (Anon.). V. *Wloink*.
 Vnlowable, *adj.*, disgusting, disagreeable, 895, 917 (Holl.).
 Vnlowis, *vb.*, become unfastened, grow loose, 1091, 12 (Mont.).
 Vnlusty, *adj.*, pinched-looking, delicate, 954, 64 (Henr.).
 Vnlusum, *adj.*, ugly, horrible, 944, 61 (Henr.).
 Vnmeik, *adj.*, bold, forward, 768, 9 (Chau.).
 Vnmenyeit, *adj.*, unhurt, unwounded, 48, 147 (Dunb.).

- Vnnethes, *adv.*, hardly, scarcely, 795, 380 (Chau.). V. in Jam., *Uneith*.
- Vnperfeit, *adj.*, bad, degrading, 840, 15 (Scott).
- Vnprouifit, *adj.*, sudden, unlooked for, 910, 162 (Henr.).
- Vnquit, *vb.*, unpaid, unrequited, 167, 41 (Dunb.); vnquyt, 828, 67 (Dunb.).
- Vnricht, *fb.*, injustice, evil, 818, 33 (Chau.).
- Vnfale, *adj.* as *fb.*, a wicked, wretched, worthless (one), 547, 2038 (Lynd.); vnfellis, *pl.*, 742, 19 (Scott).
- Vnfall, *adj.*, worthless, 165, 79 (Dunb.); "vnfall menyie," a rabble rout.
- Vnfelyeable, *adj.*, impregnable, 878, 383 (Holl.).
- Vnfet, *adj.*, unexpected, 226, 52 (Anon.).
- Vnficker, *adj.*, uncertain, 138, 60 (Anon.).
- Vnfickirnes, *fb.* as *adj.*, uncertain, 201, 55 (Anon.).
- Vnfilly, *adj.*, unhallowed, 852, 230 (Doug.).
- Vnfmart, *adj.*, slack, limp, 947, 23 (Henr.).
- Vnfoft, *adj.*, for *unsought*, unlooked for, unexpected, 66, 53 (Anon.).
- Vnfpaynd, *adj.*, unweaned, 297, 36 (Clerk). V. *Spane*.
- Vnsteird, *adj.*, unaltered, unchanged, 641, 45 (Anon.).
- Vnfufpect, *adj.*, not liable to fufpicion, unprejudiced, 975, 74 (Henr.).
- Vnwemmit, *adj.*, unspotted, unstained, 24, 106 (Doug.).
- Vnwithting, *adj.*, ignorant, unknowing, 47, 130 (Dunb.).
- Vnwyce, *adj.*, foolish, 164, 59 (Dunb.).
- Vnyement, *fb.*, a falve, an ointment, 88, 100 (Anon.).
- Vnyeoun, *fb.*, an onion, 298, 53 (Clerk).
- Volt, *fb.*, a roof, ceiling, 289, 18 (Licht.). O. Fr. *voulte*.
- Voluand, *part.*, flapping, fluttering, 985, 204 (Henr.).
- Volupte, *fb.*, pleasure, 242, 62 (Anon.).
- Vomating, *fb.*, sickness, retching, 196, 76 (Anon.). O. Fr. *vomique*.
- Vox, *vb.*, waxed, became, 95, 27 (Dunb.).
- Voyder, *fb.*, a dispeller, 81, 35 (Anon.).
- Vpalland, *adj.*, countrified, rustic, boorish, 268, 13 (Anon.); vp alland, landward, highland, 388, 39 (Anon.); vplandis, 160, 1 (Dunb.); vponland, 268, 26 (Anon.); vp on land, 269, 39 (Anon.); vpolandis, *pos.*, 274, 71 (Dunb.); vpaallandis, *pl.*, 589, 3098 (Lynd.).
- Vpbrace, *vb.*, to enclose, pack up, 142, 106 (Brown).
- Vpcast, *fb.*, a jest, jibe, repartee, 962, 113 (Henr.).
- Vpcoill, *fb.*, a game played with ball, 444, 10 (Scott).
- Vpdawis, *vb.*, dawns, 661, 30 (Anon.); "the day vpdawis," the day breaks.
- Vpdof, *vb.*, dressed, decked, 432, 384 (Dunb.).
- Vpgay, *adv.* as *adj.*, gay, 763, 28 (Dunb.); "grathit vpgay," in bright clothing.
- Vphie, *vb.*, to uphold, raise, 45, 52 (Dunb.).
- Vplandis, *adj.*, country, rustic, 160, 1 (Dunb.). V. *Vpalland*.
- Vplefit, *vb.*, recovered, 1023, 82 (Anon.).
- Vpoun loft, *adv.*, aloud, 892, 828 (Holl.).
- Vpplane, *adj.*, belonging to the country, 131, 3 (Dunb.). V. *Vplandis*.

- Vpfskaillis, *vb.*, raises, puts in motion, 165, 74 (Dunb.).
- Vpfsone, *adv.*, for *vp fsone*, up quickly, 926, 126 (Henr.); this should be printed in H.C. text as two words.
- Vpftude, *vb.*, appeared, stood up, 989, 15 (Henr.).
- Vre, *fb.*, chance, fortune, luck, 817, 1 (Chau.); "windir vre," wondrous luck. O. Fr. *heur*.
- Vre, *fb.*, ore, metal, 1045, 833 (Anon.); *vrís, pl.*, ores, 1046, 863 (Anon.); "vrís plane," native ores.
- Vfance, *fb.*, experience, custom, 195, 42 (Anon.). O. Fr. *vfance*.
- Vyce, *adj.*, wife, 836, 34 (Wedd.); vyifs, 63, 77 (Henr.). O. Fr. *advifé*.
- Vyifs, *vb.*, to direct, guide, advise, 202, 80 (Anon.). O. Fr. *advifer*. V. in Jam. *Wifs*.
- Vyfsment, *fb.*, wisdom, foresight, 242, 85 (Anon.). O. Fr. *advifement*.
- WA, *fb.*, grief, 882, 499 (Holl.); "in wa wellit," overcome with sorrow.
- Wache, *fb.*, a watch, guard, 456, 6 (Heyw.).
- Wachmanis, *fb. poss.*, wanderer's, 425, 143 (Dunb.); this should probably be read *wathmanis*. V. *Waithman*.
- Wacht, *fb.*, strength (of body), 957, 7 (Henr.). V. *Wicht*.
- Wad, *vb.*, to marry, 464, 47 (Lynd.).
- Wad, *vb.*, to wager, bet, 588, 3089 (Lynd.).
- Waddin, *adj.*, able, powerful, vigorous, active, 150, 19 (Henr.).
- Waif, *vb.*, to wave, swing, 586, 3030 (Lynd.); "waif in a widdy," to swing in a rope = to be hanged.
- Waik, *adj.* as *fb.*, weak, feeble (ones), 453, 13 (Flem.).
- Waik, *vb.*, to waken, become sleepless, 647, 10 (Anon.).
- Waikis, *vb.*, becomes empty, vacant, 391, 43 (Baln.).
- Waikis, *vb.*, weakens, enfeebles, 840, 14 (Scott).
- Waill, *vb.*, to choose, pick, select, 705, 55 (Anon.); waile, be chosen, selected, 880, 447 (Holl.); waillis, 876, 305 (Holl.).
- Waillis, *vb.*, avails, 487, 628 (Lynd.); wailyeit, 927, 148 (Henr.). V. *Avelhie*.
- Waine, *fb.*, help, relief, 632, 45 (Anon.). V. *Wane*.
- Wair, *fb.*, seaweed, 339, 72 (Anon.).
- Wair, *fb.*, spending, extravagance, 321, 11 (Blyth).
- Wair, *adj.*, wild, boisterous, 858, 81 (Henr.).
- Wair, *vb.*, to spend, 649, 55 (Anon.); wairis, 828 68 (Dunb.).
- Waird, for *wair it*, spend it, 527, 1576 (Lynd.).
- Waisflour, *fb.*, 396, 24 (Anon.), is a misprint in H.C. text for *waisflour, q.v.*
- "Waifs yow," for *woe is to you* = alas, alas! 844, 151 (Scott).
- Waist, *fb.*, a gap, hole, 418, 135 (Anon.). V. *Vaiftie*.
- Waistit, *adj.*, worn out, spent, 842, 94 (Scott).
- Waistless, *adj.*, without a waist, overgrown, 315, 97 (Dunb.).
- Waisflour, *fb.*, a prodigal, spendthrift, 119, 46 (Anon.).

- Wait, *vb.*, to know, 16, 220 (Bell.); waite, 23, 66 (Doug.).
- Waithman, *sb.*, a wanderer, traveller, 333, 8 (Dunb.); "in waithman weid," in travelling garb.
- Walcryif, *adj.*, wakeful, 901, 103 (Henr.). V. *Walkryf*.
- Wald, *vb.*, would, 881, 459 (Holl.).
- Waldin, *adj.*, 150, note (Henr.). V. *Waddin*.
- Walidrag, *sb.*, a sloven, a good-for-nothing, 421, 43 (Dunb.); wallydrag, 315, 97 (Dunb.).
- Walit, *adj.*, well-known, picked, choice, 883, 539 (Holl.); "fra walit wayis," from picked men.
- Walk, *vb.*, awake, arouse, 972, 151 (Henr.); walkin, waken, 471, 207, dir. (Lynd.); walking, *part.*, waking, 826, 116 (Dunb.); walknit, wakened, 143, 2 (Kenn.).
- Walkand, *part.*, waking, watchful, 141, 85 (Brown). V. *Waik*.
- Walker, *sb.*, a fuller (of cloth), 591, 3164 (Lynd.). Teut. *walken*. V. in Jam., *Wauker*.
- Walkit, *vb.*, fullled (as cloth), 356, 41 (Semp.).
- Walkmill, *sb.*, a fulling mill, 356, 37 (Semp.).
- Walkryf, *adj.*, wakeful, watchful, sleepless, 1054, 5 (Bell.); walkryfe, vigilant, 986, 256 (Henr.).
- Wallow, *vb.*, to wither, dry up, 648, 22 (Anon.).
- Wallowand, *adj.*, withering, 661, 41 (Anon.).
- Walloway, *interj.*, alas, 378, 37 (Anon.). V. *Welloway*.
- "Walloway, Blak," *sb.*, the devil, 357, 72 (Semp.).
- Wallowit, *adj.*, withered, shrivelled, dried, 157, 21 (John.); walluid, 933, 350 (Henr.).
- Wally, *sb.*, good fortune, prosperity, 520, 1415 (Lynd.).
- Wally, *adj.*, excellent, fine, 297, 45 (Clerk); "my wally gowdy," my precious jewel, here, a term of endearment.
- Walterand, *adj.*, rolling, toffing, 339, 72 (Anon.).
- Waltir, *sb.*, water, 958, 179 (Henr.); walteris, *pl.*, waters, streams, 444, 37 (Scott).
- Waltownis, *sb. pl.*, walled towns, fortified places, 15, 37 (Henr.).
- Wamb, *sb.*, the womb, belly, 77, 44 (Anon.); wambe, 910, 146 (Henr.); wame, 109, 26 (Anon.); wamifs, *pl.*, 314, 98 (Dunb.).
- Wamillis, *vb.*, flutters, twists, here, yearns, 951, 145 (Henr.).
- Wan, *adj.*, deadly, severe, 834, 16 (Scott); wan fortoun, misfortune, ill luck, 388, 3079 (Lynd.); "wan fukkit," misbegotten, 421, 38 (Dunb.); "wan thevin," ill-doing, declining, 448, 46 (Anon.); "wan threvin," 436, 493 (Dunb.); "wan wifaged," lugubrious-looking, pale-faced, 423, 101 (Dunb.); "wan wraiglane wasp," vile, wretched, ill-natured creature, 426, 195 (Dunb.).
- Wan, *vb.*, got, managed to get, 286, 122 (Jas. I.).
- Wand, *sb.*, a twig, switch, rod, 150, 13 (Henr.); a rod of correction, 882, 483 (Holl.); a badge of authority, 959, 18 (Henr.); "vndir the wand," in a state of subjection; wandis, *pl.*, 997, 63 (Dunb.).
- Wandand, *adj.*, roving, wandering, 604, 10 (Mers.); "our wandand," too familiar.
- Wander, *sb.*, wonder, surprise, 508, 1132 (Lynd.).

- Wandrecht, *fb.*, misfortune, difficulty, danger, 216, 33 (Anon.); wandreth, 647, 10 (Anon.).
- Wane, *fb.*, a house, hut, dwelling, 662, 91 (Anon.); wanis, *pl.*, 286, 122 (Jas. I.); "he wan within twa wanis," he took refuge in an enclosure.
- Wane, *fb.*, manner, fashion, 1015, 414 (Anon.).
- Wane, *fb.*, help, relief, 1094, 47 (Anon.).
- Wane, *adj.*, thin, pinched, 933, 350 (Henr.).
- Wane, *vb.*, to think, 524, 1498 (Lynd.).
- Wanewerd, *fb.*, adversity, a hard lot, 135, 76 (Anon.).
- Wanferis, 352, 50 (Semp.), should probably be read *waufferis*, *q.v.*
- Wangell, *fb.*, an evangel, a gospel, 118, 20 (Anon.).
- Wangtwh, *fb.*, a cheek tooth, molar, grinder, 418, 136 (Anon.).
- Wanhap, *fb.*, misfortune, 742, 27 (Scott); wanhoip, 634, 17 (Anon.); wan howp, defpair, 941, 608 (Henr.). V. in Jam., *Wanhap*.
- Wanit, *vb.*, 658, 38 (Anon.), should probably be read *wauit*, *q.v.*
- Wanrest, *fb.*, unrest, 719, 36 (Scott).
- Wanrufe, *fb.*, disquietude, uneasiness, 1050, 28 (Henr.).
- Wantage, *fb.*, advantage, 747, 2 (Anon.).
- "Wantit of their will," could not get what they wanted, 1007, 114 (Anon.).
- Wantour, *fb.*, a boaster, 675, 44 (Anon.).
- Wantour, *fb.*, a venture, 202, 76 (Anon.); "at wantour," occasionally.
- Wap, *fb.*, a stroke, blow, 285, 95 (Jas. I.).
- Wapouris, *fb. pl.*, vapours, morning mists, 1002, 247 (Dunb.).
- Wappand, *part.*, flapping, beating, dashing, 729, 38 (Anon.); wappit, cast, 957, 171 (Henr.).
- Wappit, *vb.*, wrapped, enveloped, 113, 43 (Lydg.).
- War, *adj.*, for *wary*, keen, 456, 6 (Heyw.).
- War, *adj.*, aware, conscious, 825, 93 (Dunb.).
- War, *adj. comp.*, worfe, 552, 2150 (Lynd.); warrare, worfe, 862, 193 (Henr.); werft, *superl.*, worst, 835, 41 (Scott).
- War, *vb.*, were, 586, 3035 (Lynd.); wer, 456, 6 (Henr.).
- War, *vb.*, beware, 844, 151 (Scott).
- Ward, *vb.*, bestowed, spent, 1023, 75 (Anon.). V. *Ware*.
- Wardanis, *fb. pl.*, church officers, wardens, 586, 3043 (Lynd.).
- Wardit, *vb.*, imprisoned, confined, 640, 33 (Anon.).
- Wardly, *adj.*, worldly, 213, 22 (Anon.). V. *Wordly*.
- Ware, *vb.*, to allow, admit, 876, 312 (Holl.); to bestow, spend, 927, 156 (Henr.).
- Wareit, *vb.*, worried, tormented, 385, 29 (Anon.).
- Wareit, *vb.*, cursed, 299, 33 (Rowll).
- Warefone, *fb.*, a reward, 605, 3 (Scott); warefoun, 934, 374 (Henr.). O. Fr. *guarison*.
- Wariand, *adj.*, variable, 747, 38 (Scott). V. *Variant*.
- Wariet, *adj.*, accursed, 429, 293 (Dunb.); waryit, 906, 43 (Henr.).
- Warifid, *vb.*, guarded, defended, 233, 26 (Anon.); a note in H.C. text says that this word may be read *warifid*.

- Warit, *vb.*, bestowed, 172, 13 (Dunb.).
V. *Ware*.
- Warkand, *part.*, becoming, growing, 726, 8 (Anon.).
- Warlo, *sb.*, a vagabond, 464, 33 (Lynd.).
V. *Varlo*.
- Warly, *adv.*, cautiously, 941, 620 (Henr.).
- Warne, *adj.*, eager, 777, 5 (Anon.).
- Warp, *vb.*, to throw, pull, 385, 7 (Anon.).
- Warrare, *adj. comp.*, worse, 862, 193 (Henr.).
V. *War*.
- Warfche, *adj.*, colourless, sickly-looking, 933, 350 (Henr.).
- Warfill, *vb.*, to wrestle, struggle, 281, 16 (Dunb.).
- Warwolf, *sb.*, a man taking at intervals the form and habits of a wolf, according to a common European superstition, 304, 192 (Rowll). Teut. *wehrwolf*.
- Wary, *vb.*, to curse, blame, 430, 312 (Dunb.).
- Wasyll, *sb.*, a weasel, 915, 116 (Henr.).
- Wate, *vb.*, knew, 977, 123 (Henr.); wat, knew, 133, 18 (Anon.). V. *Watt*.
- Wating, *part.*, waiting for, 53, 36 (Anon.).
- Watit, *vb.*, bound, edged, 657, 27 (Anon.).
- Watt, *vb.*, knows, 1016, 418 (Dunb.).
- Wattir caill, *sb.*, broth made without meat = poor fare, 570, 2616 (Lynd.); wattir kaill, 977, 140 (Henr.).
- Wattis, *sb. pl.*, shoe welts, 427, 213 (Dunb.).
- Waufleris, *sb. pl.*, dangles, hangers on, 352, 50 (Semp.).
- Wauit, *vb.*, waved, veined, 658, 38 (Anon.).
- Waw, *sb.*, a steep bank, brae, 663, 118 (Anon.); "that vnlonkest waw," that bushy bank.
- Waw, *adj.*, wavering, uncertain, 423, 92 (Dunb.); "woundis waw," contrary winds, broken weather.
- Wawart, *sb.*, a vanguard, 609, 58 (Anon.).
- Wawis, *sb. pl.*, waves, 909, 123 (Henr.); "thir walterand wawis wude," these wildly tossing waves, these furious seas.
- Wayest, *vb.*, for *waft*, was, 896, 963 (Holl.); two words seem to be wanting in this line of the MS., and it might end "*wreck [that I] wayest*," miserable one that I was.
- Wayis, *sb. pl.*, men, knights, 883, 539 (Holl.).
- Wayis, Reddy, *sb. pl.*, highways, 930, 249 (Henr.).
- Wayn, *sb.*, manner, fashion, 1018, 520 (Anon.).
- Waynd, *vb.*, to hesitate, be anxious about, 881, 458 (Holl.).
- Webbis, *sb. pl.*, rolls of cloth, 316, 16 (Dunb.). V. *Wob*.
- Weche, *sb.*, a watch, vigil, 901, 103 (Henr.).
- Wechis, *sb. pl.*, sentries, guards, 886, 619 (Holl.).
- Wechtis, *sb. pl.*, men, persons, 614, 55 (Anon.).
- Wechtis, *sb. pl.*, skins stretched on hoops and used as corn measures, hence, tambourines, 444, 9 (Scott).
- Wed, *sb.*, a pledge, mortgage, 161, 22 (Dunb.); "in wed," in pawn, 447, 32 (Anon.). V. *Wad*.
- Wed, *vb.*, to wager, bet, 285, 94 (Jas. I.).
- Wedder, *sb.*, weather, 356, 37 (Semp.); weddir, 645, 6 (Anon.).
- Weddir, *sb.*, a two-year-old sheep, 285, 94 (Jas. I.).
- Wedis, *sb. pl.*, clothes, 884, 555 (Holl.); "stele wedis" = armour; "clere wedis," gay clothes, 874, 222 (Holl.). V. *Stele wedis*.

- Wedlingis Streit, *sb.*, Watling street, a well-known Roman road in Britain, 928, 188 (Henr.).
- Wedo, *sb.*, a bereaved one, here, a widower, 935, 414 (Henr.); widow, 642, 627 (Henr.).
- Wedonynpha, *sb.*, ? , (a disease), 300, 57 (Rowll).
- Wedfett, *vb.*, pawned, mortgaged, 434, 443 (Dunb.).
- Weid, *sb.*, covering, clothing, a garment, 30, 89 Mait.; a dress, robe, 328, 24 (Dunb.), furroundings, 814, 7 (Scott); weidis, *pl.*, clothes, dresses, 996, 58 (Dunb.); "lustie in till weidis," in gay attire.
- Weid, *sb.*, grafs, herbage, 648, 22 (Anon.); weidis, *pl.*, 694, 16 (Scott).
- Weid, *sb.*, a usual way, habit, custom, 732, 31 (Anon.).
- Weid, *vb.*, went, became, 653, 22 (Anon.); "neir witles I weid," I went almost mad.
- Weilfair, *sb.*, happiness, prosperity, 279, 10 (Dunb.).
- Weilfair, *sb.*, good living, good cheer, 960, 46 (Henr.).
- Weilfaird, *adj.*, well-favoured, goodlooking, 399, 6 (Anon.); "a weilfaird may," a handsome girl; weilfaird, 520, 1415 (Lynd.); weill fard, 568, 2556 (Lynd.).
- "Weilis yow," for *weil is you*, happy are you, 500, 955 (Lynd.).
- Weill, *adv.*, well, sufficiently, 480, 428 (Lynd.); "weill hippit," largelyhipped, stoutly made; "weill fill," completely, altogether, 450, 17 (Heyw.); "weill hewit," having a good complexion, 357, 75 (Semp.).
- Weir, *sb.*, doubt, uncertainty, 13, 119 (Bell.); "but weir," without doubt, doubtless, 73, 13 (Anon.); weir, trouble, 659, 18 (Anon.).
- Weir, *sb.*, fortune, 944, 56 (Henr.).
- Weir, *sb.*, war, 95, 35 (Dunb.); "weir wall," a battlement, defence, 878, 382 (Holl.).
- Weird, *sb.*, fate, destiny, 725, 1 (Anon.).
- Weirly, *adj.*, warlike, 17, 262 (Bell.).
- Weirly, *adv.*, skilfully, 1001, 201 (Dunb.).
- Weifs, *sb.*, opposition, 605, 44 (Mers.); "at weifs," inclined to oppose.
- Weit, *sb.*, wet, rain, 645, 6 (Anon.).
- Weit, *vb.*, put aside, exhausted, 415, 43 (Anon.).
- Well, *sb.*, a spring, fountain, 601, 33 (Anon.).
- Wellit, *vb.*, drowned, overwhelmed, 882, 499 (Holl.).
- Welloway, *interj.*, alas, 474, 258 (Lynd.). V. *Hout hout*.
- Welterit, *vb.*, rolled, turned over, 896, 954 (Holl.).
- Welthis, *sb. pl.*, luxuries, abundance, 893, 847 (Holl.).
- Welyeid, *vb.*, availed, mattered, 928, 187 (Henr.). V. *Avelyie*.
- Wem, *sb.*, a stain, blemish, sin, 72, 38 (Anon.); "but wem," stainless, sinless.
- Wen, *sb.*, wind, storm, 645, 6 (Anon.).
- Wend, *sb.*, a mark, aim, 822, 140 (Chau.); "by wend," without aim, at random.
- Wend, *vb.*, to go, proceed, pass, 41, 23 (Scott); wend, proceeded, 382, 7 (Dunb.); went, passed, 318, 80 (Dunb.); "be went," are gone, are dead, 912, 39 (Henr.).

- Wend, *vb.*, to think, mean, intend, 163, 34 (Dunb.). V. *Wene*.
- Wend, *vb.*, wound, wrapped, 737, 42 (Stew.); "me wend in clais," wrapped me in fwaddling clothes.
- Wendin, *vb.*, to wane, decrease, 151, 46 (Henr.).
- Wene, *fb.*, a blemish, fault, 266, 27 (Anon.).
- Wene, *fb.*, doubt, 89, 13 (Anon.); "but wene," without hesitation or doubt.
- Wene, *vb.*, to think, know, expect, believe, 382, 9 (Dunb.); wenyth, trusteth, 801, 73 (Chau.); wenis, knows, 849, 161 (Doug.); wenys, understands, 743, 34 (Scott); wenyng, *part.*, trusting, 785, 44 (Chau.); wenit, understood, 1010, 240 (Anon.).
- Wepit, *vb.*, wept, lamented, 851, 218 (Doug.); "himself wepit," he grieved.
- Wer, *fb.*, for *ver*, spring, 858, 85 (Henr.).
- Wer, *vb.*, were, were present, 828, 44 (Dunb.).
- Werd, *fb.*, fate, lot, destiny, 299, 33 (Rowll).
- Weris, *fb. pl.*, sins, evil deeds, 78, 65 (Anon.); fears, apprehensions, 1037, 541 (Anon.).
- Werk, *fb.*, for *wrek*, possessions, property, 280, 33 (Dunb.).
- Werlot, *fb.*, a knave, 421, 43 (Dunb.); "werlot of the cairtis," a cardsharp. V. *Varlo*.
- Werst, *adj. superl.*, worst, 835, 41 (Scott). V. *War*.
- Werwoif, *fb.*, 428, 251 (Dunb.). V. *War-wolf*.
- Wes, *vb.*, was, 423, 92 (Dunb.).
- Wesch, *vb.*, to wash, cleanse, 892, 827 (Holl.); wesch, 45, 45 (Dunb.); weschin, washed, 282, 7 (Jas. I.); "weschin clene," well-washed, fresh-looking.
- Wesche, *fb.*, wash, urine, 403, 48 (Henr.); "strang wesch, e," strong-smelling wash, stale urine.
- Wesd, for *was it*, 284, 65 (Jas. I.).
- West, *vb.*, wasted, 787, 124 (Chau.).
- Westaris, *fb. pl.*, squanderers, 163, 17 (Dunb.); "westaris to God," prodigals. V. *Waiſtour*.
- Wesy, *vb.*, to visit, 198, 44 (Anon.); weseit, 1038, 595 (Anon.). V. *Viſie*.
- Wetſche, *vb.*, to watch, guard, 141, 82 (Brown).
- Wey, *vb.*, to weigh, 371, 10 (Anon.).
- Wich, *fb.*, a witch, 1025, 122 (Anon.).
- Wicht, *fb.*, a wight, person, man, 68, 30 (Anon.); wycht, 649, 57 (Anon.).
- Wicht, *adj.*, famous, 134, 36 (Anon.); strong, powerful, 153, 7 (Henr.); clever, active, 480, 447 (Lynd.); "wicht horſs," a powerful horse, 334, 42 (Dunb.); "to gar a wicht horſs want his lyve," to subdue a strong, unruly horse; wichttar, *comp.*, stronger, 366, 30 (Scott).
- Wichtly, *adv.*, powerfully, 884, 576 (Holl.); wichtlye, 903, 157 (Henr.).
- Wicke, *adj.*, wicked, bad, 668, 4 (Chau.).
- Wicker, *fb.*, a twig, shoot, willow, 309, 14 (Dunb.).
- Wid, *fb.*, a wood, forest, 35, 39 (Anon.); widdis, *pl.*, 823, 19 (Dunb.). V. *Wod*.
- Wid, *adj.*, mad, 322, 36 (Blyth). V. *Wude*.
- Widdefow, *fb.*, a gallows-bird, rascal, 423, 101 (Dunb.); widdifow, 512, 1245 (Lynd.); widdefowis, *pl.*, 584, 2990 (Lynd.).

- Widdefow, *adj.*, fit for the gallows, rascally, 586, 3043 (Lynd.).
- Widdie, *fb.*, a rope made of willow shoots used to hang offenders, hence, the gallows, 892, 823 (Holl.); "widdy wicht," a strong rope, 172, 24 (Dunb.). V. *Woddie*.
- Widdy nek, *fb.*, one with a neck fit for a rope, hence, a rascal, criminal, 906, 48 (Henr.).
- Widis, *fb. pl.*, for *weidis*, clothes, 416, 67 (Anon.). V. *Weid*.
- Widlit, *vb.*, troubled, bothered, 385, 29 (Anon.).
- Widnefs, *fb.*, strength, fierceness, 1002, 229 (Dunb.). V. *Wude*.
- Wildcat, *fb.*, a wild cat, 915, 107 (Henr.).
- Wilfull, *adj.*, willing, ready, 911, 181 (Henr.).
- Wilk, *fb.*, a whelk, periwinkle (shell fish), 524, 1500 (Lynd.).
- Willage, *fb.*, a leave to pasture cattle, 977, 129 (Henr.).
- Willaris, *fb. pl.*, contemners, 165, 68 (Dunb.); "evill willaris," evildoers, criminals.
- Willis, *fb.*, wishes, desires, 778, 29 (Anon.).
- "Willy, Ill," *adj.*, illnatured, 343, 59 (Mofat). V. *Ilkwillie*.
- Wilrone, *fb.*, a wild boar, 843, 106 (Scott).
- Wilroun, *adj.*, savage, cruel, 385, 29 (Anon.).
- Wilfome, *adj.*, wild, lonely, unknown, dreary, 136, 21 (Anon.); "a wilfome way," a desert road; wilsum, wandering, intricate, 714, 22 (Scott).
- Wimple, *fb.*, a fold (of cloth), here, a kerchief, 424, 124 (Dunb.).
- Win, *fb.*, gain, 64, 79 (Henr.); "wragus win," ill-gotten gains.
- Win, *vb.*, to reach, get, 963, 135 (Henr.); gained, 142, 109 (Brown); "win in," get access, 1006, 95 (Anon.); "win throw," to struggle across, 434, 434 (Dunb.).
- Windaris, *fb. pl.*, wonders, marvels, 891, 785 (Holl.).
- Winder, *adj.*, wonderful, 330, 2 (Dunb.); windir, 376, 35 (Dunb.); "ane windir garefoun," a marvellous troop; "for windir futh" undoubtedly; 372, 23 (Anon.); "windir vre," wondrous luck, 817, 1 (Chau.).
- Winderous, *adv.*, wonderfully, strangely, 231, 14 (Anon.).
- Windil strais, *fb. pl.*, withered stalks of grass, hence, things of no value, small objects, 325, 58 (Anon.); windil strays, 409, 29 (Anon.).
- Windirweill, *adv.*, very well, 1031, 342 (Anon.).
- Windis, *fb. pl.*, wounds, 372, 12 (Dunb.). V. *Wondis*.
- Winkis, *vb.*, sleeps, 213, 22 (Anon.); winkand, *part.*, 900, 82 (Henr.).
- Winnyng, *fb.*, a house, dwelling, 980, 54 (Henr.). V. *Wome*.
- Wirdines, *fb.*, worth, 614, 55 (Anon.); "wechtis of wirdines," worthy men, men of standing; wirdines, 805, 3 (Stew.).
- Wirdis, *vb.*, tends, inclines, 392, 78 (Baln.).
- Wirdy, *adj.*, worthy, estimable, 570, 2597 (Lynd.).
- Wirker, *fb.*, a worker, here, the Creator, 824, 60 (Dunb.).

- Wirling, *fb.*, a puny feeble creature, here, a term of contempt, 426, 193 (Dunb.).
- Wirmis, *fb. poss.*, worm's, 866, 311 (Henr.); "wirmis kitching" = the grave.
- Wirreit, *vb.*, worried, 288, 170 (Jas. I.).
- Wirry hen, *fb.*, a greedy person, guzzler, rogue, 459, 41 (Lynd.).
- Wirfchep, *fb.*, worship, renown, honour, 423, 103 (Dunb.).
- Wirth, *vb.*, to befall, happen, 809, 9 (Dunb.); "wo wirth" cursed be, woe or evil befall.
- Wirthyis, *fb. pl.*, worthies, noble ones, 893, 849 (Holl.).
- "Wifaged, Wan," *adj.*, pale-faced, 423, 101 (Dunb.). V. *Wan*.
- Wisch, *vb.*, washed, 893, 849 (Holl.). V. *Wesch*.
- Wischip, *fb.*, for *worship*, credit, honour, 897, 995 (Holl.). V. *Wirfchep*.
- Wischit, 892, note (Holl.), changed in the MS. to *Rwischit*, *q.v.*
- Wisk, *fb.*, a quick motion, 956, 122 (Henr.).
- Wisk, *vb.*, to hurry away, move nimbly, 1042, 1720 (Anon.); *wiskand*, *part.*, 495, 825 (Lynd.).
- Wisp, *fb.*, a bunch, roll, 556, 2243 (Lynd.); *wispis*, *pl.*, 427, 213 (Dunb.); "stra wispis," bundles of straw.
- Wifs, *fb.*, way, manner, 604, 10 (Mers.); "vpoun a ferly wifs," in a remarkable way, wonderfully, 938, 502 (Henr.). V. *Wys*.
- Wifs, *vb.*, to direct, guide, show, 502, 994 (Lynd.).
- "Wifs, I," *adv.*, 13, 138 (Bell.). V. *I wifs*.
- Wift, *vb.*, knew, 464, 33 (Lynd.).
- Wit, *fb.*, knowledge, 8, 160 (Bell.).
- Wit, *vb.*, to know, 432, 362 (Dunb.); *witt*, 485, 568 (Lynd.); *witting*, *part.*, knowing, 47, 130 (Dunb.); *wittin*, known, 395, 17 (Anon.).
- "With intermeafour," at intervals, 1081, 26 (Anon.).
- Withon, for *with one*, 633, 30 (Anon.).
- Withfay, *vb.*, to gainfay, oppose, 787, 108 (Chau.).
- Wittie, *adj.*, wife, far-seeing, 857, 42 (Henr.); "God in all his warkis wittie is," God in creation is all-wise.
- Witting, *fb.*, knowledge, judgment, 356, 31 (Semp.).
- Wittit, for *wit it*, knows it, 260, 159 (Anon.). V. *Wit*.
- Wloink, *adj.*, rich, grand, finely attired, 884, 553 (Holl.); *wlonkaf*, *superl.*, 653, 4 (Anon.). V. *Vnlonkeft*.
- Wmbet, *vb.*, surrounded, beset, 642, 31 (Anon.).
- Wnsenzeandlie, *adv.*, unfeignedly, 623, 3 (Anon.).
- Wnwarlye, *adv.*, heedlessly, carelessly, 900, 81 (Henr.).
- Wo, *fb.*, woe, grief, disaster, 809, 9 (Dunb.); "wo wirth," cursed be.
- Wo, *adj.*, sad, miserable, 1016, 417 (Anon.); "full wo," very sad.
- Wob, *fb.*, a web, roll of cloth, 325, 35 (Anon.); *wobb*, 357, 84 (Semp.); *webbis*, *pl.*, 316, 16 (Dunb.).
- Wobflar, *fb.*, a weaver, 591, 3163 (Lynd.)
- wobflare, 1025, 122 (Anon.); "wobfler gwmmis," weaver lads, 356, 43 (Semp.).

- Wod, *sb.*, a wood, forest, 926, 130 (Henr.); wode, 291, 73 (Licht.); woddis, *pl.*, 876, 305 (Holl.).
- Wod, *adj.*, mad, 264, 57 (A. Kid); wode, 921, 300 (Henr.). V. *Wude*.
- Wod, *vb.*, to bargain, 451, 20 (Heyw.). V. *Wed*.
- Wodbynd, *sb.*, woodbine, honeysuckle, 661, 43 (Anon.).
- Woddie, *sb.*, a halter, here, a hanging, an execution, 299, 40 (Rowll). V. *Widdie*.
- Wodwifs, *sb.*, a fatyr, wood faun, 886, 616 (Holl.); wodwys, 915, 107 (Henr.).
- Woid, *adj.*, mad, violent, 423, 91 (Dunb.). V. *Wod*.
- Woix, *vb.*, waxed, became, 1016, 420 (Anon.). V. *Woux*.
- Woles, *adj.*, woefls, 347, 28 (Scott).
- Wolffs, *sb. pl.*, wolves, 429, 288 (Dunb.).
- Wolfyne, *sb.*, a wolf ? , 915, 107 (Henr.).
- Woll, *sb.*, wool, 302, 146 (Rowll).
- Wolrun, *sb.*, a scamp, rascal, 434, 432 (Dunb.). V. *Wilroun*.
- Wolfome, *adj.*, wandering, outcast, 44, 29 (Dunb.). V. *Wilfome*.
- Woman lowpar, *sb.*, a whoremonger, 419, 14 (Anon.).
- Womenting, *sb.*, lamentation, 346, 8 (Scott). O. Fr. *guementer*. V. in Jam., *Wayming*.
- Womit, *vb.*, lamented, complained, 751, 17 (Anon.).
- Won, *vb.*, to dwell, 209, 19 (Anon.); wonit, 1036, 531 (Anon.). Teut. *wonen*.
- Wonderus, *adv.*, wonderfully, 231, 33 (Anon.). V. *Winderous*.
- Wondir, *adj.* as *adv.*, wondrous, 211, 59 (Anon.); "rycht wondir weill," very much, 1005, 35 (Anon.). V. *Winder*.
- Wondir, *vb.*, to wonder, 99, 82 (Stew.); "to wondir on," to be gazed at, to be wondered at.
- Wondis, *sb. pl.*, wounds, 726, 8 (Anon.); "wondis warkand wyde," gaping wounds.
- Wone, *sb.*, a house, shelter, 647, 8 (Anon.); "as wy that wist of na wone," as one who knew of no shelter; wone, *pl.*, ways, paths, 930, 245 (Henr.); "mony wilsum wone," many lonely paths.
- Woner, *adj.* as *adv.*, wonderfully, 875, 274 (Holl.); "woner oftis," very often.
- Wonnyn, *vb.*, captured, caught, 400, 51 (Anon.).
- Wonyng, *sb.*, work, action, 213, 22 (Anon.).
- Wordie, *adj.*, worthy, good, fit, 1102, 127 (Anon.).
- Wordis, *vb.*, waxes, becomes, 947, 23 (Henr.). V. *Worth*.
- Wordly, *adv.*, worldly, earthly, 1038, 575 (Anon.).
- Worme, *sb.*, a serpent, 428, 251 (Dunb.); "the worme", toothache, from the idea that the pain was caused by a worm or maggot in the tooth, 300, 57 (Rowll); wormis, *pl.*, worms, 426, 195 (Dunb.).
- Worth, *vb.*, to become, wax, grow, 142, 125 (Brown); worthin, become, 214, 45 (Anon.); worth, waxed, 892, 816 (Holl.).
- Worthelich, *adj.*, noble, grand, 887, 667 (Holl.).
- Wost, *sb.*, a boast, brag, 1022, 34 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Voust*.
- Wounder, *adv.*, wondrously, wonderfully, 291, 67 (Licht.); "wounder meit," very well-fitting; woundir, 487, 618 (Lynd.); "woundir fair," beautiful. V. *Winderous*.

- Woundis, *fb. pl.*, winds, 423, 92 (Dunb.); "woundis waw," contrary winds.
- Woundis, *fb. pl.*, wounds, 548, 2062 (Lynd.). V. *Wondis*.
- Wount, *vb.*, imagined, thought, 396, 33 (Anon.). V. *Wene*.
- Woustour, *fb.*, a boaster, braggart, 447, 18 (Anon.); woustouris, *pl.*, 164, 41 (Dunb.); a note says, "the duplicate text has *vestouris*," *q.v.* V. in Jam., *Woiflare*.
- Woux, *vb.*, waxed, became, 126, 19 (Henr.). V. *Wox*.
- Wow, *fb.*, wool, 299, 27 (Rowll). V. *Woll*.
- Wowbattis, *fb. pl.*, caterpillars, maggots, 842, 94 (Scott); "waistit wowbattis," here, worn-out, mis-shapen, worthless ones. V. in Jam., *Oubit*.
- Wowd, *vb.*, for wooed, courted, 946, 105 (Henr.).
- Woweir, *fb.*, a wooer, lover, 945, 104 (Henr.); wowaris, *pl.*, 282, 5 (Jas I.).
- Wox, *fb.*, the voice, 641, 38 (Anon.); "with petoufs wox," with pitiful voice.
- Wox, *vb.*, waxed, became, 54, 4 (Anon.).
- Woyd, *vb.*, to banish, put away from, 798, 468 (Chau.); woyid, 66, 65 (Anon.).
- Wraiglane, *adj.*, wriggling, here, repulsive, ill-conditioned, 426, 195 (Dunb.).
- Wrait, *vb.*, wrote, 970, 94 (Henr.).
- Wrak, *fb.*, goods, wealth, gear, 223, 10 (Anon.); wreck, 321, 11 (Blyth); "for all his wreck and wair," for all his possessions.
- Wran, *fb.*, a wren, 887, 649 (Holl.); "littill we wran," the tiny wren; wrennis, *pl.*, 992, 124 (Dunb.).
- Wrangtwth, 418, 136 (Anon.), is an error in the MS. for *wangtwth*, *q.v.*
- Wrangus, *adj.*, wrong, unjust, ill-gotten, 148, 105 (Anon.); "wrangus geir," possessions improperly come by; "wrangus get," an illegitimate child, 911, 10 (Henr.); "wrangwifs guidis," goods wrongfully come by, 912, 37 (Henr.); "wrangus win," ill-gotten gains, 64, 79 (Henr.).
- Wrech, *fb.*, a wretch, miserable one, 896, 963 (Holl.); the latter part of this line may be read *wrech [that I] wayest*; wreche, 321, 9 (Blyth); wrechis, *pl.*, 825, 84 (Dunb.).
- Wrege, *fb.*, strife, wrath, anger, 618, 12 (Anon.).
- Wreistit, *adj.*, twisted, sprained, 491, 742 (Lynd.).
- Wreith, *adj.*, wrathful, angry, 183, 27 (Henr.).
- Wrek, *fb.*, possessions, 321, 11 (Blyth). V. *Wrak*.
- Wrekand, *part.*, breaking, bursting, 986, 235 (Henr.). *Hurt* in this line of H.C. text should be read *hart*, a heart.
- Wreth, *fb.*, indignation, anger, scorn, 438, 28 (Dunb.).
- Wrett, *vb.*, wrote, 401, 9 (Henr.). V. *Wrait*.
- Wrewch, *adj.*, wretched, 1054, 125 (Henr.).
- Wrey, *adj.*, amiss, wrong, wicked, 618, 12 (Anon.).
- Wring, *vb.*, to bewail, lament, 641, 37 (Anon.).
- Wring flane, *fb.*, shrivelled testicles, (a disease), 300, 61 (Rowll); the H.C. text wrongly has this word *wring*, *flane*, and the comma should be placed before, not after, *wring*.

- Wringer, *fb.*, a troubler, disturber, 360, 45 (Anon.).
- Wrink, *fb.*, a trick, cheat, 328, 42 (Dunb.); "mony wrink and wyle," many a trick and wile; wrinkis, *pl.*, 213, 6 (Anon.).
- Wrinkand, *part.*, wringing, 926, 131 (Henr.).
- Wrocht, *vb.*, worked for, laboured for, 74, 66 (Anon.); wrochtin, become, driven, 213, 6 (Anon.).
- Wrockin, *vb.*, revenged, 500, 946 (Lynd.). wrokin, 974, 45 (Henr.).
- Wry, *vb.*, to turn, twist, 19, 334 (Bell.). V. *Wryth*.
- Wrynke, *fb.*, a trick, 808, 19 (Mers.). V. *Wrink*.
- Wryth, *vb.*, to work, 897, 995 (Holl.).
- Wryth, *vb.*, to cross, thwart, 649, 47 (Anon.); wrythis, turns away angrily, 605, 58 (Mers.); wrythit, twisted, 896, 954 (Holl.).
- Wude, *adj.*, mad, furious, 55, 18 (Anon.). V. *Wod*.
- Wulgaris, *fb. pl.*, common people, persons of low degree, 835, 14 (Wedd.).
- Wy, *fb.*, a person, 328, 50 (Dunb.).
- Wy, *fb.*, to pass (the time), 642, 37 (Anon.).
- Wycht, *fb.*, men, 649, 57 (Anon.). V. *Wicht*.
- Wycht, *adj.*, strong, powerful, 992, 124 (Henr.). V. *Wicht*.
- Wyde, *adj.*, open, gaping, 726, 8 (Anon.).
- Wyf, *fb.*, a woman, usually an old woman, 521, 1426 (Lynd.); "huffy wyfe," a housewife, housekeeper, 218, 35 (Anon.); wyffis, *pl.*, 395, 17 (Dunb.); "vpaallandis wyvis," *pl.*, country women, 589, 3098 (Lynd.).
- Wyis, *fb. pl.*, ways, manner, style, 48, note (Dunb.); wyifs, 312, 25 (Dunb.); "on hawtane wyifs," haughtily.
- Wylcum, *adj.*, welcome, pleasant, 927, 155 (Henr.).
- Wyld wode, *fb.*, a forest, 291, 73 (Licht.).
- Wyle, *fb.*, a trick, wile, 328, 42 (Dunb.); wylis, *pl.*, snares, 508, 1120 (Lynd.).
- Wyle, *adj.*, wild, ferocious, 429, 288 (Dunb.); wyle for *vyle*, vile, abandoned, 785, 49 (Chau.); "wyle wemen," loose women.
- Wyle, *vb.*, to wile, entice, 683, 27 (Scott); wyllit, 840, 26 (Scott).
- Wylie coit, *fb.*, an under vest, under petticoat, 358, 94 (Semp.).
- Wynd, *vb.*, to turn, 859, 101 (Henr.); "the pleuch can wynd," can turn the plough.
- Wyne fellair, *fb.*, a wine cellar, 438, 20 (Dunb.).
- Wynnys, *vb.*, gains, earns, 769, 12 (Anon.); wynnyn, gained, got, 142, note (Brown). V. *Win*.
- Wynnit, *vb.*, lived, dwelt, 943, 13 (Henr.). V. *Won*.
- Wynnyng, *fb.*, profit, gain, 371, 10 (Anon.); wynnyng, a gathering, acquisition, 1024, 97 (Anon.).
- Wypit, *vb.*, wrapped, tied, bound round, 997, 62 (Dunb.).
- Wyrok, *fb.*, a dumb corn, a bunion, 320, 18 (Dunb.).
- Wys, *fb.*, a way, ways, manner, method, 1022, 56 (Anon.); "on this wyfe," in this fashion, 53, 26 (Anon.); wyfs, 975, 75 (Henr.); wyifs, 378, 43 (Anon.). V. *Wys*.

- Wyfalie, *adv.*, wifely, 887, 660 (Holl.).
 Wyfe, *adj.*, wife, 134, 36 (Anon.); wyfar, *comp.*, 213, 22 (Anon.).
 Wyt, *vb.*, to blame, accuse, 649, 57 (Anon.); wyte, 256, 57 (Anon.).
 Wyte, *fb.*, blame, wrong, 30, 112 (Mait.).
- YADSWYVAR, *fb.*, here, an opprobrious epithet, 428, 246 (Dunb.). V. *Swyve*.
 Yaip, *adj.*, eager, forward, 151, 29 (Henr.). V. in Jam., *Yape*.
 Yaird, *fb.*, a garden, 299, 21 (Rowll); yairdis, *poss.*, garden's, 379, 65 (Anon.).
 Yairnis, *vb.*, desires, longs for, 546, 2015 (Lynd.). V. *Yarne*.
 Yait, *fb.*, a gate, 1012, 276 (Anon.); yaittis, *pl.*, 551, 2137 (Lynd.). V. *Yet*.
 Yald, *vb.*, yielded, gave over, 91, 53 (Anon.); yaldin, grown, become, 213, 10 (Anon.); the MS. has here *galdin*, but *yaldin* appears to be a better reading.
 Yarne, *vb.*, to yearn for, desire, 216, 19 (Anon.); yarnand, *part.*, coveting, 216, 26 (Anon.).
 Yarne, *adv.*, eagerly, diligently, 1032, 390 (Anon.); "full yarne," very eagerly.
 Yarnis, *vb.*, shrinks, 808, 4 (Mers.); "yarnis frae," shrinks from. V. *Yyrne*.
 Yawd, *fb.*, an old or worn-out horse, 397, 23 (Stew.); "yawd fruntis," shoulder pieces of horse hides.
 Yawmeris, *fb. pl.*, whines, discontented murmurs, 337, 122 (Dunb.).
 Yboir, *vb.*, born, 799, 16 (Anon.); ybore, 108, 26 (Anon.).
- Ybound, *vb.*, bound, 846, 39 (Doug.).
 Ydill, *adj.*, idle, 303, 170 (Rowll).
 Ydilnes, *fb.*, idleness, 47, 102 (Dunb.).
 Ydy, *fb.*, an eddy, a pool in a stream, 892, 827 (Holl.).
 Ye, *adv.* as *fb.*, yes, the affirmative, 167, 36 (Dunb.).
 Yeid, *vb.*, went, 333, 20 (Dunb.); yede, 892, 821 (Holl.).
 Yeild, *adj.*, gone dry (as a milk cow), 325, 39 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Yeld*.
 Yeild, *vb.*, gave way, 521, 1436 (Lynd.). V. *Yold*.
 Yeit, *adv.*, yet, still, 56, 39 (Anon.).
 Yeme, *vb.*, to keep, take care of, 141, note (Brown); yemit, 96, 39 (Dunb.); yemyt, 871, 132 (Holl.).
 Yerd, *fb.*, a garden, 82, 11 (Anon.); yerdis, *pl.*, 764, 4 (Anon.). V. *Yaird*.
 Yestrene, *fb.*, last night, 344, 92 (Mosat). V. *This strene*.
 Yet, *fb.*, a gate, 607, 17 (Anon.); yett, 224, 38 (Anon.); yettis, *pl.*, 72, 39 (Anon.).
 Yet, *vb.*, poured out, 521, 1436 (Lynd.).
 Yfeir, *adv.*, in company, together, 109, 2 (Anon.).
 Yfurtherid, *vb.*, promoted, spread, 818, 26 (Dunb.).
 Yifkit, *vb.*, hiccupped, bocked, 521, 1441 (Lynd.).
 Ylis, *fb. pl.*, islands, 1094, 15 (Anon.).
 Yment, *vb.*, mixed, mingled, 822, 135 (Chau.).
 Ymp, *fb.*, a graft, 1022, 32 (Anon.). V. in Jam., *Imp*.
 Ympit, *vb.*, grafted, 182, 2 (Henr.).

- Ympne, *fb.*, a hymn, 52, 14 (Anon.).
 Yneuch, *prep.*, enough, 919, 244 (Henr.);
 ynew, 884, 573 (Holl.); ynewe, 875,
 282 (Holl.).
 Yoir, *adj.*, ready, 803, 123 (Chau.).
 Yok, *fb.*, the yoke (of an egg), 640, 11
 (Anon.); "ye haif the yok, with me
 remanis the flwche," you get the good,
 the refuse falls to me.
 Yokkit, *vb.*, went to work, engaged (in the
 fray), 288, 173 (Jas. I.).
 Yold, *vb.*, yielded, surrendered, 783, 21
 (Mers.); yoldin, yielded, given up, 287,
 151 (Jas. I.).
 Yone, *adj.*, yonder, that, 861, 172 (Henr.).
 Youle, *fb.*, a howl, yell, 868, 53 (Holl.);
 youlis, *pl.*, 94, 5, margin (Dunb.); yowlis,
 337, 122 (Dunb.).
 Youll, *vb.*, to yell, 870, 102 (Holl.).
 Yout, *vb.*, to roar, 870, 102 (Holl.).
 Youtheid, *fb.*, youth, 601, 50 (Anon.);
 yowthed, 604, 17 (Anon.); yowtheid,
 19, 328 (Bell.).
 Yow, *fb.*, a ewe, sheep, 266, 19 (Anon.);
 yowis, *pl.*, 302, 146 (Rowll).
 Yowle, *vb.*, to yell, howl, 428, 236 (Dunb.).
 V. *Youll*.
 Ypocreit, *fb.*, a hypocrite, 823, 36 (Dunb.).
 Yporlerica, *fb.*, an old musical term, 934,
 370 (Henr.).
 Yre, *fb.*, anger, wrath, rage, 44, 19 (Dunb.).
 Yrfull, *adj.*, angry, wrathful, 437, 528
 (Dunb.).
 Yrle, *fb.*, an illnated dwarfish person, 421,
 38 (Dunb.).
 Yrn, *adj.*, iron, 380, 5 (Anon.).
 Yrne, *fb.*, iron, 305, 247 (Rowll); yrnis,
pl., irons, here, surgical instruments, 334,
 37 (Dunb.).
 Yflavit, *vb.*, saved, rescued, 804, 166 (Chau.).
 Yfocht, *vb.*, fought, 787, 128 (Chau.).
 Ythand, *adj.*, busy, active, constant, con-
 tinual, 15, 187 (Bell.); "ane ythand
 chevalry," a hotly contested fight;
 "quhois ythand pleid," whose constant
 plaint, 826, 115 (Dunb.). V. *Ithand*.
 Ythandly, *adv.*, busily, 988, 296 (Henr.).
 Yude, *vb.*, went, 980, 52 (Henr.). V. *Yeid*.
 Yule, *fb.*, Christmas, probably here for *yule*
gift, a reward or present given at Christ-
 mas time, 380, 24 (Anon.); "Yule evin,"
 Christmas eve, 290, 41 (Licht.); "yule
 stok," winter kale, 404, 77 (Henr.).
 Yunqueirs, *fb. pl.*, young men, 366, 37
 (Scott); yunkeris, 288, 173 (Jas. I.).
 Yutheid, *fb.*, youth, 143, 15 (Kenn.).
 V. *Youtheid*.
 Ywifs, *adv.*, surely, certainly, 803, 145
 (Chau.). V. *I wifs*.
 Ywone, *vb.*, gained, won, 785, 49 (Chau.).
 Yyrne, *vb.*, to curdle, coagulate (as milk),
 344, 72 (Mofat). V. in Jam., *Earn*.

ADDENDUM TO THE GLOSSARY.

- A reift, *fb.*, for *arrest*, capture, 917, 174 (Henr.).
- Abilitie, *fb.*, capability, 698, 123 (Wedd.).
O. Fr. *habileté*.
- Accidence, *fb.*, an addition, accession, 22, 23 (Doug.).
- Aip, *fb.*, an ape, a monkey, 915, 109 (Henr.).
- Air, *fb.*, air, here, the sky, the heavens, 662, 63 (Anon.).
- Air, *fb.*, for *hair*, 306, 2 (Mats.).
- Aifs, *fb.*, an afs, 914, 104 (Holl.).
- Albeid, *prep.*, although, 357, 87 (Semp.).
V. *All beit*.
- Allaik, *interj.*, alack, alas, 753, 1 (Anon.).
- Allone, *adv.*, alone, low down, lowly, 661, 45 (Anon.).
- And, 1025, 121 (Anon.), seems to be an error in the MS. for *ane*, one.
- Antelop, *fb.*, a deer, 914, 100 (Holl.).
- Antiphrasis, *fb.*, the use of language in a sense contrary to its meaning, irony, 744, 70 (Scott).
- Apply, *vb.*, to ask, enquire for, 684, 44 (Scott).
- Athamant, *fb.*, adamant, here, a diamond, 693, 10 (Scott).
- Attyre, *fb.*, drefs, 880, 420 (Holl.).
- Aw, *vb.*, for *aucht*, owns, belongs to, 406, 5 (Anon.); "quhois aw yone man," who owns that man? a contemptuous remark. V. *Aucht*.
- Awyfs, *vb.*, to advise, consider, deliberate, 730, 21 (Anon.).
- Bair, 312, 17 (Dunb.), is probably an error in the MS. for *hair*; "with hair wyld bak," with long and tangled hair.
- Barrat stonis, *fb. pl.*, kerbstones, 693, 12 (Scott).
- "Be sic fevin," an affeuration used to clinch an argument, 328, 22 (Dunb.); "be sic thre," a similar phrase, 368, 123 (Scott).
- Be strynd, *vb.*, generated, 338, 22 (Anon.).
V. *Strynd*.
- "Being a shaw," 1086, 38 (Anon.), is apparently an error in the MS. for *bring a schrew*. V. *Schrew*.
- Best, *adj.*, most, 627, 29 (Anon.).
- Big, *vb.*, to build, 381, 45 (Anon.).
V. *Biggis*.
- Blin, *vb.*, to cease, stop, 400, 55 (Anon.).
- Boir, *vb.*, born, 7, 143 (Bell.).
- Boitis, *fb. pl.*, boats, 694, 20 (Scott); "taikles boitis small," small unriggered vessels = rowing boats.
- Boffis, *fb. pl.*, bottles, storebottles, decanters, 1009, 188 (Dunb.). V. *Boiffis*.
- Braidis, *vb.*, climbs up, bounds, scampers over, 846, 61 (Doug.). V. *Braiding*.
- Busfardis, *fb. pl.*, buzzards (hawks), 886, 640 (Holl.).

- By, *prep.*, through, to the end, 859, 115 (Henr.); "here me by," hear me out.
- Byle, *adj.*, 428, 241 (Dunb.), is possibly an error in the MS. for *vyle*, vile. Laing's Dunbar has *byle*.
- Byte, *vb.*, to bite, 821, 103 (Chau.); "dois the fwerd of forrow byte," causes forrow to give sharp pain.
- "Caill flok, Reid," *fb.*, a red cabbage, 1048, 930 (Anon.).
- Capoun, *fb.*, a chicken, young cock, 874, 222 (Holl.).
- Carrell, *fb.*, a carol, 307, 36 (Mats.). O. Fr. *carolle*.
- Chaft blaid, *fb.*, a jawbone, 509, 1151 (Lynd.); this word in H.C. text is misprinted *chaft bluid*.
- Chevalry, *fb.*, a battle, fight, 15, 187 (Bell.); chevelry, valour, courage, 818, 34 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *chevalerie*. V. *Chevally*.
- Chop, *fb.*, 614, 47 (Stew.), altered in the MS. to *schop*, is rendered in the glossary, a shop, but perhaps rather means, a choice, an intention. V. *Schop*.
- Chyce, *fb.*, a pod (seed vessel), 360, 54 (Anon.). V. *Pepper chyce*.
- Cleif, *vb.*, to reach, 272, 18 (Dunb.), would perhaps be better rendered, to connect, join; "can nevir the corchat cleif," cannot strike the note. V. *Cleif*.
- Clyit, *vb.*, pilfered, stolen, 305, 223 (Rowll). V. *Clyth*.
- Coke, *fb.*, a cock, chanticleer, 873, 202 (Holl.).
- "Cokkis bownis," an oath, corruption of *God's bones*, 411, 4 (Anon.). V. *Cokkis passoun*.
- Corne, *fb.*, growing grain, 861, 158 (Henr.).
- Cote, *fb.*, a coat, jacket, 466, 88 (Lynd.).
- Crannis, *fb. pl.*, cranes (or herons?), 872, 162 (Holl.). V. *Cran*.
- Crifelleit, *fb.*, a chrysolite (precious stone), 693, 9 (Scott). O. Fr. *chrysolite*.
- Cristall, *fb.*, rock-crytal, 693, 8 (Scott).
- Croun, *fb.*, a king, 884, 562 (Holl.); "rebellit the croun," conspired against the king.
- Cruke, *fb.*, a horn, crook, 403, 46 (Henr.); "mone cruke," the moon's horn. V. *Cruk*.
- Cry, *vb.*, 378, 25 (Anon.), is indistinct in the MS., and might preferably be read *try*.
- Curtyk, *fb.*, 843, 105 (Scott), is entered wrongly in the glossary as a verb. V. *Curtyk*.
- Cwverit, *vb.*, covered, 760, 6 (Wedd.).
- Deburfs, *vb.*, to pay out, give away, 308, 53 (Mats.).
- Deif, *fb.*, deafness (a disease), 299, 44 (Rowll).
- Denude, *vb.*, deprived, stripped of, taken from, 33, 192 (Mait.). O. Fr. *denuer*.
- Derth, *fb.*, a dearth, time of scarcity, 458, 14 (Lynd.); this word in H.C. text is misprinted *derch*.
- Dislaving, *part.*, 47, note (Dunb.), is probably an error; the MS. has in the duplicate text, *conslaving*, imagining.
- Drew, *fb.*, a drop (of liquid), 466, 87 (Lynd.).
- Dum, *fb.*, dumbness (a disease), 299, 44 (Rowll); this word in H.C. text should be followed by a comma.
- Egill, *fb.*, an eagle, 876, 313 (Holl.).

- Eik, *adv.*, also, 846, 49 (Doug.); the MS. had originally *And eik*, which was afterwards altered to *Reik*. V. *Reik*.
- Eikwall, *adj.*, equal, impartial, 366, 43 (Scott); "eikwall juges," umpires.
- Evin, *sb.*, evening, 1048, 943 (Anon.). V. *Ewin*.
- Exampilis, *sb. pl.*, samples, examples, 126, note (Henr.). V. *Sample*.
- Fais, *sb. pl.*, manners, ways, 377, 9 (Anon.).
- Fald, *sb.*, a fold, 891, 783 (Holl.); "poynd fald," a pound fold.
- Falit, *vb.*, failed, 432, 379 (Dunb.); the MS. has *salit*, probably in error.
- Falt, *sb.*, want, 909, 129 (Henr.); "for falt of meit," for want of food.
- Fane, *adj.*, sure, certain, 733, 22 (Scott); this line in H.C. text should read, "of richt not maid me fane," made me doubtful of the right.
- Feid, *vb.*, to fade, decay, 128, 26 (Dunb.).
- Fit, *sb.*, a foot, 418, 117 (Anon.).
- Flayis, *vb.*, strips, bares, 164, 63 (Dunb.).
- Fle, *sb.*, a fright, 369, 125 (Scott); "tuk the fle," became alarmed.
- Fly, 723, 5 (Anon.), is an error in H.C. text for *Fy*, an exclamation of reproof; the MS. has *ffy*.
- Fo, *prep.*, for *for*, 369, 143 (Scott).
- Foull, *sb. pl.*, birds, 874, 238 (Holl.); "fe foull and fede foull," water birds and land birds; "fowll of ravyne," a bird of prey, 992, 125 (Dunb.); "foulis of ref," birds of prey, 874, 239 (Holl.); "for wycht fowlis and for wrennis," for large birds and small, 992, 124 (Dunb.).
- Foundis, *vb.*, 445, 39 (Scott), follows V. *Found*.
- Fruet, *sb.*, fruit, 768, 37 (Chau.); "the fruet vetite," the forbidden fruit. O. Fr. *fruit*.
- Fule, *sb.*, a fool, 356, 46 (Dunb.).
- Full, *adv.*, very, 1016, 417 (Anon.); "full wo and hevy," very sad.
- Funder, *vb.*, to fall, flop down, come to the ground, 369, 147 (Scott).
- Furis, *vb.*, goes, guides, extends, 10, 41 (Bell.). V. *Fair*.
- Fute, *sb.*, a foot, 435, 473 (Dunb.); "tak the to thy fute," travel on foot, walk.
- Fwill, *sb.*, for *fule*, a fool, 469, 159, title (Lynd.).
- Fwme, *sb.*, smoke, vapour, 16, 225 (Bell.); "reky fwme," dense smoke.
- Galdin, *vb.*, 213, 10 (Anon.), is apparently an error in the MS. for *yaldin*. V. *Yald*.
- Gallane, *sb.*, a gallant, courtier, 307, 41 (Mats.).
- Geft, 881, 463 (Holl.), is a misprint in the H.C. text for *geft*, a story. V. *Geift*.
- Gudalie, *adv.*, goodly, of large proportions, 913, 74 (Henr.); "gudalie grete," very tall.
- Guidis, *sb. pl.*, goods, property, 912, 37 (Henr.); "wringwis guidis," ill-gotten gear.
- Gylefat, *sb.*, a brewer's vat, 592, 3204 (Lynd.); this word in H.C. text is misprinted *pylefat*.
- Hairtis, *sb. poss.*, heart's, 680, 18 (Scott); "hairtis feir," heartache. V. *Seir*.
- Harknes, *sb.*, hoarseness, roughness, 272, 19 (Dunb.).

Havineſs, *ſb.*, heavineſs of mind, deſpondency, 10, 26 (Bell.).

"Horne, Stoir," *ſb.*, a powerfully blown horn, 442, 28 (Anon.). V. *Stoir*.

Hurt, *ſb.*, 986, 235 (Henr.), is probably an error in the MS. for *hart*, a heart; "wrekand his hart," breaking his heart.

In, *prep.*, for *on*, 76, 18 (Anon.); "diſcendit on the dovne," came down upon thee.

In ſchwndir, *adv.*, afunder, 986, 243 (Henr.); in ſchondir, 943, 31 (Henr.).

Infortunitie, *ſb.*, miſfortune, 10, 42 (Bell.). O. Fr. *infortune*.

Jaffink, *ſb.*, a jacinth (precious ſtone), 693, 9 (Scott). O. Fr. *jacinthe*.

Jonit, *vb.*, joined, met, 882, 489 (Holl.); "wer jonit thraly in thrang," were fighting in a ſtruggling maſs.

Keik keik, *exclam.*, 388, 13 (Anon.). V. *Te he*.

Killing, *ſb.*, a ling (fiſh), 442, 27 (Anon.).

Knaw, *vb.*, to gnaw, 301, 91 (Rowll).

Langour, *ſb.*, laſſitude, 834, 15 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *langueur*. V. *Langour*.

Lap, *ſb.*, the front of a dreſs, 339, 62 (Anon.); "iark lap," the front part of a ſhirt.

Leue, *ſb.*, leave, farewell, 920, 285 (Henr.); "his leue he taiſ," he retires.

Littill, *adj.*, ſmall, tiny, 887, 649 (Holl.); "littill we," very ſmall, diminutive.

Luſty, *adj.*, pleaſant, beautiful, 886, 627 (Holl.); "luſty to lend," delightful to ſee.

Luſty, *adj.*, well-grown, 661, 45 (Anon.); "luſty lynd," a ſpreading lime tree; luſtieſt, *ſuperl.*, handſomeſt, 692, 11 (Anon.).

Maid[in], *ſb.*, a maiden, girl, 1012, 283 (Anon.); in H.C. text this is wrongly printed as two words.

Mantill, *ſb.*, a cloak, 990, 46 (Henr.); "in ferk and mantill" = half dreſſed. O. Fr. *mantel*.

Marbill, *ſb.*, marble, 693, 11 (Scott).

Margareit, *ſb.*, pearly mica, 693, 11 (Scott). V. *Mergaret*.

Mat, *ſb.*, for *maut*, malt = ale, drink, 591, 3192 (Lynd.); "mat and meill" = meat and drink.

May, *ſb.*, a girl, maiden, 370, 181 (Scott).

Middilerd, *ſb.*, the central abode (between heaven and hell) = the earth, the world, 305, 239 (Rowll).

Miffeif, *ſb.*, a letter, 680, 18 (Scott). O. Fr. *miſſive*.

Mowle, *vb.*, moulds, 411, 51 (Anon.); "hair mowle," becomes covered with white mould.

Murnand, *part.*, mourning, lamenting, 909, 129 (Henr.).

Nor, *conj.*, than, 308, 54 (Mats.).

Now, *adv.*, 995, 22 (Dunb.), is probably an error in the MS. for *new*; "new ſpreiding," freſhly opening.

"Organis, Vane," veins, blood-veſſels, 334, 21 (Dunb.). V. *Vane*.

- Paik, *vb.*, to beat, knock, 466, 88 (Lynd.); "I fall paik thy cote," I shall give you a drubbing.
- Pairt, *fb.*, a part, portion, 308, 54 (Mats.); "twa pairt," two-thirds.
- Petoufs, *adj.*, pitiful, sorrowful, 641, 38 (Anon.). O. Fr. *piteux*.
- Plie, *fb.*, a quarrel, contest, 5, 79 (Bell.). V. *Ply*.
- Poffeid, *vb.*, to possess, 128, 33 (Dunb.). O.F. *posseder*.
- Prent, *fb.*, a print, impression, 314, 66 (Dunb.); "with gold of allkin prent," with many different golden coins.
- Prefs, *vb.*, to strive, endeavour, desire, 127, 3 (Dunb.).
- Quhair, *adv.*, 272, 9 (Dunb.), seems to be an error in the MS. for *quhen*, when.
- Quhyll, *adv.*, while, as long as, 413, 8 (Anon.). V. *Quhill*.
- Raip, *fb.*, a rope (for the gallows) = the gallows, 374, 56 (Dunb.); "be rude and raip," by the crossbeam and rope, by the gallows (an oath). V. *Rude*.
- "Rakar, Rome," *fb.*, 513, 1265 (Lynd.). V. *Rome Rakar*.
- "Reift, A," 917, 174 (Henr.). V. *A reift*.
- Revynis, *fb. pl.*, ravens, 432, 374 (Dunb.). V. *Revin*.
- Rubbit, *adj.*, robbed, stolen, 427, 205 (Dunb.).
- Rynis, *vb.*, runs, 68, 37 (Anon.).
- Sale, *fb.*, a hall, 875, 279 (Holl.); "fouerane in fale," the king giving audience.
- Salit, *vb.*, 432, 379 (Dunb.), appears to be an error in the MS. for *salit*, failed.
- Sariandis, *fb. pl.*, serjeants, squires, 586, 3026 (Lynd.). V. *Sariand*.
- Sayarene, *fb.*, a Saracen = a heathen, an unbeliever, 437, 530 (Dunb.); in the glossary, at page 130, this word is wrongly printed *fazere*.
- Scheip heid, *fb.*, a sheep's head, 468, 141 (Lynd.); "to fle with ane scheip heid," to frighten one by holding up a sheep's head.
- Schell, *fb.*, a target, butt, 330, 13 (Dunb.). V. *Schellis*.
- Schofs, for *scho is*, she is, 388, 43 (Anon.).
- Sege feddir, *fb.*, the flower of the iris, or fleur-de-lys, 307, 32 (Mats.).
- Sell, *fb.*, a cell, dungeon, 398, 53 (Stew.). V. *Sutty*.
- Sit, *fb.*, 418, 117 (Anon.), is probably an error in the MS. for *fit*, a foot.
- Sklavis, *fb. pl.*, slaves, 25, 128 (Doug.); "to quickin thy sklavis," to bring thy bondsmen to life.
- Slayis, *vb.*, 164, 63 (Dunb.), appears to be an error in the MS. for *flayis*, strips, bares.
- Sleik stanis, *fb. pl.*, smooth stones used by fullers to dress cloth, here used with a double meaning, 357, 77 (Semp.). V. *Slaik*.
- Snorand, *adj.*, for *smorand*, compressed, congested, 10, 54 (Bell.). V. *Smorand*.
- Snovt, *fb.*, a snout, here, a term of contempt, 437, 555 (Dunb.); "that snovt that fnevilis," that fneivelling fellow.
- Sodomyt, *fb.*, here, a term of contempt, 428, 253 (Dunb.). O. Fr. *sodomite*.

- Soir, *adj.* as *fb.*, a fore spot, 935, 409 (Henr.).
- Stane, Slaik, *fb.*, 766, 31 (Anon.). In the glossary under *Slaik*, this reference is wrongly given to page 166 of H.C. text. V. *Sleik stanis*.
- Startling, *adv.*, affrightedly, 419, 147 (Dunb.); "the ky ran startling," the cattle ran in a scared way.
- "Stert on fute" is attributed in the glossary to 899, 39 (Henr.), where the phrase is really *stert bakward*.
- "Supparis, Rere," late suppers, = excess, 198, 65 (Anon.); in the glossary, this is wrongly given as "Supparis, Late."
- Suppriour, *fb.*, a sub-prior, 449, 94 (Anon.).
- Swomit, *vb.*, swam, floundered, 10, 48 (Bell.).
- "Tailyour schankit," spindle-legged, 396, 36 (Anon.).
- Taklit, *vb.*, rigged (as a ship), 129, 41 (Dunb.).
- Tepat, *fb.*, a tippet, cape, 611, 26 (Henr.).
- Thad, *pron.*, for *that*, 370, 166 (Scott).
- "The," 248, 30 (Anon.), is an error in the MS. for *ye*.
- "Thev[in], Wan," *adj.*, ill-thriven, ill-doing 448, 46 (Anon.). V. *Wan*.
- "Thre, Be sic," an asseveration to strengthen an argument, an assertion; literally, by such three, or three times over, 368, 123 (Scott). V. *Be sic fevin*.
- Till, 53, 43 (Anon.), is probably an error in the MS. for *quhill*, while, as long as.
- To, *vb.*, for *do*, 186, 46 (Dunb.).
- Trentellis, *fb. pl.*, misdeeds, 430, 319 (Dunb.); the MS. has here, in error, *rentellis*.
- Trincher, *adj.*, truncated, blunt-headed, 366, 46 (Scott); "trincher speiris," short spears.
- Turcas, *fb.*, a turquoise (precious stone), 693, 11 (Scott). O. Fr. *turquoise*.
- "Twa pairt," two-thirds, 308, 54 (Mats.).
- Uo, *fb.*, grief, woe, 225, 23 (Anon.); this word should probably have been rendered *wo*, but the MS. is indistinct. V. *Wo*.
- Vacanis, *fb.*, an opening, a vacancy, 548, 2058 (Lynd.).
- Vn, *adj.*, none, not any, 999, 126 (Dunb.); "vn sable," without black arms, without mourning.
- Wanthrevin, *adj.* for *fb.*, an ill-thriven person, a useless fellow, 449, 86 (Anon.). V. *Wan*.

SEVERAL CORRECTIONS NOT PREVIOUSLY NOTED.

- At page 8, line 152 (Bell.), the comma after *be* should be deleted.
- „ 108, „ 20 (Anon.), there should be a space after *remaning*.
- „ 248, „ 11 (Anon.), *fe*, omitted in the MS., should be inferted after *weill*.
- „ 248, „ 30 (Anon.), and the two following lines, should have been printed within inverted commas.
- „ 299, „ 44 (Rowll), a comma should be inferted after *dum*.
- „ 334, „ 41 (Dunb.), the semicolon should be deleted and placed at the end of the next line.
- „ 433, „ 414 (Dunb.), the semicolon at end of the line should be deleted.
- „ 436, „ 500 (Dunb.), should be numbered 495, and each following line to the end of the piece altered accordingly.
- „ 438, „ 12 (Dunb.), *blynd allane* should be printed with capitals, *Blynd Allane*.
- „ 764, „ 16 (Anon.), *he*, omitted in the MS., should be inferted after *yit*.
- „ 921, „ 290 *bis* (Henr.), should be line 291, and each following line should be altered accordingly.
- „ 968, „ 30 (Henr.), *grip* should be printed with a capital, *Grip*.
- „ 995, „ 15 (Dunb.), *fleit* should be followed by a period.
- „ 995, „ 16 (Dunb.), the comma after *Phabus* should be deleted.
- „ 996, „ 28 (Dunb.), *the*, erased in the MS. by mistake, should be inferted after *thruwk*.

William Hodge & Co., Printers, Glasgow.

THE
BANNATYNE
MANUSCRIPT

COMPILED BY
GEORGE BANNATYNE
1568

PART X
FACSIMILES

PRINTED FOR THE HUNTERIAN CLUB
MDCCCC

PRINTED BY
WILLIAM HODGE AND COMPANY
GLASGOW AND EDINBURGH

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

FACSIMILES.

No.		Folio.	Page
I.	Introductory Stanzas. "The Wryttar to the Reidaris." By George Bannatyne. 18 lines - - - - -		1
II.	The Benner of Pietie. By Johne Bellenden, Archedene of Mvrray. 16 lines - - - - -	1 ^a ,	3
III.	The first Salme. By Alexander Scott. 32 lines (double page) - - - - -	16 ^a ,	39, 40
IV.	The Curfing of Sir John Rowll. 32 lines	104 ^b ,	298, 299
V.	"O, foly Hairt, fetterit in Fantefye." [Anon.] 24 lines - - - - -	212 ^a ,	600
VI.	"No woundir is althocht my Hairt be thrall." By George Bannatyne. 26 lines - - - - -	234 ^b ,	675, 676
VII.	"Ye blindit Luvaris, luke the rekles lyfe ye leid." By Alexander Scott. 24 lines - - - - -	290 ^b ,	843, 844
VIII.	The Houlate, maid be [Sir Richard] Holland. 26 lines - - - - -	302 ^a ,	867
IX.	Colkelbie Sow. [Anon.] 26 lines -	357 ^b ,	1022, 1023
X.	Concluding Stanzas. "Off Begynnyng and Ending," and "The Wryttar to the Redare." By George Bannatyne. 15 lines - - - - -	375 ^a ,	1075, 1076
XI.	"On the Ever Green's being gathered out of this Manuscript, by Allan Ramsay." 16 lines (double page) -	374 ^b ,	1087

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

FACSIMILES.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE following facsimiles—eleven in number—of portions of the Bannatyne Manuscript which have been selected by the editor to give as far as possible a fair representation of the penmanship and style of this famous Collection of Scottish Poetry were photolithographed from the originals and printed by Messrs. George Waterston & Son, of Edinburgh.

From the small space available on the demy quarto page of the Hunterian Club issues, and the large size of the written folios of the Manuscript, it was found that only portions of the selected pieces could be reproduced, except in the cases of Nos. III. and XI., which it was found possible to give in full by the use of double pages.

Nos. I. and X. give the compiler's (George Bannatyne) own introductory and concluding stanzas; No. VI. reproduces part of one of his poems, which contains a chronogram of his name; and in No. IX. will be found the concluding part of "Colkelbie Sow," beneath which is drawn a pen sketch of the Bannatyne armorial bearings.

Nos. III. and VII. are by Alexander Scott, the former a complete poem, while the latter shows that the pen of the corrector is to be found to a considerable extent in some parts of the Manuscript. No. II. is an extract from "The Benner of Pietie," by "Archedene" Bellenden; No. IV. a part of "The Curfing of Sir John Rowll"; No. V. one of the numerous anonymous pieces in the collection, "O, foly Hairt, fetterit in Fantefye"; and No. VIII. a portion of "The Houlate," by Sir Richard Holland.

No. XI., "On the Ever Green's being gathered out of this Manuscript" is a piece by Allan Ramsay, which was written by the poet, presumably at the time when he is known to have had the loan of the Manuscript in the year 1726, on a page originally left blank.

THE EDITOR OF THE
BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

I. INTRODUCTORY STANZAS

GEORGE BANNATYNE

The nyctar to the zedaries

Ye reberend zedaries hie worbis rebolving richt
 If ye get cymes. Correct thame to zome nicht
 And cursi na clark hat endynghly thame noait.
 Not blame me balde 23rocht hie bink till Eicht
 In tenderest tyme. quhen E nane lege was noch bringt
 Bot lair begin to lerne and till transtait.
 My capis and mankit and miltillait.
 C2 nhas trewth as standis (zit haif I symple nicht
 C2 dforth, Thairfor excus jimpairt my grait -

Now ye haif heir hie ill bink se prebydit
 That in sebo parties It is dirly debydit
 1 The first contemne our gloir and our saluatioun
 2 The nicht in morale grade and all besydit
 3 yund of ynd consple. The kind I will nicht hydit
 As blyth and glaid. Munde for our consolatioun
 4 The feid of ente. and his zist reformatioun.
 5 The frist de tailis and storis, weil distydit
 And de ze pleis. I noide no more narratioun

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

II. THE BENNER OF PIETIE

JOHN BELLENDEN

the first Leaf.

Heir begins the richt excellent godly
And Lernit Werk callit the Benner of pietie
Compylit be the famous and renowned poet
Mr Johnie Bellenden archdean of murray concernit
the incarnation of our salutarie christ

When goldin phelus movit fra the sun
In to the bill to mak his manifestoun
And hermit dean in the virgin toun
N^t wishe pail in his assentoun
Oppositand to his oppositoun
Wher don aneora n^t his mishe psonis
pleand of signis the bricht roschoun
His filch foris stat on the psonis

The fason quhen the gait octavian
Bait and and for his had in gobirnanse
N^t diademe as roy cesaroun
in maist spectent honor and plesante
N^t any glair that might his fume advant
Anthon he the crown of his triumph had, noone
Bo quhair p^{er} and royall ordmant
The fume mar was blawin to the hoome

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

III. THE FIRST SALME

ALEXANDER SCOTT

N^o III. *The Bannatyne Manuscript.* Folio 16a. pages 39, 40.

*Thou fairer flower, be-
sting me in, I
am not and I am
not of the same
and my father's
I am not -- as
the first*

The First Salmo—Alexander Scott.

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

IV. THE CURSING OF SIR JOHN ROWLL

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

**V. O, FOLY HAIRT, FETTERIT IN
FANTESYE**

ANON.

Balladie of Lufe

Dispositio

O fely harte fetterit in fancies
 wintyr it never warldly want plesante
 Compois the selfe and Let yi sye in be
 — Think yat yr warld is all but transiente
 — Tak advyce of thing in to remembrance
 — Chat may displuse yi in this Immortall
 — Think what he sufferit and his thyrme of servaunte
 Remember als yat this man doo but full

Syde for no service let forgi for allane
 Give for thyr gylt that ma get forgiuaise
 — Of the deid the day is interaunt
 — Be the ay clene for ayne in dour caise
 — Chat ha no tyme to tak for habour
 — Chaunceur be this or that fall beir ye blame
 — Chat syde be this or that fall beir ye blame
 — Chat syde be this or that fall beir ye blame
 — Chat syde be this or that fall beir ye blame

I may no syde let syde & in si par
 Chaunceur get up and tak me per and syde
 — And all ye tyme if fall to the decaire
 — If my poweris and poweris pame
 — I dread me syde that fall beir ye blame
 Corpus — Chan is a gylt & gylt is a gylt
 — Chan is a gylt & gylt is a gylt
 — Chan is a gylt & gylt is a gylt
 — Chan is a gylt & gylt is a gylt

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

**VI. NO WOUNDIR IS ALTHOCHT MY
HAIRT BE THRALL**

GEORGE BANNATYNE

No to conclude no wonder compendiously
 made god my long wale to my will respond
 and eib my spirit no to fardmouthe
 That I nor fine of sethale bringe fard
 Ehas fild my lufe at more lense he spend
 Ehas my twingit to a 3000 your decond
 For the my stile Junesthett Jnervelly depend
 Ehas my poe your sure to fumble man
 No sell yanser I royt to 3000 my fure
 let no meib gant and quabing poe and gant
 prostrate my fance late dem at your fot
 Be my and my quile I may bang or stand
 prounging ye bid of poe and stand
 E. plant in 3000 and pofitill gant and mynd
 Conducing you to for everlastand
 Boffe we and ay and so of mal and end
 O. to my dar no fumele deventer
 Ehas long big bett end and fupple
 E. no ray fure flature to h. w. purfons
 as is of fupple ye fupple ye and eye
 Canst thou not to yett abe of the midye
 na bynd my harte fure all in bang
 let rite and fupple gant in rind and ronge
 Declan my mynd and bring me Joy agane
 My name quha list to Enam, lat h. my tab tent
 into the litle beaff not pofident
 f. m.

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

VII. YE BLINDIT LUVARIS, LUKE THE
REKLESS LYFE YE LEID

ALEXANDER SCOTT

Thus ye haif all ye myra
 and your miserie ge make ye
 that full sail not ye
 and ye seem to abstrahit
 Gude ladies ye be lubbit
 that full of yame be gude
 Iff ye for all ye dore ye ge tab ye
 of your arm frop blind
 wale ye fure ye forme
 ye fasson and ye fe
 ye full it find Inorme
 not bang day ge a blot
 Ganser ge flossuspe
 or ye full of ye ge
 your nation ge noyle
 and wante your vith ge

I pparend me of teif
 of ye be to dispoise ge
 and ye ge I make a mis
 my mynd full to mis ge
 ye ge ge ge ge ge ge
 ge ge ge ge ge ge ge
 ge ge ge ge ge ge ge
 ge ge ge ge ge ge ge
 ge ge ge ge ge ge ge

y Scott
 L. Scott
 of the office
 anno 1568

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

VIII. THE HOULATE

SIR RICHARD HOLLAND

THE Houlate maid. to Holland
 In the middis of may it mornis as I mount I met
 A froun micht marlet on mold till a grene moid
 The blenis' blyndis of dour for the fone blent
 That all bryestint about the bordenis' or boud
 With allin herbis off an. yat war in erd lent
 The fildis' feyris' that mid first full of farheid
 So soft was the fousom I' sordand down font
 Throch ye trebble. styt off his godheid
 That all was unigle ether ye of an and no erd
 Tho. throu ye thistis so clere
 Alone but fullis or fere
 I vailit till a villon yat yallie repret

Thir richis ryder down can but resting or rather so
 Throu a forest in fund yat ferye was fair
 All the brayd off that borne' birch' brenchis aith
 And brachis blythest off the on blossomes bair
 The Lind' low road and low'at' lenthing and lere
 And for to lide by that alle thet me lere
 Becaus' that air lertid in herbis could lide
 I vailit and prysand to prair and to prair
 Thud sat I in place plethre and prair
 Content of ye fere fure
 Mele more of the michtis yat ye growed brair
 Als was blyth off the brith

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

IX. COLKELBIE SOW

ANON.

all to my self is the simplicity
 And I begin to sport and not conclude
 When nold ye all helpe say, lo my goodie
 That sit to boned and left it in a blundie
 And hitherto I will say of my fantasye
 When pleasur is glaid the compaignie
 Not for yedis lude and his appessill petrie
 And don the falsie face of the mad metrie
 Sen ye sententis to fault is fantastike
 Lat the letter and language be fine like
 Sen all the worldis changeis summe fatis
 I tuff I will last kniffe vpon kniffe
 And so lat so what lude ye thir most myte
 And some seldis singe, holdis ye myte vnt
 So yat it be sport in distraction
 About odin crosse to compaignie
 phituler maiterale fute hing somdit
 And myte myte the myte quile is pedit
 For quile small myte myte insuffitient
 So be compaignie phitane ut pudent
 I poptone ut as myte presumptuous
 But sayir sport myte am sport to wiof
 And my lordis to ye yat will dedey
 Now I begin ut tike of troy

Explicit prohemium &
 Sequitur prima pars



Colkelbie Sow—Anon.

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

.

X. CONCLUDING STANZAS

GEORGE BANNATYNE

Off beginning and ending

God icht is maist glorie and the mighty begynnare.
 Off all thingis pat in hevin. or ert hea him being
 Quha was firstest begynnynge, he is the only helper
 And frethorare of gude men, to cum till gud end
 Nostrest comferte and doysment begin nocht my thing
 But confidens weill he end and may it syt with
 For happely it preserues baith soule and body

— fine

The waythar to the redare

Our endis this buik writin in tyme of pest
 Quhen our fra labor was compelt to rest
 In to the last moneth of the year
 Off some our redimacis breth, to quallet seir
 Ane to our hand to fyde our neede, therefore anocht
 Off icht prosperis manere it needis be thought
 Quha we conclude god grant us all gude end
 And after this eternall lyfe we find

— fine

THE BANNATYNE MANUSCRIPT.

XI. ON THE EVER GREEN'S BEING
GATHERED OUT OF THIS
MANUSCRIPT

ALLAN RAMSAY

That loves the antient flames
 Like good Carmichael Patron kind
 To whom the Book pertains
 July 1728 ¹⁷²⁸ pens to add damage

On the Ever Green's being gathered out of this Manuscript— Allan Ramsay.

N^o XII. The Bannatyne Manuscript. Folio 37^d, page 1087.

That Loves the antient grounds
The good Carmichael Patron kind
To whom this Book pertains
July 8th 1725 Thus goe Allan Ramsay

On the Ever Green's being gathered out of this Manuscript— Allan Ramsay.

